

Truth Seekers

75TH ANNIVERSARY BROADCAST

Part One

Don Schmitt

Michael Schratt

Kevin Randle

Tom Carey

Kal Korff

Walter Bosley

Alien Scientist

Stanton Friedman



1
00:00:04,770 --> 00:00:16,870

[Music]

2
00:00:21,109 --> 00:00:19,429
greetings and salutations and welcome

3
00:00:25,429 --> 00:00:21,119
back my friends

4
00:00:28,470 --> 00:00:25,439
today is july 7th 2022

5
00:00:31,429 --> 00:00:28,480
and it is a very special day

6
00:00:33,270 --> 00:00:31,439
for some time now i have been compiling

7
00:00:35,830 --> 00:00:33,280
evidence research

8
00:00:38,630 --> 00:00:35,840
interviews with experts and more in

9
00:00:41,430 --> 00:00:38,640
order to bring you a deep dive down the

10
00:00:42,830 --> 00:00:41,440
roswell rabbit hole the likes of which

11
00:00:45,430 --> 00:00:42,840
you've never

12
00:00:47,590 --> 00:00:45,440
experienced i reasoned that if i could

13
00:00:49,029 --> 00:00:47,600

bring all the world's leading experts

14

00:00:50,549 --> 00:00:49,039

here

15

00:00:53,189 --> 00:00:50,559

pick their brain

16

00:00:54,790 --> 00:00:53,199

i might be able to shed some light on

17

00:00:57,430 --> 00:00:54,800

this mystery

18

00:01:00,790 --> 00:00:57,440

if you're new to the channel please do

19

00:01:03,910 --> 00:01:00,800

be sure to hit that subscribe button and

20

00:01:08,149 --> 00:01:03,920

smash that notification bell so you will

21

00:01:11,109 --> 00:01:08,159

know about future special events here

22

00:01:12,469 --> 00:01:11,119

we'll be broadcasting all day today and

23

00:01:15,590 --> 00:01:12,479

all night tonight

24

00:01:16,710 --> 00:01:15,600

this is the truth seekers roswell rabbit

25

00:01:26,820 --> 00:01:16,720

hole

26
00:01:26,830 --> 00:01:31,749
[Music]

27
00:01:31,759 --> 00:01:36,130
welcome back

28
00:01:36,140 --> 00:02:06,230
[Music]

29
00:02:13,350 --> 00:02:09,669
welcome back my friends back to another

30
00:02:16,630 --> 00:02:13,360
edition of the midnight hour show

31
00:02:18,630 --> 00:02:16,640
my name is stephen cambion also known as

32
00:02:20,869 --> 00:02:18,640
the mystery man

33
00:02:24,949 --> 00:02:20,879
bringing you

34
00:02:26,710 --> 00:02:24,959
an incredible night of mystery

35
00:02:29,910 --> 00:02:26,720
tonight my friends

36
00:02:32,869 --> 00:02:29,920
we will be discussing one of my very

37
00:02:36,790 --> 00:02:32,879
favorite mysteries and that is

38
00:02:40,229 --> 00:02:36,800

the mystery of roswell

39

00:02:41,910 --> 00:02:40,239

in early june 1947

40

00:02:43,589 --> 00:02:41,920

something

41

00:02:44,869 --> 00:02:43,599

yes my friends

42

00:02:48,070 --> 00:02:44,879

something

43

00:02:50,390 --> 00:02:48,080

crashed in the desert

44

00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:50,400

since that time

45

00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:53,599

there has been an incredible amount of

46

00:02:56,309 --> 00:02:55,120

material

47

00:02:57,040 --> 00:02:56,319

on this

48

00:02:58,229 --> 00:02:57,050

mystery

49

00:03:01,270 --> 00:02:58,239

[Music]

50

00:03:05,270 --> 00:03:01,280

on this thing that some would say

51

00:03:08,710 --> 00:03:05,280

is an incredible conspiracy

52

00:03:10,869 --> 00:03:08,720

my own study into this has led me in a

53

00:03:13,830 --> 00:03:10,879

hundred different directions

54

00:03:15,509 --> 00:03:13,840

and to be quite honest i have avoided

55

00:03:19,030 --> 00:03:15,519

doing a show

56

00:03:22,470 --> 00:03:19,040

on this roswell thing even though it's

57

00:03:25,030 --> 00:03:22,480

one of my very favorite cases

58

00:03:26,630 --> 00:03:25,040

the reason for this my friends is quite

59

00:03:29,350 --> 00:03:26,640

simple

60

00:03:32,550 --> 00:03:29,360

i like to make sure

61

00:03:35,750 --> 00:03:32,560

that i bring my guests an absolute

62

00:03:38,390 --> 00:03:35,760

expert an incredible

63

00:03:40,949 --> 00:03:38,400

guest that can shed light on this

64

00:03:44,149 --> 00:03:40,959

subject and until now

65

00:03:45,670 --> 00:03:44,159

i have not had access to someone that i

66

00:03:48,869 --> 00:03:45,680

trusted enough

67

00:03:50,309 --> 00:03:48,879

to bring my listeners the truth

68

00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:50,319

but all of that is going to change

69

00:03:54,710 --> 00:03:53,040

tonight because tonight we have world

70

00:03:57,429 --> 00:03:54,720

renowned

71

00:04:00,869 --> 00:03:57,439

ufo expert author

72

00:04:03,589 --> 00:04:00,879

lecturer and researcher and roswell

73

00:04:06,869 --> 00:04:03,599

expert don schmidt

74

00:04:08,710 --> 00:04:06,879

this man has been investigating

75

00:04:11,589 --> 00:04:08,720

roswell for

76

00:04:13,990 --> 00:04:11,599

decades i've read all his books which

77

00:04:15,350 --> 00:04:14,000

are extremely well written and well

78

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:15,360

researched

79

00:04:20,469 --> 00:04:17,759

and i'm pleased and delighted to be able

80

00:04:23,430 --> 00:04:20,479

to have him on our show tonight

81

00:04:24,469 --> 00:04:23,440

to help us all

82

00:04:26,150 --> 00:04:24,479

learn

83

00:04:27,749 --> 00:04:26,160

what could perhaps

84

00:04:30,310 --> 00:04:27,759

be the truth

85

00:04:32,570 --> 00:04:30,320

of one of the greatest mysteries

86

00:04:35,270 --> 00:04:32,580

on planet earth

87

00:04:38,550 --> 00:04:35,280

[Music]

88

00:04:40,550 --> 00:04:38,560

the roswell case is truly one of the

89

00:04:43,590 --> 00:04:40,560

greatest cases

90

00:04:44,710 --> 00:04:43,600

in so-called ufology and with good

91

00:04:48,390 --> 00:04:44,720

reason

92

00:04:52,390 --> 00:04:48,400

this is an incredible story that's got

93

00:04:55,350 --> 00:04:52,400

all the pieces of an amazing mystery

94

00:05:00,230 --> 00:04:58,790

possible alien crash landing

95

00:05:03,270 --> 00:05:00,240

we have

96

00:05:04,390 --> 00:05:03,280

a possible government cover-up

97

00:05:08,950 --> 00:05:04,400

we have

98

00:05:11,830 --> 00:05:08,960

death bed confessions about what really

99

00:05:13,189 --> 00:05:11,840

happened there

100

00:05:16,070 --> 00:05:13,199

my friends

101
00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:16,080
this is one of the greatest cases

102
00:05:18,550 --> 00:05:17,520
ever

103
00:05:20,790 --> 00:05:18,560
because

104
00:05:23,909 --> 00:05:20,800
there is

105
00:05:27,270 --> 00:05:23,919
literally mountains of evidence that go

106
00:05:32,870 --> 00:05:29,749
we have the united states government

107
00:05:35,270 --> 00:05:32,880
releasing a news story

108
00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:35,280
when this first happened saying

109
00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:36,960
we've captured

110
00:05:40,469 --> 00:05:38,880
a flying saucer

111
00:05:45,430 --> 00:05:40,479
on a ranch

112
00:05:45,440 --> 00:05:50,469
that news story went out on the wire

113
00:05:57,029 --> 00:05:54,469

and became an international story there

114

00:05:59,270 --> 00:05:57,039

was people from other countries calling

115

00:06:02,150 --> 00:05:59,280

the base asking about it

116

00:06:04,629 --> 00:06:02,160

shortly after that news story

117

00:06:07,590 --> 00:06:04,639

which was issued by the united states

118

00:06:11,430 --> 00:06:07,600

army

119

00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:12,950

very quickly

120

00:06:16,629 --> 00:06:14,800

the government

121

00:06:19,670 --> 00:06:16,639

stepped in

122

00:06:20,870 --> 00:06:19,680

and corrected themselves

123

00:06:23,510 --> 00:06:20,880

and said no

124

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:23,520

it wasn't a flying saucer

125

00:06:31,270 --> 00:06:29,990

years and years later

126

00:06:33,909 --> 00:06:31,280

they would come up

127

00:06:36,230 --> 00:06:33,919

with another story saying no it wasn't a

128

00:06:40,309 --> 00:06:36,240

weather balloon it was actually

129

00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:40,319

a top secret balloon from project mogul

130

00:06:43,670 --> 00:06:42,240

which was a project where they would

131

00:06:47,029 --> 00:06:43,680

send

132

00:06:49,510 --> 00:06:47,039

balloons up into the upper atmosphere to

133

00:06:53,670 --> 00:06:49,520

listen for soviet

134

00:06:57,749 --> 00:06:55,670

they would also say that the reports of

135

00:06:59,430 --> 00:06:57,759

bodies

136

00:07:01,990 --> 00:06:59,440

were nothing more

137

00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:02,000

than anthropomorphic

138

00:07:04,790 --> 00:07:03,280

dummies

139

00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:04,800

which were dropped

140

00:07:10,309 --> 00:07:09,120

in another project to study the effects

141

00:07:12,150 --> 00:07:10,319

of

142

00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:12,160

high altitude

143

00:07:19,990 --> 00:07:17,909

the problem with that explanation for

144

00:07:22,510 --> 00:07:20,000

the bodies is that

145

00:07:25,589 --> 00:07:22,520

it wasn't until years and years after

146

00:07:27,990 --> 00:07:25,599

1947 that this project

147

00:07:29,830 --> 00:07:28,000

that involved dropping dummies

148

00:07:33,589 --> 00:07:29,840

at high altitudes

149

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:36,070

my friends i have never believed the

150

00:07:42,469 --> 00:07:39,120

government about this case

151
00:07:45,029 --> 00:07:42,479
and i don't think you should either

152
00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:45,039
quite frankly the government has lied

153
00:07:49,670 --> 00:07:48,000
again and again and again about what

154
00:07:51,589 --> 00:07:49,680
really happened

155
00:07:53,189 --> 00:07:51,599
there

156
00:07:56,550 --> 00:07:53,199
on that ranch

157
00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,560
in early june 1947

158
00:08:00,629 --> 00:07:58,560
and to suggest

159
00:08:02,869 --> 00:08:00,639
that a bunch of

160
00:08:06,070 --> 00:08:02,879
army intelligence people who were

161
00:08:07,909 --> 00:08:06,080
assigned to the only nuclear bomb group

162
00:08:12,150 --> 00:08:07,919
in the country at the time they were

163
00:08:15,510 --> 00:08:12,160

responsible for our nuclear weapons to

164

00:08:16,710 --> 00:08:15,520

suggest that those very educated trained

165

00:08:19,510 --> 00:08:16,720

observers

166

00:08:21,990 --> 00:08:19,520

who saw weather balloons all the time

167

00:08:24,790 --> 00:08:22,000

would not know the difference between a

168

00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:24,800

flying saucer and a weather balloon

169

00:08:32,230 --> 00:08:28,800

is absolutely ludicrous

170

00:08:34,630 --> 00:08:32,240

and in my study of this incredible case

171

00:08:38,630 --> 00:08:34,640

i have found that the evidence to

172

00:08:39,430 --> 00:08:38,640

support the extraterrestrial hypothesis

173

00:08:42,550 --> 00:08:39,440

is

174

00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:42,560

overwhelming my friends not just

175

00:08:46,150 --> 00:08:43,919

convincing

176
00:08:48,310 --> 00:08:46,160
but overwhelming

177
00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:48,320
and this is one of the reasons i wanted

178
00:08:53,509 --> 00:08:51,600
to have my guest don schmidt

179
00:08:55,190 --> 00:08:53,519
on the show tonight

180
00:08:57,590 --> 00:08:55,200
because don schmidt

181
00:09:00,790 --> 00:08:57,600
is so incredibly knowledgeable about

182
00:09:03,350 --> 00:09:00,800
this subject he can tell you the names

183
00:09:05,430 --> 00:09:03,360
of the men who are there at the debris

184
00:09:08,949 --> 00:09:05,440
field collecting the debris

185
00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:08,959
he can tell you the name of the driver

186
00:09:12,710 --> 00:09:11,839
of the truck who drove it back to the

187
00:09:14,710 --> 00:09:12,720
base

188
00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:14,720

he can tell you the name of the pilots

189

00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:17,279

who flew the debris

190

00:09:21,910 --> 00:09:19,040

and the recovered

191

00:09:24,310 --> 00:09:21,920

bodies back to wright patterson air

192

00:09:27,110 --> 00:09:24,320

force base

193

00:09:27,829 --> 00:09:27,120

the evidence my friends

194

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:27,839

is

195

00:09:38,550 --> 00:09:34,470

more than convincing enough to consider

196

00:09:39,430 --> 00:09:38,560

that the extra terrestrial hypothesis

197

00:09:40,230 --> 00:09:39,440

may

198

00:09:43,269 --> 00:09:40,240

be

199

00:09:47,910 --> 00:09:45,590

and so what are we to do

200

00:09:49,829 --> 00:09:47,920

ignore all that evidence

201
00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:49,839
i always find it funny when i talk to

202
00:09:54,389 --> 00:09:52,080
skeptics about roswell

203
00:09:55,829 --> 00:09:54,399
who make ridiculous statements like well

204
00:09:58,230 --> 00:09:55,839
there's just no evidence and the

205
00:09:59,030 --> 00:09:58,240
government said it was a weather balloon

206
00:10:00,310 --> 00:09:59,040
no

207
00:10:02,230 --> 00:10:00,320
first the government said it was a

208
00:10:04,069 --> 00:10:02,240
flying saucer then they said it was a

209
00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:04,079
weather balloon then they said it was a

210
00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:06,480
top secret balloon project that had

211
00:10:11,110 --> 00:10:09,200
nothing to do with the weather

212
00:10:14,069 --> 00:10:11,120
my friends the story from the government

213
00:10:15,110 --> 00:10:14,079

keeps changing

214

00:10:16,710 --> 00:10:15,120

and yet

215

00:10:20,550 --> 00:10:16,720

the story

216

00:10:26,949 --> 00:10:22,949

does not change

217

00:10:28,630 --> 00:10:26,959

in fact their stories remain incredibly

218

00:10:33,110 --> 00:10:28,640

consistent

219

00:10:35,910 --> 00:10:33,120

even after all these years

220

00:10:39,750 --> 00:10:35,920

even the stories of their children

221

00:10:42,230 --> 00:10:39,760

as told in don schmidt's amazing book

222

00:10:44,949 --> 00:10:42,240

children of roswell

223

00:10:46,389 --> 00:10:44,959

provide compelling evidence

224

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:46,399

that yes

225

00:10:50,389 --> 00:10:48,720

an alien

226
00:10:51,670 --> 00:10:50,399
spacecraft

227
00:10:54,630 --> 00:10:51,680
indeed

228
00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:54,640
crash landed in roswell new mexico in

229
00:10:58,880 --> 00:11:02,230
compelling evidence

230
00:11:04,940 --> 00:11:04,230
that people witnessed

231
00:11:06,069 --> 00:11:04,950
not just

232
00:11:07,990 --> 00:11:06,079
[Music]

233
00:11:11,430 --> 00:11:08,000
the debris

234
00:11:13,829 --> 00:11:11,440
of a crash flying saucer but also

235
00:11:15,910 --> 00:11:13,839
the bodies

236
00:11:17,110 --> 00:11:15,920
and even

237
00:11:19,910 --> 00:11:17,120
even

238
00:11:21,670 --> 00:11:19,920

a living survivor

239

00:11:23,910 --> 00:11:21,680
of the crash

240

00:11:24,949 --> 00:11:23,920
that was not

241

00:11:29,430 --> 00:11:24,959
human

242

00:11:33,990 --> 00:11:32,310
and this my friends is why

243

00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:34,000
i believe this is one of the most

244

00:11:40,870 --> 00:11:37,920
compelling mysteries on planet earth

245

00:11:45,269 --> 00:11:40,880
and i continue to be fascinated by all

246

00:11:48,310 --> 00:11:47,430
for example did you know

247

00:11:51,509 --> 00:11:48,320
that

248

00:11:53,350 --> 00:11:51,519
nearly all the paperwork

249

00:11:55,430 --> 00:11:53,360
surrounding this event

250

00:11:58,230 --> 00:11:55,440
that the government once had in its

251
00:12:02,389 --> 00:12:00,790
was mysteriously destroyed without

252
00:12:04,310 --> 00:12:02,399
authorization

253
00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:04,320
now my friends

254
00:12:09,110 --> 00:12:07,360
go and ask anyone you know who works for

255
00:12:10,389 --> 00:12:09,120
the government

256
00:12:13,190 --> 00:12:10,399
it takes

257
00:12:16,150 --> 00:12:13,200
authorization to destroy documents you

258
00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:16,160
cannot just destroy government documents

259
00:12:21,190 --> 00:12:18,800
and yet every document related to this

260
00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:21,200
event that the government once had in

261
00:12:25,829 --> 00:12:22,880
its possession

262
00:12:28,389 --> 00:12:25,839
have been destroyed or lost or cannot be

263
00:12:31,269 --> 00:12:28,399

located

264

00:12:34,470 --> 00:12:31,279

so when people claim i'm a little crazy

265

00:12:38,870 --> 00:12:34,480

for saying there's a government cover-up

266

00:12:41,269 --> 00:12:38,880

i just point to those missing documents

267

00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:41,279

and that my friends i feel

268

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:43,760

is proof enough along with all the

269

00:12:50,150 --> 00:12:46,399

first-hand witness testimony refuting

270

00:12:53,350 --> 00:12:50,160

what the government said happened here

271

00:12:54,470 --> 00:12:53,360

that's proof enough my friends to me

272

00:12:56,949 --> 00:12:54,480

that yes

273

00:12:59,590 --> 00:12:56,959

i believe an alien spacecraft crash

274

00:13:01,110 --> 00:12:59,600

landed i believe the government

275

00:13:03,110 --> 00:13:01,120

snatched it up

276
00:13:04,389 --> 00:13:03,120
and then covered it up

277
00:13:08,389 --> 00:13:04,399
and i believe

278
00:13:10,230 --> 00:13:08,399
that the cover-up continues

279
00:13:13,829 --> 00:13:10,240
and continues

280
00:13:13,839 --> 00:13:18,150
and the truth is my friends

281
00:13:23,590 --> 00:13:21,269
i am incredibly grateful

282
00:13:24,870 --> 00:13:23,600
to people like my guest tonight don

283
00:13:28,710 --> 00:13:24,880
schmidt

284
00:13:31,670 --> 00:13:28,720
who has refused to allow that cover-up

285
00:13:37,910 --> 00:13:33,590
don schmidt is

286
00:13:40,790 --> 00:13:37,920
absolutely relentless in his pursuit

287
00:13:42,949 --> 00:13:40,800
of the truth about roswell

288
00:13:45,030 --> 00:13:42,959

and that my friends

289

00:13:47,110 --> 00:13:45,040

is something we need

290

00:13:49,670 --> 00:13:47,120

we need people like him so that the

291

00:13:53,990 --> 00:13:49,680

government cannot continue

292

00:13:58,629 --> 00:13:55,990

and i have to say

293

00:14:00,710 --> 00:13:58,639

i've been following his research

294

00:14:02,949 --> 00:14:00,720

and his findings

295

00:14:05,350 --> 00:14:02,959

for years now

296

00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:05,360

he's one of the most respected and

297

00:14:10,949 --> 00:14:08,000

credible researchers out there

298

00:14:13,829 --> 00:14:10,959

because he is a dying breed of

299

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:15,430

by that i mean

300

00:14:21,269 --> 00:14:16,480

he

301
00:14:23,269 --> 00:14:21,279
witnesses

302
00:14:26,230 --> 00:14:23,279
interviewing people

303
00:14:30,710 --> 00:14:26,240
digging through documents in archives

304
00:14:31,829 --> 00:14:30,720
trying to find the truth he has left

305
00:14:34,470 --> 00:14:31,839
literally

306
00:14:37,430 --> 00:14:34,480
no stone unturned

307
00:14:39,030 --> 00:14:37,440
in his search for the truth

308
00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:39,040
and i gotta tell you that i have

309
00:14:45,030 --> 00:14:41,360
tremendous respect for a man who would

310
00:14:48,310 --> 00:14:45,040
dedicate himself so fully to finding the

311
00:14:51,269 --> 00:14:50,470
i have heard

312
00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:51,279
the

313
00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:52,800

younger

314

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:58,480

referred to as

315

00:15:03,509 --> 00:15:01,680

right click researchers

316

00:15:05,350 --> 00:15:03,519

you see my friends you can do an

317

00:15:06,550 --> 00:15:05,360

incredible amount of research on the

318

00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:06,560

internet

319

00:15:12,949 --> 00:15:09,920

but there is no substitute for going to

320

00:15:14,550 --> 00:15:12,959

places in person for going to archives

321

00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:14,560

of documents

322

00:15:20,710 --> 00:15:17,440

for going places and interviewing

323

00:15:24,230 --> 00:15:20,720

witnesses seeing the scenes

324

00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:24,240

the sites where these things happen

325

00:15:29,350 --> 00:15:26,880

and that is what my guest

326

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:29,360

tonight has been doing for literally

327

00:15:40,150 --> 00:15:36,870

so my friends

328

00:15:42,949 --> 00:15:40,160

i guess without further ado let's get to

329

00:15:46,150 --> 00:15:42,959

the mystery phone where my expert guest

330

00:15:49,749 --> 00:15:46,160

is standing by

331

00:15:52,470 --> 00:15:49,759

let's get right to our list of questions

332

00:15:54,310 --> 00:15:52,480

for our expert guest

333

00:15:55,350 --> 00:15:54,320

the one of the things that fascinates me

334

00:15:57,110 --> 00:15:55,360

about

335

00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:57,120

those people that dedicate so much of

336

00:16:01,749 --> 00:15:59,360

their time and their lives to the study

337

00:16:03,910 --> 00:16:01,759

of these things is to ask them

338

00:16:05,670 --> 00:16:03,920

in your case i i was interested in what

339

00:16:07,990 --> 00:16:05,680

got you initially interested in the

340

00:16:09,670 --> 00:16:08,000

whole subject and then more deeply what

341

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:09,680

got you so

342

00:16:16,230 --> 00:16:12,800

focused on roswell

343

00:16:20,629 --> 00:16:16,240

okay what got me involved or at least

344

00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:20,639

intrigued in the subject was i was a

345

00:16:23,990 --> 00:16:22,480

young boy at the time of the kennedy

346

00:16:26,470 --> 00:16:24,000

assassination

347

00:16:28,629 --> 00:16:26,480

and my father was away

348

00:16:31,030 --> 00:16:28,639

uh for the weekend

349

00:16:33,910 --> 00:16:31,040

it happened on a friday

350

00:16:36,310 --> 00:16:33,920

and uh for those of my generation we

351
00:16:38,550 --> 00:16:36,320
will never forget exactly where we were

352
00:16:40,550 --> 00:16:38,560
what we were doing what we were thinking

353
00:16:42,550 --> 00:16:40,560
everything every moment that happened

354
00:16:44,470 --> 00:16:42,560
that entire weekend

355
00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:44,480
and after the warren

356
00:16:48,790 --> 00:16:45,920
commission

357
00:16:51,430 --> 00:16:48,800
was appointed and everyone was awaiting

358
00:16:54,310 --> 00:16:51,440
you know the final verdict was it

359
00:16:57,110 --> 00:16:54,320
conspiracy or not

360
00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:57,120
and when the report finally

361
00:17:02,150 --> 00:16:58,480
came out

362
00:17:05,750 --> 00:17:02,160
the words of whitewash and cover-up

363
00:17:08,230 --> 00:17:05,760

were more prevalent than anything

364

00:17:11,189 --> 00:17:08,240

and it was a few years later i was out

365

00:17:12,870 --> 00:17:11,199

christmas shopping with my folks and

366

00:17:15,270 --> 00:17:12,880

i was

367

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:15,280

always you know

368

00:17:19,750 --> 00:17:18,079

looking for the next book

369

00:17:22,949 --> 00:17:19,760

all the kids my

370

00:17:25,110 --> 00:17:22,959

age wanted toys and

371

00:17:26,789 --> 00:17:25,120

bicycles and

372

00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:26,799

whatever they could be entertained by

373

00:17:31,029 --> 00:17:28,880

and i wanted nothing of nothing but

374

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:31,039

books

375

00:17:37,750 --> 00:17:32,480

and

376

00:17:39,110 --> 00:17:37,760

across this book flying saucers serious

377

00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:39,120

business

378

00:17:43,350 --> 00:17:41,039

new york times bestseller

379

00:17:45,270 --> 00:17:43,360

by frank edwards

380

00:17:47,510 --> 00:17:45,280

and on the

381

00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:47,520

jacket were those very same words

382

00:17:52,470 --> 00:17:50,640

whitewash cover-up

383

00:17:55,270 --> 00:17:52,480

and

384

00:17:57,909 --> 00:17:55,280

i saw a chapter inside entitled who's

385

00:18:04,070 --> 00:18:01,270

and it was about occupant cases ufo you

386

00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:04,080

know occupant sightings from all around

387

00:18:10,230 --> 00:18:05,679

the world

388

00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:10,240

and i was just mesmerized i just uh

389

00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:11,840

fell in love

390

00:18:15,830 --> 00:18:14,799

with the possibility of someone else out

391

00:18:17,750 --> 00:18:15,840

there

392

00:18:20,390 --> 00:18:17,760

and i couldn't get my next book fast

393

00:18:23,190 --> 00:18:20,400

enough which just happened to be flying

394

00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:23,200

saucer occupants by coral and jim

395

00:18:26,950 --> 00:18:25,600

lorenzo the whole book was occupant

396

00:18:30,470 --> 00:18:26,960

cases

397

00:18:32,789 --> 00:18:30,480

and i would sit on a pier on a lake in

398

00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:32,799

northern wisconsin

399

00:18:38,950 --> 00:18:35,600

as a little boy with just a flashlight

400

00:18:40,549 --> 00:18:38,960

and read some of these scary ufo

401
00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:40,559
encounters

402
00:18:46,549 --> 00:18:42,960
and i wasn't scared

403
00:18:49,270 --> 00:18:46,559
i i became just all the more fascinated

404
00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:49,280
and intrigued and i i was hooked i was

405
00:18:52,630 --> 00:18:51,280
hooked

406
00:18:55,510 --> 00:18:52,640
and then almost

407
00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:55,520
beginning of uh the just the the overall

408
00:18:58,310 --> 00:18:56,559
topic

409
00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:58,320
so then

410
00:19:04,310 --> 00:18:59,600
when

411
00:19:08,070 --> 00:19:06,870
in 1980 by bill moore and charles

412
00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:08,080
burlitz

413
00:19:15,110 --> 00:19:11,120

i wasn't interested at all in fact a few

414

00:19:17,669 --> 00:19:15,120

years later i even did a a paper

415

00:19:19,350 --> 00:19:17,679

where i argued the point that i could

416

00:19:21,110 --> 00:19:19,360

not accept i couldn't believe that

417

00:19:23,510 --> 00:19:21,120

something of that magnitude could be

418

00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:23,520

kept a secret for that many years so i

419

00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:25,760

just blew it off

420

00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:28,160

and then when i became uh director of

421

00:19:32,150 --> 00:19:30,320

special investigations

422

00:19:33,190 --> 00:19:32,160

for the jayland heineck center for ufo

423

00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:33,200

studies

424

00:19:37,430 --> 00:19:35,760

the first case i wanted to go after was

425

00:19:39,590 --> 00:19:37,440

roswell

426

00:19:41,990 --> 00:19:39,600

i thought we'd make a single weekend

427

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:42,000

jaunt down to uh

428

00:19:45,990 --> 00:19:44,160

new mexico and prove that it was a

429

00:19:48,950 --> 00:19:46,000

weather balloon device as the government

430

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:48,960

still maintains or or something just as

431

00:19:54,710 --> 00:19:50,960

prosaic

432

00:19:55,510 --> 00:19:54,720

and um that was in february of 1989

433

00:19:56,710 --> 00:19:55,520

and

434

00:19:57,830 --> 00:19:56,720

i can

435

00:19:58,870 --> 00:19:57,840

proudly

436

00:20:01,590 --> 00:19:58,880

admit

437

00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:01,600

we were totally wrong

438

00:20:06,710 --> 00:20:03,840

that uh we were

439

00:20:09,750 --> 00:20:06,720

immediately

440

00:20:10,870 --> 00:20:09,760

captivated by the idea that

441

00:20:13,750 --> 00:20:10,880

not only

442

00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:13,760

were we wrong but we had to treat this

443

00:20:16,630 --> 00:20:15,840

like it was genuine like it was the real

444

00:20:18,549 --> 00:20:16,640

thing

445

00:20:21,510 --> 00:20:18,559

and it was the first 10 witnesses

446

00:20:22,950 --> 00:20:21,520

specifically describing the wreckage

447

00:20:25,909 --> 00:20:22,960

and it's

448

00:20:27,909 --> 00:20:25,919

highly unusual characteristics the the

449

00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:27,919

the strangeness the

450

00:20:30,230 --> 00:20:29,039

just the

451
00:20:32,470 --> 00:20:30,240
uh

452
00:20:35,350 --> 00:20:32,480
the very

453
00:20:36,230 --> 00:20:35,360
characteristics of the wreckage

454
00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:36,240
that

455
00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:38,720
made us quickly realize my god these

456
00:20:43,830 --> 00:20:41,120
people are not describing a balloon a

457
00:20:45,430 --> 00:20:43,840
plane a rocket or anything else of that

458
00:20:47,029 --> 00:20:45,440
nature they're truly describing

459
00:20:48,870 --> 00:20:47,039
something exotic

460
00:20:51,110 --> 00:20:48,880
something beyond the pale

461
00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:51,120
and as they would say the rest is

462
00:20:54,230 --> 00:20:52,880
history

463
00:20:55,270 --> 00:20:54,240

yeah i've heard you mentioned before

464

00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:55,280

that you thought you were going to get

465

00:20:59,110 --> 00:20:57,600

to the bottom of it very quickly

466

00:21:01,190 --> 00:20:59,120

but i guess you

467

00:21:03,669 --> 00:21:01,200

the deeper you dig into this roswell

468

00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:03,679

thing the more layers that you find

469

00:21:07,110 --> 00:21:04,960

isn't that right

470

00:21:09,590 --> 00:21:07,120

precisely yeah that says we would say

471

00:21:10,710 --> 00:21:09,600

peeling away the layers of an onion

472

00:21:13,350 --> 00:21:10,720

and

473

00:21:15,990 --> 00:21:13,360

it's it's not a case of where

474

00:21:17,909 --> 00:21:16,000

you know any law enforcement officer

475

00:21:20,149 --> 00:21:17,919

would would mention any insurance

476
00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:20,159
investigator would say that

477
00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:20,960
10

478
00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:26,720
versions

479
00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:28,960
and there's a famous

480
00:21:32,549 --> 00:21:30,400
movie

481
00:21:35,270 --> 00:21:32,559
from 1950

482
00:21:38,470 --> 00:21:35,280
about a japanese murder trial

483
00:21:39,909 --> 00:21:38,480
and it's called the rashomon effect

484
00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:39,919
and

485
00:21:47,029 --> 00:21:42,240
what it is

486
00:21:50,549 --> 00:21:47,039
is basically it's a takeoff on one's iq

487
00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:50,559
and i learned very early on that an iq

488
00:21:54,310 --> 00:21:53,200

test is not necessarily an intelligence

489

00:21:55,510 --> 00:21:54,320

test

490

00:21:59,029 --> 00:21:55,520

it more

491

00:22:01,430 --> 00:21:59,039

likely tests someone's experience their

492

00:22:04,630 --> 00:22:01,440

background their environment

493

00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:04,640

and all those things lend to one's very

494

00:22:08,230 --> 00:22:06,159

perception

495

00:22:09,350 --> 00:22:08,240

in witnessing

496

00:22:12,870 --> 00:22:09,360

events

497

00:22:17,669 --> 00:22:12,880

and as a result we are influenced not by

498

00:22:19,590 --> 00:22:17,679

the event itself but by that background

499

00:22:21,110 --> 00:22:19,600

and so

500

00:22:23,830 --> 00:22:21,120

i find that

501
00:22:26,870 --> 00:22:23,840
just as the roshaman effect

502
00:22:30,070 --> 00:22:26,880
in other words i could say that you for

503
00:22:31,350 --> 00:22:30,080
example stephen you have your

504
00:22:33,350 --> 00:22:31,360
opinion

505
00:22:34,549 --> 00:22:33,360
about roswell

506
00:22:38,070 --> 00:22:34,559
and then

507
00:22:41,029 --> 00:22:38,080
i have my opinion about roswell

508
00:22:42,870 --> 00:22:41,039
and then there's what really happened

509
00:22:45,190 --> 00:22:42,880
what actually happened

510
00:22:46,470 --> 00:22:45,200
so then it comes down to well who's

511
00:22:52,549 --> 00:22:46,480
actually

512
00:22:54,549 --> 00:22:52,559
to determine what really happened

513
00:22:57,350 --> 00:22:54,559

now nothing against you personally but

514

00:22:59,190 --> 00:22:57,360

if i were to substitute the skeptics the

515

00:23:01,909 --> 00:22:59,200

debunkers

516

00:23:05,669 --> 00:23:01,919

on your part so in other words are they

517

00:23:07,510 --> 00:23:05,679

doing anything to actually

518

00:23:08,710 --> 00:23:07,520

determine

519

00:23:10,070 --> 00:23:08,720

reason

520

00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:10,080

work out

521

00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:11,520

what happened

522

00:23:14,710 --> 00:23:12,799

or am i

523

00:23:16,950 --> 00:23:14,720

well it's certainly the latter because

524

00:23:19,430 --> 00:23:16,960

the skeptics are telling us what

525

00:23:20,390 --> 00:23:19,440

happened they're telling us that

526

00:23:21,190 --> 00:23:20,400

it's just

527

00:23:24,070 --> 00:23:21,200

this

528

00:23:26,310 --> 00:23:24,080

it's just simply that and no need to go

529

00:23:29,270 --> 00:23:26,320

any further so in other words they

530

00:23:30,070 --> 00:23:29,280

dictate the terms their roshaman effect

531

00:23:33,590 --> 00:23:30,080

is

532

00:23:36,390 --> 00:23:33,600

based strictly on a preconceived theory

533

00:23:37,990 --> 00:23:36,400

that it can't be therefore is it we

534

00:23:40,470 --> 00:23:38,000

aren't being visited

535

00:23:43,830 --> 00:23:40,480

by an intelligence off the planet so

536

00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:43,840

therefore it can't happen and in my case

537

00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:46,320

i'm going wherever the evidence takes me

538

00:23:50,870 --> 00:23:48,480

i am peeling away those layers of the

539

00:23:52,870 --> 00:23:50,880

onion and the and the skeptics are

540

00:23:56,390 --> 00:23:52,880

saying i don't want to see the onion

541

00:23:58,470 --> 00:23:56,400

because i'm afraid that it may present

542

00:23:59,830 --> 00:23:58,480

something i don't want to know i don't

543

00:24:03,669 --> 00:23:59,840

want to see

544

00:24:06,310 --> 00:24:03,679

so who is working as far as more acutely

545

00:24:08,149 --> 00:24:06,320

more as far as diligently in trying to

546

00:24:09,990 --> 00:24:08,159

determine the truth

547

00:24:12,789 --> 00:24:10,000

and my my

548

00:24:15,269 --> 00:24:12,799

premise is that the skeptics never do

549

00:24:17,430 --> 00:24:15,279

anything to establish the truth they

550

00:24:18,390 --> 00:24:17,440

just tell you what they want the truth

551
00:24:20,070 --> 00:24:18,400
to be

552
00:24:23,350 --> 00:24:20,080
yes it's called

553
00:24:26,149 --> 00:24:23,360
resourced by uh research by proclamation

554
00:24:29,669 --> 00:24:26,159
by proclamation precisely and and i'm

555
00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:29,679
sorry i have no time for it and uh it's

556
00:24:35,590 --> 00:24:32,480
amazing how many of our colleagues in

557
00:24:36,789 --> 00:24:35,600
the field just out of laziness out of

558
00:24:39,830 --> 00:24:36,799
investigative

559
00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:39,840
laziness just oh that sounds good to me

560
00:24:44,950 --> 00:24:42,080
so i'll accept that because i don't have

561
00:24:48,390 --> 00:24:44,960
to actually do any deep thinking i don't

562
00:24:52,230 --> 00:24:48,400
have to try to rationalize why is this

563
00:24:55,190 --> 00:24:52,240

why are these facts relevant why are are

564

00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:55,200

these uh testimonies important

565

00:24:58,470 --> 00:24:57,120

and so they take the path of least

566

00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:58,480

resistance

567

00:25:02,630 --> 00:25:00,400

and unfortunately

568

00:25:04,549 --> 00:25:02,640

that's a it's a it's a vast majority of

569

00:25:06,710 --> 00:25:04,559

people in ufology

570

00:25:09,830 --> 00:25:06,720

they just your finger to the wind and

571

00:25:11,669 --> 00:25:09,840

they just okay what do i want to believe

572

00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:11,679

and i'm sorry

573

00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:13,120

they would fail

574

00:25:22,630 --> 00:25:21,360

investigators of any sort in any other

575

00:25:25,990 --> 00:25:22,640

profession

576

00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:26,000

because they are unwilling to do

577

00:25:30,950 --> 00:25:28,880

the gumshoe work the field work of

578

00:25:34,470 --> 00:25:30,960

actually getting up from behind

579

00:25:37,750 --> 00:25:34,480

their keyboard and doing you know

580

00:25:40,830 --> 00:25:37,760

due diligence towards uh on

581

00:25:43,350 --> 00:25:40,840

actually solving a dilemma a problem a

582

00:25:45,669 --> 00:25:43,360

mystery well this much i i definitely

583

00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:45,679

agree with you i call them right click

584

00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:47,440

researchers and

585

00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:49,600

in my own study of a lot of these things

586

00:25:53,909 --> 00:25:51,840

i have been able to find out incredible

587

00:25:55,190 --> 00:25:53,919

things by doing nothing more than pick

588

00:25:57,269 --> 00:25:55,200

up the phone

589

00:26:00,149 --> 00:25:57,279

and i was always amazed why did no one

590

00:26:01,990 --> 00:26:00,159

else find this information

591

00:26:03,830 --> 00:26:02,000

did they just sit on the internet and

592

00:26:05,590 --> 00:26:03,840

since it wasn't on the internet you know

593

00:26:07,510 --> 00:26:05,600

i just picked up the phone anybody can

594

00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:07,520

pick up a phone but it takes time and

595

00:26:10,390 --> 00:26:09,440

energy and dedication and tracking down

596

00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:10,400

leads and

597

00:26:13,430 --> 00:26:12,480

calling and being relentless and you're

598

00:26:15,510 --> 00:26:13,440

right

599

00:26:17,510 --> 00:26:15,520

i i don't see a lot of people doing that

600

00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:17,520

anymore that's why i'm always more

601
00:26:21,669 --> 00:26:19,840
interested in that shall we say more

602
00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:21,679
veteran researchers like yourself and

603
00:26:25,430 --> 00:26:23,679
stan friedman and some other people that

604
00:26:27,590 --> 00:26:25,440
i think really went out there in the

605
00:26:30,390 --> 00:26:27,600
field and did so much we don't see that

606
00:26:31,510 --> 00:26:30,400
today and even stan

607
00:26:33,190 --> 00:26:31,520
he uh

608
00:26:35,669 --> 00:26:33,200
he would have admitted

609
00:26:38,390 --> 00:26:35,679
as long as he was alive he was not an

610
00:26:40,070 --> 00:26:38,400
investigator he was not a researcher he

611
00:26:40,950 --> 00:26:40,080
was an archivist

612
00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:40,960
he

613
00:26:44,070 --> 00:26:42,320

loved

614

00:26:47,350 --> 00:26:44,080

waiting through

615

00:26:48,710 --> 00:26:47,360

reams of documents with the thought that

616

00:26:51,029 --> 00:26:48,720

someday

617

00:26:52,789 --> 00:26:51,039

you know the breakthrough document is

618

00:26:54,630 --> 00:26:52,799

going to jump out and we're going to

619

00:26:57,029 --> 00:26:54,640

have our proof

620

00:26:57,909 --> 00:26:57,039

my partner tom carey would often you

621

00:27:00,230 --> 00:26:57,919

know

622

00:27:02,950 --> 00:27:00,240

describe that one of the hardest things

623

00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:02,960

to do and you just nailed it is actually

624

00:27:07,990 --> 00:27:06,400

picking up a phone and blindly calling a

625

00:27:10,149 --> 00:27:08,000

potential witness

626

00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:10,159

following up on a lead

627

00:27:13,510 --> 00:27:12,159

following up as far as on some

628

00:27:16,470 --> 00:27:13,520

information

629

00:27:17,830 --> 00:27:16,480

and more times than not

630

00:27:19,510 --> 00:27:17,840

it's a dead end

631

00:27:20,789 --> 00:27:19,520

they don't know anything or they're

632

00:27:22,549 --> 00:27:20,799

reluctant

633

00:27:24,389 --> 00:27:22,559

just as many times they're going to slam

634

00:27:26,710 --> 00:27:24,399

the phone down on you they're going to

635

00:27:28,470 --> 00:27:26,720

you know humiliate you to the point that

636

00:27:30,950 --> 00:27:28,480

wow i didn't need that

637

00:27:31,909 --> 00:27:30,960

i've had that happen to me so many times

638

00:27:35,590 --> 00:27:31,919

especially

639

00:27:36,789 --> 00:27:35,600

law enforcement sources precisely and as

640

00:27:40,310 --> 00:27:36,799

a result

641

00:27:44,549 --> 00:27:40,320

it's hard work

642

00:27:47,750 --> 00:27:44,559

it it has no guarantee of success and as

643

00:27:50,389 --> 00:27:47,760

a result again people take the path of

644

00:27:52,470 --> 00:27:50,399

least resistance you know well why don't

645

00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:52,480

i just make up something why don't i

646

00:27:58,389 --> 00:27:54,960

just claim that that's as far as i could

647

00:28:01,510 --> 00:27:58,399

get i i didn't really you know

648

00:28:04,310 --> 00:28:01,520

feel the need to investigate that point

649

00:28:08,310 --> 00:28:04,320

or that story any further so i didn't

650

00:28:10,870 --> 00:28:08,320

pursue it additionally and and i'm sorry

651

00:28:13,990 --> 00:28:10,880

uh even today again tom and i we were

652

00:28:16,070 --> 00:28:14,000

working on some possible witnesses we

653

00:28:18,389 --> 00:28:16,080

were working on that we were making some

654

00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,399

phone calls because

655

00:28:23,350 --> 00:28:20,559

uh again there isn't a day that goes by

656

00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:23,360

that we're not working on this

657

00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:25,360

yeah i've always been very impressed

658

00:28:27,510 --> 00:28:26,159

with

659

00:28:29,029 --> 00:28:27,520

you know i've listened to some of your

660

00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:29,039

lectures and some of your other

661

00:28:34,549 --> 00:28:32,320

appearances and just like that

662

00:28:36,950 --> 00:28:34,559

you strike me very similar to me in some

663

00:28:38,470 --> 00:28:36,960

senses like you're gonna go to the mat

664

00:28:40,470 --> 00:28:38,480

you're gonna go to the end of the earth

665

00:28:41,990 --> 00:28:40,480

to find the answer and there's there's

666

00:28:45,269 --> 00:28:42,000

really not many people that are willing

667

00:28:48,310 --> 00:28:45,279

to go that far i wanted to talk to you a

668

00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:48,320

lot of it also stems from the fact that

669

00:28:53,990 --> 00:28:51,760

my father was an army drill sergeant

670

00:28:56,389 --> 00:28:54,000

i mean there was even a special way to

671

00:28:58,549 --> 00:28:56,399

sneeze

672

00:29:00,230 --> 00:28:58,559

you had a military dad too so i can

673

00:29:01,430 --> 00:29:00,240

definitely understand

674

00:29:04,630 --> 00:29:01,440

yeah

675

00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:04,640

and uh my first baseball

676
00:29:09,190 --> 00:29:06,960
trainer because i actually went

677
00:29:11,110 --> 00:29:09,200
my dad was a big baseball coach he also

678
00:29:13,350 --> 00:29:11,120
coached basketball

679
00:29:14,549 --> 00:29:13,360
loved playing hockey

680
00:29:16,710 --> 00:29:14,559
and so

681
00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:16,720
i have five brothers

682
00:29:21,510 --> 00:29:18,559
and four of us

683
00:29:24,389 --> 00:29:21,520
have a lot of sports

684
00:29:25,269 --> 00:29:24,399
drilled into us almost as a

685
00:29:27,269 --> 00:29:25,279
almost

686
00:29:29,590 --> 00:29:27,279
like a military discipline

687
00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:29,600
and my first baseball trainer

688
00:29:34,789 --> 00:29:32,080

was kenny the late kenny kronz and he

689

00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:34,799

played for vince lombardi

690

00:29:41,350 --> 00:29:37,919

so i got to meet all of those players

691

00:29:44,710 --> 00:29:41,360

bart starr and boyd dollar and ray

692

00:29:48,230 --> 00:29:44,720

nitschke and paul horning and so i have

693

00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:48,240

a lot of a lot of lombardi drilled into

694

00:29:52,389 --> 00:29:49,200

me

695

00:29:55,430 --> 00:29:52,399

and what i often

696

00:29:57,190 --> 00:29:55,440

will remark is i don't like to lose and

697

00:29:58,950 --> 00:29:57,200

i don't like to lose

698

00:30:01,269 --> 00:29:58,960

and that's one of the reasons that on

699

00:30:03,909 --> 00:30:01,279

the sports field

700

00:30:06,710 --> 00:30:03,919

i i play to win i don't play to have fun

701
00:30:09,350 --> 00:30:06,720
i play to win because then winning is

702
00:30:11,190 --> 00:30:09,360
fun losing is never fun yeah i agree

703
00:30:15,269 --> 00:30:11,200
it's all the same with my work the same

704
00:30:17,430 --> 00:30:15,279
with my research i'm relentless i i play

705
00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:17,440
to win

706
00:30:20,870 --> 00:30:19,039
you know one of the things that you were

707
00:30:21,830 --> 00:30:20,880
talking about skeptics

708
00:30:24,789 --> 00:30:21,840
one of the things that's always

709
00:30:26,870 --> 00:30:24,799
impressed me about the roswell case is

710
00:30:28,149 --> 00:30:26,880
the number of sort of death bed

711
00:30:30,070 --> 00:30:28,159
confessions

712
00:30:32,149 --> 00:30:30,080
because i just can't imagine that

713
00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:32,159

someone at the twilight of their life

714

00:30:37,269 --> 00:30:33,919

about to die will suddenly make up

715

00:30:38,789 --> 00:30:37,279

stories about ufos and alien bodies and

716

00:30:39,830 --> 00:30:38,799

stuff can you talk about some of the

717

00:30:42,310 --> 00:30:39,840

deathbed

718

00:30:43,909 --> 00:30:42,320

or some of those confessions or

719

00:30:45,269 --> 00:30:43,919

you know some of the revelations that

720

00:30:46,870 --> 00:30:45,279

you had from the people in that

721

00:30:49,430 --> 00:30:46,880

situation because i think it's very

722

00:30:51,669 --> 00:30:49,440

compelling evidence it absolutely is and

723

00:30:54,710 --> 00:30:51,679

in fact it's admissible evidence in a

724

00:30:57,669 --> 00:30:54,720

court of law it is accepted as physical

725

00:31:00,710 --> 00:30:57,679

evidence that the judicial

726

00:31:03,669 --> 00:31:00,720

system the courts have long decided that

727

00:31:07,909 --> 00:31:03,679

people just don't lie they don't

728

00:31:11,029 --> 00:31:07,919

fabricate uh you know anything before

729

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:11,039

dying it's it's a time that uh very

730

00:31:17,590 --> 00:31:15,120

often you bring a member of the clergy

731

00:31:18,710 --> 00:31:17,600

often a priest to take that last

732

00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:18,720

confession

733

00:31:23,750 --> 00:31:21,919

that last recounting as far as uh of

734

00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:23,760

setting the record straight

735

00:31:29,590 --> 00:31:27,600

and and roswell is is no less different

736

00:31:33,990 --> 00:31:29,600

in that we have

737

00:31:37,269 --> 00:31:34,000

dozens of such testimony to the families

738

00:31:38,950 --> 00:31:37,279

to the spouses to the children where

739

00:31:42,630 --> 00:31:38,960

they confess

740

00:31:46,630 --> 00:31:42,640

within days within hours of passing

741

00:31:48,070 --> 00:31:46,640

exactly what happened and down to a

742

00:31:50,789 --> 00:31:48,080

individual

743

00:31:52,389 --> 00:31:50,799

they invariably taught not only that

744

00:31:55,430 --> 00:31:52,399

roswell is true

745

00:31:57,509 --> 00:31:55,440

not only were their bodies involved but

746

00:32:00,310 --> 00:31:57,519

more and more they've also confessed to

747

00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:00,320

the fact there was a survivor that there

748

00:32:05,590 --> 00:32:04,159

was a living crewman on as far as part

749

00:32:09,269 --> 00:32:05,600

of that crash

750

00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:09,279

uh one good example would be the late

751
00:32:13,110 --> 00:32:12,000
sergeant homer roulette he was a master

752
00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:13,120
sergeant

753
00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:15,919
with the 693rd

754
00:32:18,389 --> 00:32:17,360
and

755
00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:18,399
he was

756
00:32:26,789 --> 00:32:22,080
on a gurney outside of an operating room

757
00:32:29,190 --> 00:32:26,799
just ready just uh getting uh prepared

758
00:32:32,230 --> 00:32:29,200
to undergo open heart surgery

759
00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:32,240
and he waved his daughter karlene over

760
00:32:36,549 --> 00:32:34,960
to the the side of his uh

761
00:32:38,630 --> 00:32:36,559
his gurney

762
00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:38,640
and as she leaned down and even in his

763
00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:40,559

weakened condition

764

00:32:45,509 --> 00:32:42,880

he told her he confessed he said you

765

00:32:48,470 --> 00:32:45,519

know how they talk about that roswell

766

00:32:50,149 --> 00:32:48,480

incident 1947 where your dad was

767

00:32:53,110 --> 00:32:50,159

stationed there

768

00:32:55,110 --> 00:32:53,120

well we confirmed that

769

00:32:57,269 --> 00:32:55,120

he went on and described that he was

770

00:32:59,750 --> 00:32:57,279

part of the recovery operation and then

771

00:33:02,789 --> 00:32:59,760

he saw the ship and he saw all the

772

00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:02,799

bodies and he described the survivor to

773

00:33:07,830 --> 00:33:04,159

her

774

00:33:10,630 --> 00:33:07,840

provost marshall

775

00:33:12,549 --> 00:33:10,640

he retired a lieutenant colonel

776

00:33:14,549 --> 00:33:12,559

his name was edwin easley

777

00:33:17,590 --> 00:33:14,559

he was in charge of all military

778

00:33:20,149 --> 00:33:17,600

security on the base at that time

779

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,159

and when we first spoke to him

780

00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:22,559

in around 1990

781

00:33:27,830 --> 00:33:25,440

he repeatedly responded i can't talk

782

00:33:29,669 --> 00:33:27,840

about it i'm still sworn to secrecy

783

00:33:30,710 --> 00:33:29,679

can't talk about it no matter what we

784

00:33:32,950 --> 00:33:30,720

ask him

785

00:33:34,310 --> 00:33:32,960

can't talk about it still sworn to

786

00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:34,320

secrecy

787

00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:35,519

so

788

00:33:39,750 --> 00:33:37,200

five years later

789

00:33:41,350 --> 00:33:39,760

no excuse me no it was just a couple

790

00:33:44,070 --> 00:33:41,360

years later i'm so i'm thinking of

791

00:33:47,590 --> 00:33:44,080

another one a couple years later he was

792

00:33:48,310 --> 00:33:47,600

dying of cancer at parkland hospital

793

00:33:49,190 --> 00:33:48,320

at

794

00:33:51,269 --> 00:33:49,200

uh

795

00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:51,279

in dallas parkland hospital in dallas

796

00:33:55,190 --> 00:33:52,799

where you're talking about coming full

797

00:33:57,190 --> 00:33:55,200

circle where john f kennedy was

798

00:33:59,590 --> 00:33:57,200

pronounced dead

799

00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:59,600

back in 1963

800

00:34:03,669 --> 00:34:00,880

and

801
00:34:05,269 --> 00:34:03,679
in the presence of his two daughters his

802
00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:05,279
granddaughter

803
00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:07,200
approached his bed

804
00:34:10,149 --> 00:34:08,320
and

805
00:34:13,109 --> 00:34:10,159
held a a gift

806
00:34:13,990 --> 00:34:13,119
a gift up to him to which he responded

807
00:34:16,069 --> 00:34:14,000
oh

808
00:34:18,310 --> 00:34:16,079
the creatures

809
00:34:21,510 --> 00:34:18,320
and he went on to describe roswell maybe

810
00:34:23,909 --> 00:34:21,520
he apologized you to his daughters that

811
00:34:25,990 --> 00:34:23,919
you know it was the president who had

812
00:34:28,470 --> 00:34:26,000
asked me never to say another word about

813
00:34:29,349 --> 00:34:28,480

this for as long as i lived i took an

814

00:34:31,750 --> 00:34:29,359

oath

815

00:34:32,550 --> 00:34:31,760

and i hope you understand

816

00:34:36,230 --> 00:34:32,560

that

817

00:34:38,950 --> 00:34:36,240

i could never admit my involvement but

818

00:34:40,389 --> 00:34:38,960

it did happen it was all true

819

00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:40,399

and uh

820

00:34:43,589 --> 00:34:42,399

indeed we were

821

00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:43,599

visited

822

00:34:48,710 --> 00:34:46,320

by beings from another planet

823

00:34:50,629 --> 00:34:48,720

and i hope you understand and the the

824

00:34:52,550 --> 00:34:50,639

gift that his granddaughter

825

00:34:55,669 --> 00:34:52,560

granddaughter had brought him held up to

826

00:34:58,630 --> 00:34:55,679

his face eliciting that response

827

00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:58,640

was a copy of our our second book truth

828

00:35:03,990 --> 00:35:01,599

about ufo crash at roswell

829

00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:06,390

that's just one of uh again those are

830

00:35:12,150 --> 00:35:09,839

two of many melvin brown was an mp

831

00:35:15,270 --> 00:35:12,160

posted behind an ambulance truck

832

00:35:16,550 --> 00:35:15,280

he was dying in 1985

833

00:35:20,150 --> 00:35:16,560

outside

834

00:35:21,270 --> 00:35:20,160

time

835

00:35:25,589 --> 00:35:21,280

and

836

00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:25,599

two daughters how he was posted behind

837

00:35:30,069 --> 00:35:27,359

an ambulance truck

838

00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:30,079

told to keep his eyes forward and the

839

00:35:32,550 --> 00:35:31,680

first chance he got

840

00:35:38,710 --> 00:35:32,560

he

841

00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:38,720

and much to his shock

842

00:35:42,069 --> 00:35:40,400

he realized that all the rumors

843

00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:42,079

everything that he had heard back at the

844

00:35:46,470 --> 00:35:44,720

base were absolutely correct that indeed

845

00:35:47,510 --> 00:35:46,480

it was the crash of a genuine flying

846

00:35:48,710 --> 00:35:47,520

saucer

847

00:35:51,270 --> 00:35:48,720

so

848

00:35:52,069 --> 00:35:51,280

we could go on and on and on and for

849

00:35:55,670 --> 00:35:52,079

the

850

00:35:57,109 --> 00:35:55,680

talk nothing but death beds sure and

851

00:35:58,710 --> 00:35:57,119

this is this is one of the things that

852

00:36:01,109 --> 00:35:58,720

gets me when people say well there's no

853

00:36:03,190 --> 00:36:01,119

evidence i said well you haven't looked

854

00:36:05,430 --> 00:36:03,200

at it you know you really haven't looked

855

00:36:07,670 --> 00:36:05,440

at it it's there they have looked at it

856

00:36:10,150 --> 00:36:07,680

they haven't paid any attention i got in

857

00:36:12,310 --> 00:36:10,160

a bit of a debate with someone just a

858

00:36:15,349 --> 00:36:12,320

few weeks ago again and he was even

859

00:36:17,589 --> 00:36:15,359

dismissing the death beds well you know

860

00:36:19,750 --> 00:36:17,599

just because they they talk about this

861

00:36:22,069 --> 00:36:19,760

before they die doesn't mean anything

862

00:36:23,910 --> 00:36:22,079

and i just threw right back in them so

863

00:36:26,550 --> 00:36:23,920

so what you're telling me is that death

864

00:36:28,790 --> 00:36:26,560

beds are not reliable well no no no

865

00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:28,800

they're they're reliable that's why

866

00:36:34,950 --> 00:36:31,200

they're held up as as far as in such

867

00:36:36,630 --> 00:36:34,960

high regard in a courtroom so it only is

868

00:36:38,870 --> 00:36:36,640

because they talk about roswell that

869

00:36:41,109 --> 00:36:38,880

disqualifies them well i'm not saying

870

00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:41,119

that well no you are saying that

871

00:36:45,030 --> 00:36:42,640

so in other words if we're gonna if

872

00:36:47,270 --> 00:36:45,040

we're going to throw out roswell and if

873

00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:47,280

roswell is going to be disqualified then

874

00:36:51,430 --> 00:36:49,280

we're going to disqualify all deathbed

875

00:36:53,510 --> 00:36:51,440

testimonies and that's ridiculous that's

876
00:36:55,990 --> 00:36:53,520
nonsense because we're not doing that

877
00:36:58,470 --> 00:36:56,000
but according to this witness this per i

878
00:37:00,470 --> 00:36:58,480
should say this researcher it's because

879
00:37:03,109 --> 00:37:00,480
they're about roswell so that

880
00:37:06,310 --> 00:37:03,119
disqualifies them so there again is our

881
00:37:08,069 --> 00:37:06,320
roshaman effect i will tell you what

882
00:37:09,270 --> 00:37:08,079
to believe i will tell you what is

883
00:37:11,670 --> 00:37:09,280
acceptable

884
00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:11,680
and to me that's the ultimate arrogance

885
00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:14,240
on their part the ultimate big brother

886
00:37:15,990 --> 00:37:15,200
saying

887
00:37:18,390 --> 00:37:16,000
uh

888
00:37:20,310 --> 00:37:18,400

you know don't don't don't look behind

889

00:37:21,030 --> 00:37:20,320

you know the curtain you know listen to

890

00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:21,040

uh

891

00:37:24,550 --> 00:37:22,640

the voice instead

892

00:37:26,310 --> 00:37:24,560

yeah absolutely you know one of the

893

00:37:27,030 --> 00:37:26,320

other things i really wanted to ask you

894

00:37:31,910 --> 00:37:27,040

is

895

00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:31,920

been chasing the undertaker yes and i

896

00:37:36,790 --> 00:37:34,400

wanted to know is there any living

897

00:37:39,109 --> 00:37:36,800

witnesses left or have they all passed

898

00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:39,119

now and where are you at with with

899

00:37:45,430 --> 00:37:42,160

first-hand witnesses

900

00:37:48,069 --> 00:37:45,440

the undertaker has just about won

901
00:37:49,190 --> 00:37:48,079
we are on the one-inch uh

902
00:37:53,430 --> 00:37:49,200
line

903
00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:53,440
and uh last count we have five

904
00:37:58,150 --> 00:37:55,680
five living firsthand

905
00:38:00,870 --> 00:37:58,160
and uh that will

906
00:38:03,270 --> 00:38:00,880
you know certainly go to four three two

907
00:38:07,190 --> 00:38:03,280
and then finally man

908
00:38:10,310 --> 00:38:07,200
but again we have interviewed over 600

909
00:38:13,829 --> 00:38:10,320
witnesses either directly or indirectly

910
00:38:15,990 --> 00:38:13,839
involved to the events of 1947

911
00:38:18,550 --> 00:38:16,000
and they paint this mosaic they paint

912
00:38:20,950 --> 00:38:18,560
this picture and what's amazing is that

913
00:38:22,870 --> 00:38:20,960

it doesn't matter if they're civilian it

914

00:38:25,670 --> 00:38:22,880

doesn't matter if they're military

915

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:25,680

they're all reading from the same script

916

00:38:32,150 --> 00:38:28,960

they're all talking about the same event

917

00:38:34,950 --> 00:38:32,160

they all responded extraordinarily

918

00:38:37,270 --> 00:38:34,960

to an extraordinary event

919

00:38:40,390 --> 00:38:37,280

and the fact that both military and

920

00:38:44,390 --> 00:38:40,400

civilian would be on the same page to

921

00:38:47,430 --> 00:38:44,400

one incident in itself is amazing

922

00:38:51,270 --> 00:38:47,440

and again it's just one more stroke in

923

00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:51,280

the uh favorable column for roswell the

924

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:53,839

fact that um no matter

925

00:38:56,470 --> 00:38:54,720

who

926
00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:56,480
we've interviewed no matter what the

927
00:39:02,150 --> 00:38:59,599
witness first second third hand

928
00:39:05,349 --> 00:39:02,160
they all provide information

929
00:39:06,230 --> 00:39:05,359
that corroborates everything else that

930
00:39:08,230 --> 00:39:06,240
we've

931
00:39:10,230 --> 00:39:08,240
accumulated here for

932
00:39:11,990 --> 00:39:10,240
yeah it's like one big puzzle piece but

933
00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:12,000
the pieces are coming together if you

934
00:39:15,190 --> 00:39:13,760
look if you step back and look at the

935
00:39:19,349 --> 00:39:15,200
puzzle

936
00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:19,359
pieces conflict with one another that

937
00:39:23,750 --> 00:39:22,720
that's what just boggles my mind that it

938
00:39:26,470 --> 00:39:23,760

isn't

939

00:39:27,430 --> 00:39:26,480

you know i have a a good relationship

940

00:39:31,990 --> 00:39:27,440

he's

941

00:39:33,990 --> 00:39:32,000

specializes in the manhattan project

942

00:39:36,150 --> 00:39:34,000

john custer mullen

943

00:39:38,950 --> 00:39:36,160

and the 509th bomb group the first

944

00:39:41,750 --> 00:39:38,960

atomic bomb squadron and

945

00:39:43,990 --> 00:39:41,760

he's done books on the atomic bomb and

946

00:39:46,310 --> 00:39:44,000

its entire development and

947

00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:46,320

deployment that type of thing

948

00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:48,320

and and

949

00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:49,680

john would often

950

00:39:55,670 --> 00:39:52,400

remind me that don you know

951

00:39:59,030 --> 00:39:55,680

i've had a lot of people who claimed

952

00:40:00,390 --> 00:39:59,040

that they were on either the enola gate

953

00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:00,400

or boxcar

954

00:40:05,990 --> 00:40:03,440

the two atomic the two b-29s

955

00:40:09,109 --> 00:40:06,000

which dropped the little boy in fat man

956

00:40:11,270 --> 00:40:09,119

yeah in japan sure where japan nagasaki

957

00:40:13,030 --> 00:40:11,280

hiroshima ending world war ii

958

00:40:16,069 --> 00:40:13,040

and i would always then come back and

959

00:40:17,589 --> 00:40:16,079

i'd say well it doesn't in any way

960

00:40:19,270 --> 00:40:17,599

diminish

961

00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:19,280

the fact that

962

00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:21,839

there were two b-29 bombers there were

963

00:40:26,950 --> 00:40:25,119

two bombs dropped on japan i mean

964

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:26,960

historically the

965

00:40:31,030 --> 00:40:29,040

the events took place

966

00:40:33,030 --> 00:40:31,040

just as with roswell

967

00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:33,040

but the difference

968

00:40:38,069 --> 00:40:35,760

i don't have any witnesses that say no

969

00:40:40,390 --> 00:40:38,079

you weren't on that flight i was on that

970

00:40:42,550 --> 00:40:40,400

flight no you didn't pilot that plane i

971

00:40:45,109 --> 00:40:42,560

pilot that plane no you weren't out at

972

00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:45,119

the debris field i was out there no you

973

00:40:49,910 --> 00:40:48,079

weren't at the base hospital i was there

974

00:40:53,990 --> 00:40:49,920

they all

975

00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:54,000

pieced themselves into that puzzle

976
00:40:58,390 --> 00:40:54,960
and

977
00:40:59,589 --> 00:40:58,400
they all continue to provide you know

978
00:41:00,790 --> 00:40:59,599
detail

979
00:41:03,270 --> 00:41:00,800
of

980
00:41:05,270 --> 00:41:03,280
that entire mosaic as you yourself

981
00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:05,280
describe it and

982
00:41:09,109 --> 00:41:08,000
i mean i can tell you exactly who the

983
00:41:11,270 --> 00:41:09,119
men were

984
00:41:14,790 --> 00:41:11,280
gathering up the wreckage i can tell you

985
00:41:15,589 --> 00:41:14,800
the truck drivers who drove the wreckage

986
00:41:18,230 --> 00:41:15,599
to

987
00:41:21,430 --> 00:41:18,240
the base and then return with an empty

988
00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:21,440

truck i can tell you who received it at

989

00:41:26,950 --> 00:41:23,760

the hangar i can tell you who were who

990

00:41:30,069 --> 00:41:26,960

were guards posted at the hangar i can

991

00:41:32,790 --> 00:41:30,079

tell you who were on the special flights

992

00:41:35,990 --> 00:41:32,800

transporting the wreckage i can tell you

993

00:41:39,030 --> 00:41:36,000

who drove the ambulance trucks and then

994

00:41:41,510 --> 00:41:39,040

who transported the bodies from two

995

00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:41,520

different locations i can tell you who

996

00:41:46,870 --> 00:41:44,079

were posted at the bay's hospital who

997

00:41:50,710 --> 00:41:46,880

were in the in the examination rooms who

998

00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:50,720

were in the hallways who then were

999

00:41:57,510 --> 00:41:53,760

the people who crated up

1000

00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:57,520

the bodies and then who flew them out

1001
00:42:01,670 --> 00:42:00,000
and where they went on and on and on so

1002
00:42:02,790 --> 00:42:01,680
in other words

1003
00:42:05,349 --> 00:42:02,800
if

1004
00:42:08,069 --> 00:42:05,359
again we had our day in court

1005
00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:08,079
and all these witnesses were still alive

1006
00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:11,359
we could call them up one by one from

1007
00:42:16,150 --> 00:42:13,440
the very rancher brazo who first

1008
00:42:18,630 --> 00:42:16,160
discovers the debris field and then his

1009
00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:18,640
neighbors who he first contacted the

1010
00:42:24,470 --> 00:42:21,520
children who were also involved the

1011
00:42:29,190 --> 00:42:24,480
neighbors who then went you know who

1012
00:42:30,390 --> 00:42:29,200
took the time to drop tens of miles

1013
00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:30,400

cross country

1014

00:42:36,069 --> 00:42:33,200

to go investigate this explore this for

1015

00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:36,079

themselves the state police officers who

1016

00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:38,000

were involved then

1017

00:42:43,589 --> 00:42:40,240

leading to roswell and the sheriff the

1018

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:43,599

deputies the firemen the crew chiefs and

1019

00:42:48,710 --> 00:42:45,599

then contacting the roswell army

1020

00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:48,720

airfield the base commander major jesse

1021

00:42:53,030 --> 00:42:51,599

marcel the intelligence officer captain

1022

00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:53,040

sheridan cabot the head of

1023

00:42:57,910 --> 00:42:55,200

counterintelligence his uh

1024

00:43:00,069 --> 00:42:57,920

non-commissioned officer louis wicked on

1025

00:43:01,589 --> 00:43:00,079

and on and on just hundreds and hundreds

1026

00:43:03,750 --> 00:43:01,599

of people

1027

00:43:07,270 --> 00:43:03,760

and they do not conflict with one

1028

00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:07,280

another they're all describing the same

1029

00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:08,640

event

1030

00:43:12,950 --> 00:43:11,760

and again they're reading from the same

1031

00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:12,960

script

1032

00:43:17,030 --> 00:43:14,400

and it all

1033

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:17,040

points to people who experience

1034

00:43:21,750 --> 00:43:19,280

something profound

1035

00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:21,760

something extraordinary

1036

00:43:26,309 --> 00:43:24,400

something like the kennedy assassination

1037

00:43:29,910 --> 00:43:26,319

who for the rest of their lives

1038

00:43:32,069 --> 00:43:29,920

remembered exactly what they did where

1039

00:43:35,829 --> 00:43:32,079

they were what they were thinking at the

1040

00:43:38,790 --> 00:43:35,839

time because it was something well

1041

00:43:41,030 --> 00:43:38,800

beyond the mundane because i can assure

1042

00:43:42,870 --> 00:43:41,040

you stephen if this were mundane if this

1043

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:42,880

were just a balloon

1044

00:43:49,109 --> 00:43:46,400

mogul or any other type of device of

1045

00:43:50,470 --> 00:43:49,119

that sort it would have been a yawner it

1046

00:43:53,190 --> 00:43:50,480

would have been

1047

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:53,200

here today gone tomorrow

1048

00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:56,160

no big deal nothing to see here

1049

00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:59,119

and the exact opposite is true

1050

00:44:03,109 --> 00:44:01,359

yeah and you know

1051
00:44:05,030 --> 00:44:03,119
i think one of the misconceptions that

1052
00:44:06,550 --> 00:44:05,040
many people that haven't looked into it

1053
00:44:08,309 --> 00:44:06,560
deeply

1054
00:44:10,150 --> 00:44:08,319
i wanted to ask you about the two

1055
00:44:12,150 --> 00:44:10,160
different crash sites because that's

1056
00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:12,160
something that a lot of people miss

1057
00:44:16,230 --> 00:44:14,400
but there was there was not just one

1058
00:44:18,710 --> 00:44:16,240
crash site there was two can you tell my

1059
00:44:22,710 --> 00:44:21,510
actually there were there were four

1060
00:44:24,950 --> 00:44:22,720
okay

1061
00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:24,960
because uh and let's start with the very

1062
00:44:28,069 --> 00:44:26,160
first one

1063
00:44:29,670 --> 00:44:28,079

and it was a site that was discovered

1064

00:44:32,950 --> 00:44:29,680

months later

1065

00:44:33,990 --> 00:44:32,960

when dr lincoln lapaz the famous meteor

1066

00:44:36,870 --> 00:44:34,000

expert

1067

00:44:39,510 --> 00:44:36,880

who was part of the manhattan project

1068

00:44:41,829 --> 00:44:39,520

he uh was briefed in washington he

1069

00:44:43,109 --> 00:44:41,839

arrived in roswell in september two

1070

00:44:46,470 --> 00:44:43,119

months later

1071

00:44:50,470 --> 00:44:46,480

and his assignment was to determine the

1072

00:44:52,870 --> 00:44:50,480

speed and trajectory of this object

1073

00:44:54,309 --> 00:44:52,880

well again a balloon doesn't have speed

1074

00:44:56,309 --> 00:44:54,319

and trajectory

1075

00:44:57,990 --> 00:44:56,319

so that in itself

1076

00:45:01,109 --> 00:44:58,000

cancel out any

1077

00:45:03,270 --> 00:45:01,119

notion this was a balloon of any sort

1078

00:45:05,910 --> 00:45:03,280

and the one person who was assigned to

1079

00:45:08,950 --> 00:45:05,920

assist him out in the field

1080

00:45:11,430 --> 00:45:08,960

was master sergeant louis rickett of

1081

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:11,440

counterintelligence corps

1082

00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:14,079

and rickett spent three weeks in the

1083

00:45:19,109 --> 00:45:15,040

field

1084

00:45:21,030 --> 00:45:19,119

with lapaz even rickett's wife mack

1085

00:45:23,349 --> 00:45:21,040

verified that

1086

00:45:24,150 --> 00:45:23,359

and according to rickett

1087

00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:24,160

they

1088

00:45:28,870 --> 00:45:25,200

found

1089

00:45:32,069 --> 00:45:28,880

a touchdown site about five miles north

1090

00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:32,079

of the debris field where the ground was

1091

00:45:37,829 --> 00:45:35,359

crystallized it was baked

1092

00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:37,839

it turned the glass

1093

00:45:42,069 --> 00:45:40,560

and they found more debris

1094

00:45:44,230 --> 00:45:42,079

at that site

1095

00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:44,240

and they also found what rickett

1096

00:45:48,710 --> 00:45:47,599

described was a seamless

1097

00:45:50,470 --> 00:45:48,720

weightless

1098

00:45:52,710 --> 00:45:50,480

black box

1099

00:45:56,390 --> 00:45:52,720

about the size of a bread box

1100

00:45:59,510 --> 00:45:56,400

but it was something also located and

1101

00:46:02,150 --> 00:45:59,520

then recovered at that site

1102

00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:02,160

according to rickett

1103

00:46:05,910 --> 00:46:03,760

who

1104

00:46:08,870 --> 00:46:05,920

in discussing

1105

00:46:09,910 --> 00:46:08,880

his final synopsis what he believed

1106

00:46:13,109 --> 00:46:09,920

happened

1107

00:46:15,510 --> 00:46:13,119

lapaz in his final report that he sent

1108

00:46:18,230 --> 00:46:15,520

to washington

1109

00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:18,240

he surmised that

1110

00:46:21,030 --> 00:46:19,920

the object

1111

00:46:24,870 --> 00:46:21,040

developed

1112

00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:24,880

trouble it was having difficulty

1113

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:28,640

and it touched down at that location

1114

00:46:33,829 --> 00:46:30,000

and then

1115

00:46:35,990 --> 00:46:33,839

as it attempted to lift off

1116

00:46:37,030 --> 00:46:36,000

and after it reached a

1117

00:46:38,710 --> 00:46:37,040

certain

1118

00:46:41,910 --> 00:46:38,720

altitude

1119

00:46:42,870 --> 00:46:41,920

either it was struck by lightning or it

1120

00:46:43,990 --> 00:46:42,880

had

1121

00:46:55,270 --> 00:46:44,000

a

1122

00:46:56,790 --> 00:46:55,280

explode

1123

00:46:58,150 --> 00:46:56,800

and it rained

1124

00:46:59,270 --> 00:46:58,160

debris

1125

00:47:01,190 --> 00:46:59,280

at the

1126
00:47:03,190 --> 00:47:01,200
second site

1127
00:47:06,390 --> 00:47:03,200
the debris field

1128
00:47:09,349 --> 00:47:06,400
of a swat of wreckage of almost nine

1129
00:47:11,829 --> 00:47:09,359
tenths of a mile long

1130
00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:11,839
that much debris yeah and whether or not

1131
00:47:14,630 --> 00:47:13,520
we would not make that much debris

1132
00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:14,640
that's one of the points that's

1133
00:47:17,990 --> 00:47:16,319
important whether it's

1134
00:47:20,230 --> 00:47:18,000
not make anywhere near that amount of

1135
00:47:22,069 --> 00:47:20,240
debris or require how many people were

1136
00:47:23,190 --> 00:47:22,079
involved in recovering all that debris

1137
00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:23,200
because that's another thing it would

1138
00:47:26,950 --> 00:47:24,640

take a couple of guys to pick up a

1139

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:26,960

weather balloon right not

1140

00:47:31,829 --> 00:47:28,800

one guy one guy could have gathered it

1141

00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:31,839

up and tossed in the trunk of a car

1142

00:47:38,630 --> 00:47:36,400

whereas this debris field we required 50

1143

00:47:40,230 --> 00:47:38,640

to 60 troops

1144

00:47:43,670 --> 00:47:40,240

three full

1145

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:43,680

days to recover

1146

00:47:46,870 --> 00:47:45,920

and as they were instructed if it didn't

1147

00:47:48,150 --> 00:47:46,880

move

1148

00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:48,160

beg it

1149

00:47:52,950 --> 00:47:50,640

they gathered up everything they swept

1150

00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:52,960

and they vacuumed that site

1151
00:47:57,910 --> 00:47:56,000
even with industrial equipment to make

1152
00:47:59,349 --> 00:47:57,920
sure they had every last piece of

1153
00:48:02,670 --> 00:47:59,359
physical evidence

1154
00:48:05,190 --> 00:48:02,680
so it's moving in an easterly

1155
00:48:08,230 --> 00:48:05,200
southeasterly direction

1156
00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:08,240
the explosion it rains debris covering

1157
00:48:13,990 --> 00:48:09,760
that site

1158
00:48:17,510 --> 00:48:14,000
two bodies were recovered atop a bluff

1159
00:48:19,750 --> 00:48:17,520
two and a half miles east southeast of

1160
00:48:21,030 --> 00:48:19,760
the debris field

1161
00:48:24,870 --> 00:48:21,040
and then

1162
00:48:26,710 --> 00:48:24,880
another 25 miles from there still along

1163
00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:26,720

that trajectory

1164

00:48:35,750 --> 00:48:32,960

35 to 45 mile 40 miles north of roswell

1165

00:48:38,470 --> 00:48:35,760

a pod a capsule

1166

00:48:40,630 --> 00:48:38,480

size of a volkswagen beetle

1167

00:48:44,630 --> 00:48:40,640

egg-shaped

1168

00:48:47,030 --> 00:48:44,640

was discovered at the final impact site

1169

00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:47,040

and where two additional bodies were

1170

00:48:52,470 --> 00:48:50,160

recovered and a survivor

1171

00:48:54,069 --> 00:48:52,480

so a touchdown

1172

00:49:06,870 --> 00:48:54,079

a

1173

00:49:10,069 --> 00:49:06,880

four

1174

00:49:11,910 --> 00:49:10,079

areas connected to one object

1175

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:11,920

but nonetheless

1176

00:49:15,430 --> 00:49:14,079

four specific

1177

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:15,440

uh

1178

00:49:20,470 --> 00:49:18,000

locations connected to

1179

00:49:23,030 --> 00:49:20,480

one object one event

1180

00:49:25,829 --> 00:49:23,040

and that in itself also would rule out

1181

00:49:28,549 --> 00:49:25,839

any type of weather balloon device which

1182

00:49:33,349 --> 00:49:28,559

hardly creates multiple sites

1183

00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:35,349

yes that's that's what's always gotten

1184

00:49:39,190 --> 00:49:37,359

me the other thing that's always got me

1185

00:49:40,870 --> 00:49:39,200

about the weather balloon explanation or

1186

00:49:42,870 --> 00:49:40,880

the mogul explanation is that this was

1187

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:42,880

the 509th the only

1188

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,880

that you know they had nuclear weapons

1189

00:49:48,150 --> 00:49:46,400

these guys

1190

00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:48,160

they they would know a weather balloon

1191

00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:50,319

they seen them taking off didn't they

1192

00:49:54,470 --> 00:49:51,760

didn't those guys see weather balloons

1193

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:54,480

taking off from that base all the time

1194

00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:58,000

they themselves launched them sure

1195

00:50:02,549 --> 00:50:00,160

from the base in conjunction with their

1196

00:50:05,190 --> 00:50:02,559

bomb drop exercises

1197

00:50:07,109 --> 00:50:05,200

on a daily basis they launched them as

1198

00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:07,119

officers twice a day

1199

00:50:12,309 --> 00:50:09,839

even from atop the downtown bank

1200

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:12,319

building which was the highest uh

1201

00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:15,359

building in in roswell at that time

1202

00:50:20,710 --> 00:50:17,359

there's even pictures in the base

1203

00:50:24,309 --> 00:50:20,720

yearbook of the balloons suspended from

1204

00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:24,319

rafters in a hangar because they were

1205

00:50:29,349 --> 00:50:27,119

also assembled there so

1206

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,359

they were not only familiar with the

1207

00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:31,520

very balloons in question

1208

00:50:36,069 --> 00:50:34,720

but as you mentioned stephen uh you know

1209

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:36,079

these were

1210

00:50:40,870 --> 00:50:38,000

the men who were in charge of the atomic

1211

00:50:43,349 --> 00:50:40,880

bomb they were the elite in the military

1212

00:50:45,430 --> 00:50:43,359

at that time they were selected to be

1213

00:50:48,470 --> 00:50:45,440

part of the 509th

1214

00:50:51,030 --> 00:50:48,480

bomb group because they were the best

1215

00:50:54,549 --> 00:50:51,040

officers they were the best pilots

1216

00:50:57,109 --> 00:50:54,559

crewmen doctors nurses they all had a

1217

00:51:01,109 --> 00:50:57,119

top security clearance if you swept the

1218

00:51:03,030 --> 00:51:01,119

broom on that base back in july 1947

1219

00:51:05,109 --> 00:51:03,040

not only did you have a top security

1220

00:51:08,950 --> 00:51:05,119

clearance but you also were the best

1221

00:51:11,910 --> 00:51:08,960

sweeper in the military back in 1947 and

1222

00:51:14,710 --> 00:51:11,920

the very notion the very idea that you

1223

00:51:17,270 --> 00:51:14,720

would not have recognized off the shelf

1224

00:51:18,390 --> 00:51:17,280

material rubber

1225

00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:18,400

foil

1226

00:51:22,790 --> 00:51:19,839

wooden sticks

1227

00:51:25,109 --> 00:51:22,800

string and tape material that your

1228

00:51:26,710 --> 00:51:25,119

grandmother on her death bed would still

1229

00:51:29,670 --> 00:51:26,720

recognize

1230

00:51:32,549 --> 00:51:29,680

and that's the disconnect and the point

1231

00:51:36,150 --> 00:51:32,559

being that after all these years i can't

1232

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:36,160

believe how many colleagues in the field

1233

00:51:41,670 --> 00:51:39,119

still go well the air force says it was

1234

00:51:43,829 --> 00:51:41,680

a balloon good enough for me

1235

00:51:45,589 --> 00:51:43,839

yeah and the other thing is the shifting

1236

00:51:49,030 --> 00:51:45,599

explanations because i mean the first

1237

00:51:50,790 --> 00:51:49,040

explanation we captured a flying saucer

1238

00:51:53,109 --> 00:51:50,800

and the second explanation no it was

1239

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,119

just a weather balloon and then we have

1240

00:51:57,030 --> 00:51:55,200

the third explanation with the mogul and

1241

00:51:59,510 --> 00:51:57,040

and the one that really gets me is the

1242

00:52:01,270 --> 00:51:59,520

dummies that sort of they use to explain

1243

00:52:02,710 --> 00:52:01,280

the body but didn't that happen like 10

1244

00:52:05,030 --> 00:52:02,720

years later they were doing those

1245

00:52:06,950 --> 00:52:05,040

experiments with the dummies uh five

1246

00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:06,960

years later

1247

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:09,680

yeah the anthropomorphic

1248

00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:11,599

wooden crash dummies

1249

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:14,240

and after anthropomorphic and that they

1250

00:52:17,750 --> 00:52:15,119

had

1251
00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:17,760
human characteristics but nonetheless

1252
00:52:23,109 --> 00:52:20,000
they were six feet tall

1253
00:52:25,910 --> 00:52:23,119
they would be wearing jumpsuits and

1254
00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:25,920
harnesses and a parachute because they

1255
00:52:32,630 --> 00:52:29,280
were used in high altitude test drops

1256
00:52:34,870 --> 00:52:32,640
there were two projects called uh height

1257
00:52:36,470 --> 00:52:34,880
operation high dive and the other one

1258
00:52:39,910 --> 00:52:36,480
excelsior

1259
00:52:42,950 --> 00:52:39,920
and they didn't originate until 1952.

1260
00:52:44,710 --> 00:52:42,960
yeah so big problem with the time frame

1261
00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:44,720
there and they think that people just

1262
00:52:49,589 --> 00:52:46,640
you know sort of confused the two

1263
00:52:51,510 --> 00:52:49,599

separate events into one or the the

1264

00:52:54,390 --> 00:52:51,520

whole government explanation to me is

1265

00:52:56,230 --> 00:52:54,400

crazy it is crazy what's also crazy is

1266

00:52:57,990 --> 00:52:56,240

that people tell me well why would the

1267

00:53:00,390 --> 00:52:58,000

government lie they wouldn't they they

1268

00:53:01,910 --> 00:53:00,400

don't do that i mean just look up

1269

00:53:03,910 --> 00:53:01,920

yeah

1270

00:53:06,710 --> 00:53:03,920

how naive could we be why would the

1271

00:53:08,950 --> 00:53:06,720

government lie oh please

1272

00:53:12,470 --> 00:53:08,960

i mean the government that's what it

1273

00:53:14,790 --> 00:53:12,480

does that's all it does because it's a

1274

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:14,800

case of getting re-elected it's it's

1275

00:53:20,069 --> 00:53:17,599

being in a perpetual campaign mode and

1276

00:53:21,829 --> 00:53:20,079

anyone who has served in the military

1277

00:53:24,230 --> 00:53:21,839

and anyone who has served in

1278

00:53:26,710 --> 00:53:24,240

intelligence to be an intelligence

1279

00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:26,720

officer means you're the biggest bser on

1280

00:53:31,349 --> 00:53:29,520

the base you speak in circles you're not

1281

00:53:34,470 --> 00:53:31,359

going to give away any secrets so all

1282

00:53:37,109 --> 00:53:34,480

you do is lie all you do is give uh

1283

00:53:41,109 --> 00:53:37,119

disinformation and misinformation

1284

00:53:43,109 --> 00:53:41,119

i mean and i i i i laugh because again

1285

00:53:45,109 --> 00:53:43,119

when people why would the government lie

1286

00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:45,119

well are you that

1287

00:53:48,710 --> 00:53:46,960

nike

1288

00:53:51,270 --> 00:53:48,720

yeah i always bring up the gulf of

1289

00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:51,280

tonkin and the iraq war if people say

1290

00:53:54,549 --> 00:53:52,720

you know come on exactly all you have to

1291

00:53:55,990 --> 00:53:54,559

do is look at those two examples and

1292

00:53:57,910 --> 00:53:56,000

those are just two we could find a

1293

00:53:59,990 --> 00:53:57,920

hundred more if we look

1294

00:54:02,790 --> 00:54:00,000

you know so the the notion that they

1295

00:54:03,990 --> 00:54:02,800

wouldn't lie or didn't lie is crazy and

1296

00:54:06,470 --> 00:54:04,000

i love this

1297

00:54:08,630 --> 00:54:06,480

or the the the report roswell case

1298

00:54:11,030 --> 00:54:08,640

closed and i remember when i came out

1299

00:54:12,630 --> 00:54:11,040

thinking i don't think so

1300

00:54:14,630 --> 00:54:12,640

you know and then

1301

00:54:16,790 --> 00:54:14,640

one of the the let us think of this

1302

00:54:19,829 --> 00:54:16,800

scenario for a moment

1303

00:54:23,430 --> 00:54:19,839

the the main author of roswell case

1304

00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:23,440

closed which was uh and that was after

1305

00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:25,920

the the mogul report when

1306

00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:28,000

colonel richard weaver at the pentagon

1307

00:54:33,270 --> 00:54:30,480

you know assured all of us

1308

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:33,280

that it was the final word on the

1309

00:54:39,190 --> 00:54:36,640

incident that there would be no need to

1310

00:54:42,150 --> 00:54:39,200

uh you know even address the situation

1311

00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:42,160

address the the incident ever again well

1312

00:54:44,870 --> 00:54:43,760

because

1313

00:54:50,710 --> 00:54:44,880

we didn't

1314

00:54:53,030 --> 00:54:50,720

the investigation in fact in september

1315

00:54:55,109 --> 00:54:53,040

of 94 on arab again we were working with

1316

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:55,119

the late congressman stephen schiff of

1317

00:54:58,950 --> 00:54:57,200

new mexico at that time

1318

00:55:01,750 --> 00:54:58,960

and he was pushing more and more for

1319

00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:01,760

congressional hearings on roswell i'll

1320

00:55:04,789 --> 00:55:03,680

never forget after the pentagon press

1321

00:55:07,190 --> 00:55:04,799

conference

1322

00:55:09,190 --> 00:55:07,200

and i was very concerned that the good

1323

00:55:12,549 --> 00:55:09,200

congressman would then

1324

00:55:14,309 --> 00:55:12,559

see this as a reason to bail that he

1325

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:14,319

would then

1326

00:55:17,829 --> 00:55:15,599

back off

1327

00:55:20,230 --> 00:55:17,839

and i will never forget

1328

00:55:21,750 --> 00:55:20,240

speaking with him with him at his office

1329

00:55:25,030 --> 00:55:21,760

in washington

1330

00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:25,040

and his immediate response was don

1331

00:55:30,789 --> 00:55:27,440

there are a bunch of damn liars

1332

00:55:32,829 --> 00:55:30,799

and i just need to get re-elected again

1333

00:55:35,510 --> 00:55:32,839

and we're going to hit them twice as

1334

00:55:38,549 --> 00:55:35,520

hard and i think that's what they were

1335

00:55:40,390 --> 00:55:38,559

especially concerned about that we were

1336

00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:40,400

relentless that we were not going to

1337

00:55:44,950 --> 00:55:43,280

give up because we knew we had the truth

1338

00:55:47,589 --> 00:55:44,960

we knew that roswell was something

1339

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:47,599

significant and we knew that they were

1340

00:55:52,230 --> 00:55:49,680

stalling for time that's all they were

1341

00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:52,240

doing you know the curious thing

1342

00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:53,760

when um

1343

00:55:58,150 --> 00:55:55,119

you know the whole

1344

00:56:00,309 --> 00:55:58,160

wooden crash dummy explanation

1345

00:56:02,549 --> 00:56:00,319

and addressing the fact that we had a

1346

00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:02,559

growing number of witnesses to the

1347

00:56:08,549 --> 00:56:05,920

bodies recovered in 1947.

1348

00:56:09,910 --> 00:56:08,559

we immediately sent the facts to the

1349

00:56:12,390 --> 00:56:09,920

pentagon

1350

00:56:14,549 --> 00:56:12,400

after they came out with that brain

1351

00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:14,559

child explanation

1352

00:56:21,750 --> 00:56:18,000

in may of 1997 just before the 50th

1353

00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:21,760

anniversary and we reminded them that

1354

00:56:27,630 --> 00:56:23,040

all of our

1355

00:56:29,349 --> 00:56:27,640

witnesses to the bodies in 1997

1356

00:56:33,510 --> 00:56:29,359

specifically

1357

00:56:35,990 --> 00:56:33,520

stated that they saw the bodies in 1990

1358

00:56:39,910 --> 00:56:36,000

1947

1359

00:56:41,990 --> 00:56:39,920

none of them were in new mexico

1360

00:56:44,470 --> 00:56:42,000

in 1952

1361

00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:44,480

so they could not have confused

1362

00:56:50,390 --> 00:56:47,040

the events they could not have confused

1363

00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:50,400

the dates they weren't there at 52

1364

00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:53,920

when project high died and excelsior

1365

00:56:59,030 --> 00:56:56,799

originated when the wooden crash dummies

1366

00:57:01,829 --> 00:56:59,040

could have been misidentified and

1367

00:57:04,390 --> 00:57:01,839

confused for being something you know

1368

00:57:07,910 --> 00:57:04,400

non-human at that time so again the

1369

00:57:09,829 --> 00:57:07,920

truth as as stan freeman would often say

1370

00:57:12,390 --> 00:57:09,839

don't bother me with the facts i have my

1371

00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:12,400

mind made up yeah i love that

1372

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:14,559

that was always that still remains the

1373

00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:15,599

case

1374

00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:17,839

uh with roswell don't bother me with the

1375

00:57:20,950 --> 00:57:19,359

facts

1376

00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:20,960

well my friends i can see that we're

1377

00:57:25,829 --> 00:57:23,520

coming up on our first hour we're almost

1378

00:57:28,069 --> 00:57:25,839

halfway through our journey now is a

1379

00:57:32,470 --> 00:57:28,079

good time for us to take a break

1380

00:57:36,280 --> 00:57:32,480

i'll be right back after these messages

1381

00:57:36,290 --> 00:57:48,710

[Music]

1382

00:57:55,510 --> 00:57:51,580

is

1383

00:57:58,789 --> 00:57:57,910

you know i wanted to just take a quick

1384

00:58:01,510 --> 00:57:58,799

uh

1385

00:58:02,470 --> 00:58:01,520

detour into this annie jacobson's book

1386

00:58:05,910 --> 00:58:02,480

because

1387

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:05,920

you know i read her explanation and uh i

1388

00:58:09,750 --> 00:58:07,680

have a real problem with it because the

1389

00:58:11,910 --> 00:58:09,760

source that she's citing i know who it

1390

00:58:14,150 --> 00:58:11,920

is and he has totally

1391

00:58:16,069 --> 00:58:14,160

yeah he has told differing stories to

1392

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:16,079

differing researchers depending on who

1393

00:58:19,670 --> 00:58:17,520

he was talking to

1394

00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:19,680

i'm sure he told us

1395

00:58:28,710 --> 00:58:25,829

yeah that's terrible

1396

00:58:32,630 --> 00:58:28,720

and then on abc nightline

1397

00:58:33,589 --> 00:58:32,640

he basically admitted the same thing

1398

00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:33,599

so

1399

00:58:35,829 --> 00:58:34,799

her

1400

00:58:38,710 --> 00:58:35,839

in and

1401
00:58:42,870 --> 00:58:38,720
here she is once again her paperback

1402
00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:42,880
edition of area 51 is just released and

1403
00:58:47,670 --> 00:58:45,680
she is right back to beating the same

1404
00:58:50,390 --> 00:58:47,680
old dead horse

1405
00:58:52,789 --> 00:58:50,400
so another example with don't bother me

1406
00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:52,799
with the facts i'm just trying to sell

1407
00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:54,480
more books

1408
00:58:56,549 --> 00:58:55,359
and

1409
00:58:57,829 --> 00:58:56,559
her

1410
00:58:59,990 --> 00:58:57,839
entire

1411
00:59:03,190 --> 00:59:00,000
and in the you know

1412
00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:03,200
scenario of what took place at roswell

1413
00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:05,680

is classic armchair

1414

00:59:10,390 --> 00:59:08,160

keyboard investigation

1415

00:59:13,030 --> 00:59:10,400

she's never been to roswell never been

1416

00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:13,040

to new mexico she's never spoken to an

1417

00:59:16,950 --> 00:59:14,640

actual witness

1418

00:59:19,510 --> 00:59:16,960

this is just entirely

1419

00:59:21,510 --> 00:59:19,520

fabricated from one source yeah one

1420

00:59:24,549 --> 00:59:21,520

unreliable source

1421

00:59:26,870 --> 00:59:24,559

who admits that he made it up and again

1422

00:59:30,150 --> 00:59:26,880

it doesn't matter to her because she's

1423

00:59:32,710 --> 00:59:30,160

getting all this mileage out of roswell

1424

00:59:35,750 --> 00:59:32,720

so let's look let's just examine the

1425

00:59:39,990 --> 00:59:35,760

facts let's just examine the details

1426

00:59:43,190 --> 00:59:40,000

even perpetrated by her one lone source

1427

00:59:46,230 --> 00:59:43,200

who had nothing to do with 1947

1428

00:59:48,789 --> 00:59:46,240

albeit he was with the atomic regulatory

1429

00:59:51,589 --> 00:59:48,799

commission and that he did spend some

1430

00:59:54,950 --> 00:59:51,599

time working at groom lake he did work

1431

00:59:58,150 --> 00:59:54,960

at nellis air force base and supposedly

1432

01:00:01,349 --> 00:59:58,160

maybe spent a little time at area 51

1433

01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:01,359

okay fine and again what that has to do

1434

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:04,000

with roswell back in 47 i have not the

1435

01:00:08,950 --> 01:00:05,680

faintest but

1436

01:00:13,270 --> 01:00:08,960

he would claim as she still maintains

1437

01:00:15,349 --> 01:00:13,280

that dr joseph mengele dr death

1438

01:00:17,750 --> 01:00:15,359

of the nazi party

1439

01:00:19,990 --> 01:00:17,760

who was experimenting doing all this

1440

01:00:23,190 --> 01:00:20,000

biological research

1441

01:00:26,710 --> 01:00:23,200

and annie would claim that

1442

01:00:31,750 --> 01:00:26,720

dr mengele was captured by the soviet

1443

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:31,760

union and that they used him to take 13

1444

01:00:40,470 --> 01:00:36,559

year old children and create biological

1445

01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:40,480

remnants appearing to be alien

1446

01:00:45,030 --> 01:00:42,400

with the

1447

01:00:47,109 --> 01:00:45,040

hope that we're going to crash something

1448

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:47,119

we're going to put something down in the

1449

01:00:51,069 --> 01:00:50,079

united states and have

1450

01:00:54,950 --> 01:00:51,079

the

1451

01:00:57,510 --> 01:00:54,960

unsuspecting american government believe

1452

01:00:59,750 --> 01:00:57,520

that we were being invaded by

1453

01:01:01,430 --> 01:00:59,760

aliens from outer space

1454

01:01:02,789 --> 01:01:01,440

of the world scenario that that

1455

01:01:03,670 --> 01:01:02,799

precisely yeah

1456

01:01:05,829 --> 01:01:03,680

well

1457

01:01:08,950 --> 01:01:05,839

dr mengele

1458

01:01:11,270 --> 01:01:08,960

i mean i'm sorry annie

1459

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:11,280

he didn't he was not captured by the

1460

01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:14,240

soviet union he'd managed like a lot of

1461

01:01:21,510 --> 01:01:15,040

other

1462

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:21,520

escape the south america yeah he was

1463

01:01:27,190 --> 01:01:24,480

argentina i had heard argentina and that

1464

01:01:30,470 --> 01:01:27,200

is where he lived out the rest of his

1465

01:01:33,270 --> 01:01:30,480

life in fact the fbi i only confirmed

1466

01:01:35,829 --> 01:01:33,280

that you will find all the documentation

1467

01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:35,839

that dr joseph mengele

1468

01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:38,640

lived out the rest of his life in

1469

01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:41,680

argentina and died there

1470

01:01:45,750 --> 01:01:43,440

uh i think back in

1471

01:01:49,030 --> 01:01:45,760

in the 1970s

1472

01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:49,040

and the okay and the other

1473

01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:52,480

piece of nonsense that she would claim

1474

01:01:57,029 --> 01:01:54,720

to support her scenario

1475

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:57,039

is that they also

1476
01:02:01,510 --> 01:01:59,520
captured one of the horton brother

1477
01:02:02,549 --> 01:02:01,520
flying wings

1478
01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:02,559
well

1479
01:02:06,870 --> 01:02:05,440
the horton brothers managed to

1480
01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:06,880
destroy

1481
01:02:11,750 --> 01:02:09,440
not only most of their blueprints most

1482
01:02:14,390 --> 01:02:11,760
of their research notes most of their

1483
01:02:15,589 --> 01:02:14,400
diagrams but they also managed to

1484
01:02:17,589 --> 01:02:15,599
destroy

1485
01:02:19,270 --> 01:02:17,599
all of the prototypes

1486
01:02:21,510 --> 01:02:19,280
that they had

1487
01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:21,520
back at the final

1488
01:02:26,950 --> 01:02:24,160

stages of the war in germany before the

1489

01:02:28,630 --> 01:02:26,960

fall of berlin itself

1490

01:02:32,069 --> 01:02:28,640

and the only

1491

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:32,079

prototype that was even recovered was

1492

01:02:38,230 --> 01:02:35,359

not by the russians but by the united

1493

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:38,240

states sure and that is presently on

1494

01:02:44,150 --> 01:02:42,000

display at the smithsonian in washington

1495

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:44,160

and anyone who has seen it

1496

01:02:51,990 --> 01:02:48,799

all it is is tubular bicycle frame

1497

01:02:54,789 --> 01:02:52,000

it is constructed of flimsy

1498

01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:54,799

varnished wood

1499

01:03:00,470 --> 01:02:56,960

hardly air-worthy

1500

01:03:01,670 --> 01:03:00,480

let alone the thought that the russians

1501

01:03:03,510 --> 01:03:01,680

would have

1502

01:03:06,870 --> 01:03:03,520

used

1503

01:03:10,309 --> 01:03:06,880

such a device a horton-flying wing would

1504

01:03:12,470 --> 01:03:10,319

have flown all the way from russia

1505

01:03:13,670 --> 01:03:12,480

managed to fly it all the way to new

1506

01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:13,680

mexico

1507

01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:17,119

with a crew of 13 year old children

1508

01:03:21,990 --> 01:03:19,039

mutants

1509

01:03:25,349 --> 01:03:22,000

created to appear like

1510

01:03:27,589 --> 01:03:25,359

a spaceship from another planet

1511

01:03:29,190 --> 01:03:27,599

so the other question i would pose to

1512

01:03:32,230 --> 01:03:29,200

annie is

1513

01:03:34,950 --> 01:03:32,240

which of the 13 year olds was flying

1514

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:34,960

such a contraption yeah isn't that that

1515

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:37,119

i think that was a single cockpit or

1516

01:03:41,349 --> 01:03:38,960

maybe two people could fit in that it

1517

01:03:42,870 --> 01:03:41,359

was really small craft that's the other

1518

01:03:45,910 --> 01:03:42,880

thing that's a problem with this story

1519

01:03:49,589 --> 01:03:45,920

was it it was a single cockpit and again

1520

01:03:51,990 --> 01:03:49,599

it was a prototype that

1521

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:52,000

never got off the ground

1522

01:03:59,910 --> 01:03:55,920

and um i'm sorry the fact that as we

1523

01:04:02,549 --> 01:03:59,920

both have described the very source

1524

01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:02,559

of the story of this scenario has

1525

01:04:08,069 --> 01:04:06,240

recanted has admitted that it was just

1526

01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:08,079

totally fabricated

1527

01:04:13,029 --> 01:04:09,599

what type of a

1528

01:04:16,470 --> 01:04:13,039

if i were to continue if i had one lone

1529

01:04:19,510 --> 01:04:16,480

witness to the entire roswell scenario

1530

01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:19,520

and if that witness would have recanted

1531

01:04:24,950 --> 01:04:22,319

would have retracted would have conceded

1532

01:04:28,150 --> 01:04:24,960

confessed that they had made it up

1533

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:28,160

be the end of my story

1534

01:04:33,190 --> 01:04:30,000

and i don't for the life of me i don't

1535

01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:33,200

get it and it's only a single appendix

1536

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:34,640

in her book

1537

01:04:38,390 --> 01:04:37,280

but if anything it demonstrates that

1538

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:38,400

roswell

1539

01:04:44,470 --> 01:04:40,799

still has a lot of legs left

1540

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:44,480

that you can even include a single

1541

01:04:49,910 --> 01:04:47,839

witness so-called witness as an appendix

1542

01:04:51,109 --> 01:04:49,920

in your book

1543

01:04:53,029 --> 01:04:51,119

and

1544

01:04:56,309 --> 01:04:53,039

the journalists

1545

01:04:57,990 --> 01:04:56,319

the media totally focuses on once again

1546

01:04:59,670 --> 01:04:58,000

roswell

1547

01:05:02,230 --> 01:04:59,680

sure

1548

01:05:04,150 --> 01:05:02,240

yeah it's unfortunate and i i think that

1549

01:05:07,109 --> 01:05:04,160

we're seeing a resurgence of a lot of

1550

01:05:09,190 --> 01:05:07,119

old hoaxes and proven fake things that

1551
01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:09,200
are kind of coming back to the forefront

1552
01:05:14,309 --> 01:05:12,000
and then also these opportunists that

1553
01:05:15,990 --> 01:05:14,319
rush in because i think there's a huge

1554
01:05:17,670 --> 01:05:16,000
need for this information like the

1555
01:05:19,430 --> 01:05:17,680
public really wants to know about this

1556
01:05:21,349 --> 01:05:19,440
and these people they're less than

1557
01:05:23,190 --> 01:05:21,359
scrupulous less than ethical they don't

1558
01:05:25,270 --> 01:05:23,200
care about the truth they just want to

1559
01:05:26,870 --> 01:05:25,280
sell a book a dvd whatever the case may

1560
01:05:29,190 --> 01:05:26,880
be and they rush in they talk about this

1561
01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:29,200
all the time it's hunger that we have

1562
01:05:34,789 --> 01:05:32,640
she was just on jimmy church

1563
01:05:37,190 --> 01:05:34,799

i think last week she was just on joel

1564

01:05:39,910 --> 01:05:37,200

rogan yeah i saw that

1565

01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:39,920

and again i i don't get it

1566

01:05:45,349 --> 01:05:42,960

i i just don't get it except it's to

1567

01:05:48,870 --> 01:05:45,359

sell books off of

1568

01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:48,880

roswell on art coattails

1569

01:05:54,150 --> 01:05:52,160

that she's the one who miraculously

1570

01:05:55,829 --> 01:05:54,160

after all these years it doesn't matter

1571

01:05:59,109 --> 01:05:55,839

that we've been working on this for 30

1572

01:06:02,270 --> 01:05:59,119

years that thank you annie jacobson you

1573

01:06:05,589 --> 01:06:02,280

come up with one discredited

1574

01:06:08,230 --> 01:06:05,599

irresponsible discredited source

1575

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:08,240

and you still are willing

1576

01:06:10,789 --> 01:06:09,359

to

1577

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:10,799

fabricate

1578

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:13,359

such a situation for no other reason

1579

01:06:18,789 --> 01:06:16,000

that you can you can take credit for

1580

01:06:20,710 --> 01:06:18,799

solving roswell well i can assure you it

1581

01:06:24,069 --> 01:06:20,720

doesn't solve roswell it doesn't solve

1582

01:06:24,950 --> 01:06:24,079

anything because the entire story

1583

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:24,960

is

1584

01:06:29,589 --> 01:06:27,599

one giant lie

1585

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:29,599

yeah i remember reading this and

1586

01:06:33,510 --> 01:06:31,440

thinking this was laughable but it did

1587

01:06:35,430 --> 01:06:33,520

sell the book you know you're right it

1588

01:06:37,510 --> 01:06:35,440

absolutely sold that book i don't think

1589

01:06:39,270 --> 01:06:37,520

she would have gotten much traction

1590

01:06:40,870 --> 01:06:39,280

selling that book otherwise that was the

1591

01:06:42,630 --> 01:06:40,880

hook that sold the book that was the

1592

01:06:43,670 --> 01:06:42,640

hook and it's still the hook she's still

1593

01:06:45,190 --> 01:06:43,680

using it

1594

01:06:47,670 --> 01:06:45,200

yeah and it's funny to me that she

1595

01:06:50,390 --> 01:06:47,680

continues to persist in this even after

1596

01:06:52,069 --> 01:06:50,400

the the original source said no i just

1597

01:06:54,150 --> 01:06:52,079

made it up to help her sell a book but

1598

01:06:56,549 --> 01:06:54,160

these are the things that we see in this

1599

01:06:57,910 --> 01:06:56,559

so-called you know

1600

01:06:59,670 --> 01:06:57,920

field here

1601
01:07:02,549 --> 01:06:59,680
but she's not in our field that's the

1602
01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:02,559
thing she's supposed to be a legitimate

1603
01:07:08,309 --> 01:07:03,760
journalist

1604
01:07:10,870 --> 01:07:08,319
it'd be one thing if it were a fellow

1605
01:07:12,069 --> 01:07:10,880
ufologist it was someone a colleague in

1606
01:07:13,270 --> 01:07:12,079
our field

1607
01:07:14,150 --> 01:07:13,280
and

1608
01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:14,160
i

1609
01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:38,319
one am glad that you're here to set the

1610
01:07:42,549 --> 01:07:40,319
record straight and if i had to choose

1611
01:07:44,230 --> 01:07:42,559
between who is more credible and more

1612
01:07:46,069 --> 01:07:44,240
knowledgeable about the case of course i

1613
01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:46,079

would choose you because of you know

1614

01:07:48,870 --> 01:07:47,200

like you were talking about before

1615

01:07:51,349 --> 01:07:48,880

you've been working on this for so long

1616

01:07:52,630 --> 01:07:51,359

and talked to more witnesses than anyone

1617

01:07:54,630 --> 01:07:52,640

one of the things i wanted to talk to

1618

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:54,640

you about is your book on wright

1619

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:56,960

patterson because you know we have this

1620

01:08:01,510 --> 01:07:59,119

storm area 51 thing that i think is kind

1621

01:08:03,430 --> 01:08:01,520

of laughable now because

1622

01:08:06,150 --> 01:08:03,440

i don't think there's any secrets about

1623

01:08:07,190 --> 01:08:06,160

alien technology at area 51 more likely

1624

01:08:09,750 --> 01:08:07,200

they went

1625

01:08:11,910 --> 01:08:09,760

and continue i suppose to go to wright

1626

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:11,920

patterson can you tell us about your

1627

01:08:17,110 --> 01:08:14,160

book because in that book you mentioned

1628

01:08:20,229 --> 01:08:17,120

you called it the real area 51

1629

01:08:21,669 --> 01:08:20,239

and and that is where most people i

1630

01:08:23,910 --> 01:08:21,679

believe including yourself believe that

1631

01:08:27,189 --> 01:08:23,920

the roswell wreckage and any other alien

1632

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:27,199

technology goes isn't that right well

1633

01:08:31,829 --> 01:08:30,239

let's even just go back to the original

1634

01:08:35,030 --> 01:08:31,839

incident

1635

01:08:36,950 --> 01:08:35,040

and the fact that no matter what one

1636

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,960

chooses to believe

1637

01:08:40,470 --> 01:08:38,880

according to

1638

01:08:42,390 --> 01:08:40,480

the press accounts

1639

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:42,400

according to all the official

1640

01:08:46,229 --> 01:08:44,880

announcements according to even the

1641

01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:46,239

pentagon

1642

01:08:50,550 --> 01:08:48,560

the wreckage from roswell

1643

01:08:53,510 --> 01:08:50,560

went to right field

1644

01:08:54,390 --> 01:08:53,520

which would become wright-patterson

1645

01:08:58,229 --> 01:08:54,400

and

1646

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:58,239

i mean that's a matter of historic fact

1647

01:09:01,990 --> 01:08:59,040

and

1648

01:09:03,669 --> 01:09:02,000

the unique thing about right field

1649

01:09:08,470 --> 01:09:03,679

wright patterson

1650

01:09:11,189 --> 01:09:08,480

is that back in july of 1947 you had two

1651
01:09:14,149 --> 01:09:11,199
specific

1652
01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:14,159
branches of operation one was called

1653
01:09:18,390 --> 01:09:15,600
t2

1654
01:09:22,309 --> 01:09:18,400
which was intelligence and the other was

1655
01:09:24,630 --> 01:09:22,319
t3 which was engineering

1656
01:09:27,269 --> 01:09:24,640
and so

1657
01:09:30,309 --> 01:09:27,279
what they both specialized in and

1658
01:09:35,030 --> 01:09:30,319
specifically t2

1659
01:09:36,470 --> 01:09:35,040
was the recovery of enemy hardware

1660
01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:36,480
in other words

1661
01:09:43,110 --> 01:09:39,839
if it was german post-world war ii

1662
01:09:44,709 --> 01:09:43,120
or russian or japanese if we got our

1663
01:09:46,630 --> 01:09:44,719

hands on it we got our hands on a

1664

01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:46,640

russian mig

1665

01:09:51,829 --> 01:09:49,120

went to wright-patterson air force base

1666

01:09:55,669 --> 01:09:51,839

because that's where they did the the

1667

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:55,679

technicians who specialize in propulsion

1668

01:10:00,070 --> 01:09:57,840

and aerodynamics and you know new

1669

01:10:00,870 --> 01:10:00,080

material development

1670

01:10:02,470 --> 01:10:00,880

they

1671

01:10:05,270 --> 01:10:02,480

want to see

1672

01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:05,280

if they had anything on us if there was

1673

01:10:10,630 --> 01:10:07,679

anything that we needed that we could

1674

01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:10,640

utilize to further our own technology in

1675

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:11,600

other words

1676

01:10:15,830 --> 01:10:14,000

let's find the odd buttons and and see

1677

01:10:17,270 --> 01:10:15,840

we can you know use them to our own

1678

01:10:19,270 --> 01:10:17,280

advantage

1679

01:10:21,189 --> 01:10:19,280

so here you have this crash of this

1680

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:21,199

craft of unknown origin

1681

01:10:27,590 --> 01:10:24,960

outside of roswell in july of 1947

1682

01:10:30,470 --> 01:10:27,600

and even after the balloon explanation

1683

01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:30,480

stephen it's still a matter of historic

1684

01:10:35,590 --> 01:10:31,360

fact

1685

01:10:38,709 --> 01:10:35,600

there is that that famous fbi telex that

1686

01:10:43,110 --> 01:10:38,719

went out on the evening of july 8th

1687

01:10:46,709 --> 01:10:43,120

tuesday july 8 at 6 17

1688

01:10:47,990 --> 01:10:46,719

central standard time 6 17 p.m central

1689

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:48,000

standard time

1690

01:10:53,350 --> 01:10:51,600

refuting the balloon explanation

1691

01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:53,360

and saying that

1692

01:10:57,910 --> 01:10:54,880

we don't care

1693

01:11:00,630 --> 01:10:57,920

what general roger raimi has just said

1694

01:11:02,470 --> 01:11:00,640

about explaining this all away as just a

1695

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:02,480

weather balloon device

1696

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:05,760

it is still going on to right field for

1697

01:11:10,229 --> 01:11:07,679

testing and analysis

1698

01:11:14,390 --> 01:11:10,239

and it is not a balloon as we have been

1699

01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:14,400

discussing the details with right field

1700

01:11:18,790 --> 01:11:16,560

well who are they talking to they're

1701

01:11:23,590 --> 01:11:18,800

talking to the people who are getting

1702

01:11:27,110 --> 01:11:23,600

ready at t2 to test exactly what this

1703

01:11:28,709 --> 01:11:27,120

material is this wreckage is what this

1704

01:11:31,990 --> 01:11:28,719

this talk of

1705

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:32,000

a crash of a flying saucer is all about

1706

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:34,080

so

1707

01:11:39,910 --> 01:11:36,960

there are then witnesses as we describe

1708

01:11:42,390 --> 01:11:39,920

in the book on the receiving end the

1709

01:11:45,270 --> 01:11:42,400

people who were at t2

1710

01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:45,280

the late general arthur exxon who would

1711

01:11:50,229 --> 01:11:47,679

go on to be a base commander

1712

01:11:51,990 --> 01:11:50,239

at right path in

1713

01:11:53,350 --> 01:11:52,000

1964.

1714

01:11:56,310 --> 01:11:53,360

he was there

1715

01:11:59,830 --> 01:11:56,320

he was aware of the wreckage coming in

1716

01:12:02,470 --> 01:11:59,840

and all of the testing all the tensile

1717

01:12:05,830 --> 01:12:02,480

strength all the testing at the

1718

01:12:09,669 --> 01:12:05,840

molecular level trying to determine

1719

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:09,679

what the special alloys involved and how

1720

01:12:12,550 --> 01:12:11,600

they were combined

1721

01:12:14,550 --> 01:12:12,560

and

1722

01:12:15,430 --> 01:12:14,560

then the

1723

01:12:19,270 --> 01:12:15,440

the

1724

01:12:21,990 --> 01:12:19,280

example

1725

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:22,000

and according to Exxon that there was a

1726

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:25,360

unanimous consensus on the base

1727

01:12:30,390 --> 01:12:27,840

that after they first thought the

1728

01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:30,400

materials had to be russian because they

1729

01:12:34,630 --> 01:12:32,239

didn't recognize it it was nothing that

1730

01:12:36,790 --> 01:12:34,640

they had ever seen before but that after

1731

01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:36,800

all the testing that the

1732

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:39,600

the consensus was unanimous that the

1733

01:12:45,430 --> 01:12:42,960

materials were from space they were not

1734

01:12:48,470 --> 01:12:45,440

from this planet

1735

01:12:51,270 --> 01:12:48,480

and then as we named throughout the book

1736

01:12:54,229 --> 01:12:51,280

more and more of the witnesses who were

1737

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:54,239

involved not only with the wreckage but

1738

01:12:59,669 --> 01:12:56,960

the recovery of the craft and then the

1739

01:13:00,709 --> 01:12:59,679

bodies and then the autopsies at the

1740

01:13:05,189 --> 01:13:00,719

base

1741

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:05,199

so all roads leading to wright patterson

1742

01:13:09,430 --> 01:13:08,080

and then subsequently additional crashes

1743

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:09,440

if we are to believe and i accept

1744

01:13:13,430 --> 01:13:12,000

roswell i have to accept the possibility

1745

01:13:16,630 --> 01:13:13,440

that there were other

1746

01:13:18,950 --> 01:13:16,640

events of this nature other crashes and

1747

01:13:21,910 --> 01:13:18,960

that they too also went

1748

01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:21,920

to wright-patterson in dayton ohio the

1749

01:13:30,310 --> 01:13:28,390

fact that one cannot deny is there was

1750

01:13:32,950 --> 01:13:30,320

no area 51

1751

01:13:34,070 --> 01:13:32,960

in 1947. sure yeah

1752

01:13:37,110 --> 01:13:34,080

right

1753

01:13:38,149 --> 01:13:37,120

area 51 did not come in into existence

1754

01:13:42,070 --> 01:13:38,159

until

1755

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:44,149

so eight years later

1756

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:47,040

and then it was just a landing field

1757

01:13:52,790 --> 01:13:50,560

it was where they slowly then became

1758

01:13:55,750 --> 01:13:52,800

more and more of a test site and they

1759

01:13:58,830 --> 01:13:55,760

started to get into more and more

1760

01:14:02,310 --> 01:13:58,840

testing and engineering and special

1761

01:14:05,590 --> 01:14:02,320

research and we've had numerous

1762

01:14:09,830 --> 01:14:05,600

high-ranking officials at right path

1763

01:14:12,709 --> 01:14:09,840

who have you know told us off the record

1764

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:12,719

that it became more and more difficult

1765

01:14:16,310 --> 01:14:15,440

now just imagine

1766

01:14:26,709 --> 01:14:16,320

the

1767

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:26,719

dried up lake basin groom lake

1768

01:14:30,630 --> 01:14:27,600

and it's

1769

01:14:32,390 --> 01:14:30,640

it's it's shrouded by mountains

1770

01:14:35,350 --> 01:14:32,400

and open desert

1771

01:14:37,990 --> 01:14:35,360

it's just a perfect test site

1772

01:14:39,510 --> 01:14:38,000

whereas right path is in the middle of a

1773

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:39,520

city

1774

01:14:46,390 --> 01:14:43,199

so as one of the the colonels said to us

1775

01:14:48,950 --> 01:14:46,400

they were having a damnable time

1776

01:14:49,910 --> 01:14:48,960

bringing things in and shipping things

1777

01:14:51,430 --> 01:14:49,920

out

1778

01:14:53,830 --> 01:14:51,440

of right path

1779

01:14:55,910 --> 01:14:53,840

because of that very fact there would be

1780

01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:55,920

more eyes right there'd be more eyes on

1781

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:57,679

the on the base

1782

01:15:02,310 --> 01:15:00,159

exactly and he said that

1783

01:15:04,790 --> 01:15:02,320

it was his information

1784

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:04,800

that just about everything was shipped

1785

01:15:07,350 --> 01:15:05,520

out

1786

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:07,360

by the early 80s

1787

01:15:14,229 --> 01:15:10,960

that as things came in late 40s and

1788

01:15:16,709 --> 01:15:14,239

through the 50s and even in the 60s

1789

01:15:18,070 --> 01:15:16,719

that little by little things were being

1790

01:15:19,430 --> 01:15:18,080

shipped out

1791

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:19,440

so then

1792

01:15:24,709 --> 01:15:21,600

we started hearing more and more not

1793

01:15:26,630 --> 01:15:24,719

about area 51. but

1794

01:15:28,550 --> 01:15:26,640

area 52

1795

01:15:31,270 --> 01:15:28,560

and specifically

1796

01:15:36,070 --> 01:15:31,280

during the mid 1990s

1797

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:36,080

when there was this class action suit

1798

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:38,800

of a lot of former workers

1799

01:15:42,470 --> 01:15:41,440

employees this class-action suit

1800

01:15:45,910 --> 01:15:42,480

of

1801

01:15:48,229 --> 01:15:45,920

people who were assigned to area 51

1802

01:15:51,270 --> 01:15:48,239

that it became more and more of a toxic

1803

01:15:53,189 --> 01:15:51,280

dump site that everything was going in

1804

01:15:55,189 --> 01:15:53,199

and nothing was coming out

1805

01:15:57,669 --> 01:15:55,199

and there were descriptions of how they

1806

01:16:00,070 --> 01:15:57,679

would pour aviation fuel

1807

01:16:02,390 --> 01:16:00,080

all over a a

1808

01:16:04,709 --> 01:16:02,400

discarded area

1809

01:16:09,030 --> 01:16:04,719

and they would light it on fire

1810

01:16:11,669 --> 01:16:09,040

destroying you know all of this material

1811

01:16:15,030 --> 01:16:11,679

you know giving off all these plumes of

1812

01:16:17,350 --> 01:16:15,040

you know the toxic fumes to the exposed

1813

01:16:19,990 --> 01:16:17,360

personnel on the base

1814

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:20,000

so there are people who are getting sick

1815

01:16:25,430 --> 01:16:23,040

there are even some deaths associated

1816

01:16:27,350 --> 01:16:25,440

with the possibility that these people

1817

01:16:28,390 --> 01:16:27,360

have been exposed

1818

01:16:32,550 --> 01:16:28,400

but

1819

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:32,560

as roswell even the the judges

1820

01:16:38,709 --> 01:16:35,840

who basically threw it all out because

1821

01:16:42,470 --> 01:16:38,719

what the what the ruling was that

1822

01:16:45,510 --> 01:16:42,480

secrecy is more important than

1823

01:16:48,550 --> 01:16:45,520

civil rights secrecy is more important

1824

01:16:51,189 --> 01:16:48,560

than the very health and well-being

1825

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:51,199

of people who are involved

1826
01:16:55,750 --> 01:16:53,280
and so

1827
01:16:57,590 --> 01:16:55,760
it was during that time though

1828
01:16:58,709 --> 01:16:57,600
that we were paying more and more

1829
01:17:01,590 --> 01:16:58,719
attention

1830
01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:01,600
to area 52

1831
01:17:07,430 --> 01:17:04,320
which is in utah

1832
01:17:10,630 --> 01:17:07,440
and this was an area that originated

1833
01:17:11,990 --> 01:17:10,640
as a result of all the attempted rocket

1834
01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,000
launches

1835
01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:14,560
from white sands proving ground north of

1836
01:17:19,270 --> 01:17:16,640
holloman air force base in alamogordo

1837
01:17:20,229 --> 01:17:19,280
new mexico whenever they were launching

1838
01:18:07,590 --> 01:17:20,239

a

1839

01:18:15,030 --> 01:18:07,600

in

1840

01:18:16,149 --> 01:18:15,040

only do we have first-hand witnesses at

1841

01:18:18,870 --> 01:18:16,159

dugway

1842

01:18:21,430 --> 01:18:18,880

not only do we have high-ranking

1843

01:18:23,669 --> 01:18:21,440

officers who have made that very

1844

01:18:27,189 --> 01:18:23,679

statement that there are bodies at

1845

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:27,199

dugway but when i even asked

1846

01:18:32,149 --> 01:18:30,000

the late colonel robert friend

1847

01:18:33,750 --> 01:18:32,159

who was the second last director of

1848

01:18:36,709 --> 01:18:33,760

project blue book

1849

01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:36,719

and and friend just passed away

1850

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:39,440

a couple months ago yeah i heard that

1851

01:18:45,430 --> 01:18:42,719

and last time i had dinner with him

1852

01:18:48,790 --> 01:18:45,440

in los angeles and i asked him

1853

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:48,800

because uh no matter what i asked

1854

01:18:54,390 --> 01:18:52,080

colonel friend he just was a you know a

1855

01:18:57,910 --> 01:18:54,400

true patriot he just wouldn't admit

1856

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:57,920

anything just deny deny deny deny

1857

01:19:00,630 --> 01:18:59,280

but i asked him i just said well

1858

01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:00,640

hypothetically

1859

01:19:06,870 --> 01:19:04,640

if you had bodies if you had bodies

1860

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:06,880

you had unique specimens they weren't

1861

01:19:11,350 --> 01:19:09,520

from here where would you preserve them

1862

01:19:15,030 --> 01:19:11,360

where would you have them today

1863

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:15,040

and he immediately responded well

1864

01:19:18,870 --> 01:19:16,159

dugway

1865

01:19:21,430 --> 01:19:18,880

utah yeah biological medical research

1866

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:21,440

facility because they would have them

1867

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:25,199

wherewith all the means and as he put it

1868

01:19:32,470 --> 01:19:30,320

it would be the perfect hiding facility

1869

01:19:34,070 --> 01:19:32,480

well you know one of the other things

1870

01:19:35,430 --> 01:19:34,080

that i wanted to ask you about it's kind

1871

01:19:37,030 --> 01:19:35,440

of the elephant in the room because

1872

01:19:39,030 --> 01:19:37,040

you've gotten a lot of grief about it

1873

01:19:40,229 --> 01:19:39,040

but i totally agree with the things i've

1874

01:19:41,910 --> 01:19:40,239

heard you say

1875

01:19:43,750 --> 01:19:41,920

previously about it but i still for the

1876

01:19:44,470 --> 01:19:43,760

benefit of my listeners wanted to ask

1877

01:19:46,870 --> 01:19:44,480

you

1878

01:19:48,630 --> 01:19:46,880

about these roswell slide the the

1879

01:19:51,110 --> 01:19:48,640

roswell flat hoax

1880

01:19:53,910 --> 01:19:51,120

because i think you've really been you

1881

01:19:55,910 --> 01:19:53,920

got a lot of grief about it and your

1882

01:19:57,270 --> 01:19:55,920

assessment that you had experts you

1883

01:20:00,070 --> 01:19:57,280

believe you know you talked to the

1884

01:20:01,590 --> 01:20:00,080

experts they said this you know and a

1885

01:20:03,830 --> 01:20:01,600

lot of people uh

1886

01:20:05,669 --> 01:20:03,840

i i think have given you too much grief

1887

01:20:07,830 --> 01:20:05,679

over this can you talk about the roswell

1888

01:20:11,110 --> 01:20:07,840

slides and what happened with them and

1889

01:20:13,270 --> 01:20:11,120

you know absolutely absolutely

1890

01:20:14,550 --> 01:20:13,280

one of the unique

1891

01:20:17,669 --> 01:20:14,560

advantages

1892

01:20:21,110 --> 01:20:17,679

with working on a case like roswell

1893

01:20:23,030 --> 01:20:21,120

just about every other ufo incident

1894

01:20:24,950 --> 01:20:23,040

is is very fleeting

1895

01:20:27,510 --> 01:20:24,960

now you see it now you don't

1896

01:20:29,910 --> 01:20:27,520

dr heineck my site my late scientific

1897

01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:29,920

director used to refer to it as the the

1898

01:20:35,110 --> 01:20:33,120

chess shire cat effect all you have left

1899

01:20:35,910 --> 01:20:35,120

is the smile so to speak

1900

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:35,920

well

1901

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:43,110

of ufo incidents all you have is the

1902

01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:44,719

eyewitness

1903

01:20:49,350 --> 01:20:46,560

you might have an occasional photograph

1904

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:49,360

or some video and uh you know

1905

01:20:55,030 --> 01:20:52,320

very few of them pass the scrutiny of

1906

01:20:58,229 --> 01:20:55,040

the experts so that's it's a great

1907

01:21:00,390 --> 01:20:58,239

example of where experts generally are

1908

01:21:02,870 --> 01:21:00,400

correct in determining

1909

01:21:03,990 --> 01:21:02,880

whether a photograph is legitimate or

1910

01:21:05,669 --> 01:21:04,000

not

1911

01:21:08,149 --> 01:21:05,679

well with roswell

1912

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:08,159

we have physical remains

1913

01:21:11,430 --> 01:21:09,760

you have wreckage

1914

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:11,440

you have

1915

01:21:16,229 --> 01:21:14,400

survivor

1916

01:21:18,390 --> 01:21:16,239

you have hundreds of eyewitness

1917

01:21:20,629 --> 01:21:18,400

testimonies you have documents you have

1918

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:20,639

photographs you have film

1919

01:21:24,629 --> 01:21:23,760

and you have deathbed testimonies i i

1920

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:24,639

would

1921

01:21:29,270 --> 01:21:26,960

ask you to even ask your audience give

1922

01:21:33,510 --> 01:21:29,280

me an example of any other ufo case that

1923

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:36,390

roswell's it roswell is about it and and

1924

01:21:42,709 --> 01:21:39,280

the fact that we have dozens okay so

1925

01:21:45,510 --> 01:21:42,719

with all that in the mix

1926

01:21:48,629 --> 01:21:45,520

i can assure you we have had a lot of

1927

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:48,639

roswell's slide situations we have a lot

1928

01:21:53,189 --> 01:21:51,360

we've had so many false flags in that

1929

01:21:54,790 --> 01:21:53,199

we've had

1930

01:21:57,910 --> 01:21:54,800

no matter what one believes about the

1931

01:22:00,070 --> 01:21:57,920

mj12 documents for example i personally

1932

01:22:02,189 --> 01:22:00,080

believe that if they are

1933

01:22:05,669 --> 01:22:02,199

totally fabricated they are

1934

01:22:07,669 --> 01:22:05,679

disinformation intended to discredit the

1935

01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:07,679

very people who

1936

01:22:12,550 --> 01:22:10,000

were became involved with them okay fine

1937

01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:12,560

but so there's a case of documents we've

1938

01:22:18,629 --> 01:22:15,360

had other uh cases of other documents

1939

01:22:20,870 --> 01:22:18,639

we've had photographs we've had film

1940

01:22:23,910 --> 01:22:20,880

uh stephen i can't tell you how often we

1941

01:22:25,910 --> 01:22:23,920

have had fake material wreckage yeah

1942

01:22:27,669 --> 01:22:25,920

there's an alien autopsy hoax as well

1943

01:22:29,189 --> 01:22:27,679

that's the alien autopsy making the

1944

01:22:30,790 --> 01:22:29,199

rounds again they're always saying that

1945

01:22:32,629 --> 01:22:30,800

was a recreation i still have the

1946

01:22:33,350 --> 01:22:32,639

original that's all it's going to come

1947

01:22:37,430 --> 01:22:33,360

back

1948

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:37,440

hope this doesn't mean that the slides

1949

01:22:42,070 --> 01:22:39,679

are going to come back god help us but

1950

01:22:44,390 --> 01:22:42,080

the point being that we have to

1951

01:22:45,750 --> 01:22:44,400

investigate we have to perform due

1952

01:22:48,229 --> 01:22:45,760

diligence

1953

01:22:50,390 --> 01:22:48,239

with all of this with the chance the

1954

01:22:53,110 --> 01:22:50,400

possibility that all it's going to take

1955

01:22:55,270 --> 01:22:53,120

is just one time that

1956

01:22:56,709 --> 01:22:55,280

we have that breakthrough one time that

1957

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:56,719

that fragment

1958

01:23:00,390 --> 01:22:59,280

that that piece of metal will check out

1959

01:23:01,669 --> 01:23:00,400

to be

1960

01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:01,679

exotic

1961

01:23:07,590 --> 01:23:04,639

sure something as far as uh

1962

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:07,600

beyond as far as earthly comprehension

1963

01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:09,600

that we're going to have you know

1964

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:10,800

something that

1965

01:23:15,030 --> 01:23:12,800

finally is going to prove the very

1966

01:23:15,990 --> 01:23:15,040

existence that we are not alone

1967

01:23:19,910 --> 01:23:16,000

so

1968

01:23:23,830 --> 01:23:19,920

we had that possibility with the slides

1969

01:23:26,390 --> 01:23:23,840

now i need to emphasize we we were never

1970

01:23:27,750 --> 01:23:26,400

allowed to take the slides in our

1971

01:23:29,990 --> 01:23:27,760

possession

1972

01:23:31,189 --> 01:23:30,000

to have them tested on our own to have

1973

01:23:34,070 --> 01:23:31,199

them

1974

01:23:36,149 --> 01:23:34,080

investigated researched we were only

1975

01:23:37,910 --> 01:23:36,159

provided scams

1976

01:23:41,550 --> 01:23:37,920

from the owners

1977

01:23:43,669 --> 01:23:41,560

and we were originally asked to sign

1978

01:23:46,149 --> 01:23:43,679

non-disclosure agreements with the

1979

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:46,159

owners that we could not discuss them we

1980

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:47,360

could not

1981

01:23:53,990 --> 01:23:50,560

uh provide any details any information

1982

01:23:57,110 --> 01:23:54,000

to anyone any of our colleagues before

1983

01:23:59,510 --> 01:23:57,120

the owners the possessors of the slides

1984

01:24:02,550 --> 01:23:59,520

were willing to go public okay

1985

01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:02,560

so all of that as a background

1986

01:24:08,550 --> 01:24:04,880

we then

1987

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:08,560

relied on as many anthropologists who we

1988

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:10,560

could contact

1989

01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:13,120

and one by one they were describing to

1990

01:24:18,470 --> 01:24:14,880

us why

1991

01:24:20,550 --> 01:24:18,480

the body in the slide was not human

1992

01:24:23,510 --> 01:24:20,560

that it didn't have the correct number

1993

01:24:25,990 --> 01:24:23,520

of ribs that it didn't have rotator

1994

01:24:27,990 --> 01:24:26,000

cuffs in the shoulders that the carpal

1995

01:24:30,629 --> 01:24:28,000

bones in the wrists

1996

01:24:33,350 --> 01:24:30,639

were different than human beings there

1997

01:24:34,149 --> 01:24:33,360

were that the joints were different

1998

01:24:35,990 --> 01:24:34,159

that

1999

01:24:38,870 --> 01:24:36,000

the the size

2000

01:24:41,830 --> 01:24:38,880

uh in com relationship to the cranium

2001

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:41,840

the skull was disproportionate to any

2002

01:24:47,030 --> 01:24:45,040

human being no no no not okay so we were

2003

01:24:49,990 --> 01:24:47,040

relying heavily

2004

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:50,000

on again the scientists

2005

01:24:55,270 --> 01:24:51,360

to tell us

2006

01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:55,280

why this was either one thing or another

2007

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:56,880

so then

2008

01:25:00,950 --> 01:24:59,040

obviously we were very concerned about

2009

01:25:03,990 --> 01:25:00,960

the placard

2010

01:25:06,790 --> 01:25:04,000

you know

2011

01:25:09,990 --> 01:25:06,800

is decipherable it's readable or it's

2012

01:25:12,709 --> 01:25:10,000

not but if it is it's going to tell us

2013

01:25:13,830 --> 01:25:12,719

exactly what this body is what we're

2014

01:25:17,669 --> 01:25:13,840

dealing with

2015

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:17,679

well we were provided with scans

2016

01:25:21,669 --> 01:25:20,400

of the placard and low resolution scans

2017

01:25:24,830 --> 01:25:21,679

i should add

2018

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:24,840

very low resolution very low resolution

2019

01:25:29,669 --> 01:25:27,440

and they were stretched

2020

01:25:32,790 --> 01:25:29,679

which we were not aware of

2021

01:25:36,390 --> 01:25:32,800

in fact it gave in the immediate

2022

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:36,400

impression that it was script

2023

01:25:39,590 --> 01:25:38,320

handwriting it was hand they were

2024

01:25:40,709 --> 01:25:39,600

handwritten

2025

01:25:41,510 --> 01:25:40,719

okay

2026

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:41,520

so

2027

01:25:46,870 --> 01:25:44,400

there again we relied on the experts dr

2028

01:25:49,669 --> 01:25:46,880

david rudiak who has spent

2029

01:25:51,830 --> 01:25:49,679

more time on the rainy memo that telex

2030

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:51,840

that general raymie is holding at the

2031

01:25:57,270 --> 01:25:55,199

balloon press conference rudiak has you

2032

01:25:58,470 --> 01:25:57,280

know spent

2033

01:26:01,590 --> 01:25:58,480

you know

2034

01:26:04,390 --> 01:26:01,600

20 years working on the raimi memo okay

2035

01:26:06,950 --> 01:26:04,400

so we he was our go-to person regarding

2036

01:26:10,310 --> 01:26:06,960

the placard we also went to dr donald

2037

01:26:13,030 --> 01:26:10,320

burleson who also has spent years

2038

01:26:15,669 --> 01:26:13,040

working on the ramy memo we also went to

2039

01:26:18,870 --> 01:26:15,679

studio macbeth which did all the 3d

2040

01:26:21,110 --> 01:26:18,880

imagery on the shroud of turin we went

2041

01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:21,120

to the pentagon and we went to a

2042

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:23,199

specific colonel there who we have

2043

01:26:30,870 --> 01:26:25,920

worked with in the past and he had some

2044

01:26:31,910 --> 01:26:30,880

of his people who worked at uh

2045

01:26:38,790 --> 01:26:31,920

uh

2046

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:38,800

um some of the flight control imagery

2047

01:26:44,070 --> 01:26:41,040

where they relied as far as on computer

2048

01:26:46,390 --> 01:26:44,080

enhancement imagery and so we were

2049

01:26:48,629 --> 01:26:46,400

looking again for their opinion

2050

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,639

as far as on the placard

2051

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:50,800

we worked as far as even overseas with

2052

01:26:55,510 --> 01:26:53,040

the summer of sources we had worked with

2053

01:26:58,070 --> 01:26:55,520

in the back so the point being stephen

2054

01:27:00,550 --> 01:26:58,080

nobody was able to read the placard

2055

01:27:03,990 --> 01:27:00,560

didn't matter who because the consensus

2056

01:27:06,310 --> 01:27:04,000

was this is script it's hand written

2057

01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:06,320

there's just no way that you're going to

2058

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:09,199

be able to decipher uh hand

2059

01:27:13,669 --> 01:27:11,440

writing unless you know exactly who the

2060

01:27:15,910 --> 01:27:13,679

handwriting the handwriter was and if

2061

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:15,920

you had more examples from that very

2062

01:27:18,550 --> 01:27:17,280

person okay

2063

01:27:21,030 --> 01:27:18,560

so

2064

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:21,040

again we accepted the position the

2065

01:27:26,629 --> 01:27:23,920

unanimous position of all the scientists

2066

01:27:27,910 --> 01:27:26,639

all the experts that we had called on

2067

01:27:30,870 --> 01:27:27,920

well

2068

01:27:33,510 --> 01:27:30,880

mexico city and then we find out

2069

01:27:35,669 --> 01:27:33,520

well you guys weren't shown or you were

2070

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:35,679

provided all the slides there was a

2071

01:27:39,750 --> 01:27:36,960

third slide

2072

01:27:41,669 --> 01:27:39,760

and it shows a museum setting a museum

2073

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:41,679

background

2074

01:27:45,669 --> 01:27:44,239

and then you weren't shown the actual

2075

01:27:49,669 --> 01:27:45,679

placard

2076

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:49,679

text

2077

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:52,320

it's easily red

2078

01:27:54,149 --> 01:27:53,120

so

2079

01:27:55,270 --> 01:27:54,159

we were

2080

01:27:58,950 --> 01:27:55,280

lied to

2081

01:28:01,510 --> 01:27:58,960

we were scammed from the beginning

2082

01:28:03,189 --> 01:28:01,520

and the people who own the slides

2083

01:28:07,750 --> 01:28:03,199

received a

2084

01:28:10,550 --> 01:28:07,760

big a high amount of money

2085

01:28:12,950 --> 01:28:10,560

and it was never recovered

2086

01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:12,960

so then that makes us

2087

01:28:18,310 --> 01:28:14,400

also question

2088

01:28:21,510 --> 01:28:18,320

if the very people who staged who put on

2089

01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:21,520

the entire affair in mexico city were

2090

01:28:25,669 --> 01:28:23,440

also in on it

2091

01:28:27,750 --> 01:28:25,679

yeah absolutely and honestly when i

2092

01:28:29,910 --> 01:28:27,760

heard who was running that i had i had a

2093

01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:29,920

lot of skepticism right away

2094

01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:32,159

he uh and not mentioning his name

2095

01:28:35,590 --> 01:28:33,760

because it's not going to come back to

2096

01:28:38,790 --> 01:28:35,600

me that don why did you say that well

2097

01:28:41,510 --> 01:28:38,800

the point being okay then why did you

2098

01:28:44,470 --> 01:28:41,520

not go after the owners of the slides

2099

01:28:47,270 --> 01:28:44,480

and recover your losses your money i

2100

01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:47,280

mean you paid them tens of thousands of

2101
01:28:53,590 --> 01:28:50,560
dollars and after the fact you said well

2102
01:28:54,790 --> 01:28:53,600
i guess i just truck it up to a law well

2103
01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:54,800
no no

2104
01:29:00,310 --> 01:28:57,920
if you were just as much a victim as we

2105
01:29:02,390 --> 01:29:00,320
were then why didn't you sue them why

2106
01:29:03,750 --> 01:29:02,400
didn't you go after them so then we

2107
01:29:06,229 --> 01:29:03,760
realized

2108
01:29:07,669 --> 01:29:06,239
that they were all in on it they were

2109
01:29:11,110 --> 01:29:07,679
all in on it

2110
01:29:13,189 --> 01:29:11,120
and um

2111
01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:13,199
the whole event was pretty unfortunate

2112
01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:15,440
and it comes down to like a pay-per-view

2113
01:29:18,470 --> 01:29:17,360

event where they made a lot of money

2114

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:18,480

everybody

2115

01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:19,280

you know

2116

01:29:23,590 --> 01:29:21,040

these these people that were running the

2117

01:29:26,629 --> 01:29:23,600

con made a great deal of money it's very

2118

01:29:28,470 --> 01:29:26,639

evident about that it's unfortunate but

2119

01:29:29,910 --> 01:29:28,480

they made money awesome

2120

01:29:33,910 --> 01:29:29,920

they made a lot more money off of the

2121

01:29:35,910 --> 01:29:33,920

live stream we did not make a dime um

2122

01:29:38,950 --> 01:29:35,920

i was owed money

2123

01:29:40,709 --> 01:29:38,960

from a previous uh

2124

01:29:43,510 --> 01:29:40,719

documentary

2125

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:43,520

and a lecture i had lectured in mexico

2126

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:44,639

city

2127

01:29:49,350 --> 01:29:46,560

and it was under the agreement that i

2128

01:29:51,510 --> 01:29:49,360

would be paid a specific honorarium

2129

01:29:54,470 --> 01:29:51,520

i was not paid

2130

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:54,480

so i was paid in mexico city so i

2131

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:56,719

recovered that portion of it this

2132

01:30:02,390 --> 01:30:01,520

documentary i mentioned they had agreed

2133

01:30:06,149 --> 01:30:02,400

that

2134

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:06,159

if they could film an archaeological dig

2135

01:30:10,310 --> 01:30:08,639

it was the fourth one we had at the

2136

01:30:14,470 --> 01:30:10,320

debris field site

2137

01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:14,480

and because we funded it on our own

2138

01:30:20,470 --> 01:30:17,679

the same person agreed that he would pay

2139

01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:20,480

a portion of that project

2140

01:30:26,310 --> 01:30:23,199

provided we would allow them

2141

01:30:27,270 --> 01:30:26,320

an exclusive filming of the event which

2142

01:30:30,390 --> 01:30:27,280

i did

2143

01:30:33,270 --> 01:30:30,400

and so i was also that was part i was

2144

01:30:36,310 --> 01:30:33,280

all the other part of the the pay that i

2145

01:30:37,270 --> 01:30:36,320

was provided for mexico city so i broke

2146

01:30:41,990 --> 01:30:37,280

even

2147

01:30:44,229 --> 01:30:42,000

i got my money that i was owed

2148

01:30:46,950 --> 01:30:44,239

and the point is they made a lot of

2149

01:30:49,590 --> 01:30:46,960

money off of the event for putting on

2150

01:30:52,149 --> 01:30:49,600

this carnival for putting on this circus

2151
01:30:54,709 --> 01:30:52,159
and perpetrating this hoax and ladies

2152
01:30:56,149 --> 01:30:54,719
and gentlemen i put out a public apology

2153
01:30:58,070 --> 01:30:56,159
it was a hoax

2154
01:31:00,950 --> 01:30:58,080
we did we performed due diligence

2155
01:31:01,750 --> 01:31:00,960
because we relied on the scientists who

2156
01:31:11,669 --> 01:31:01,760
were

2157
01:31:13,669 --> 01:31:11,679
victims i should say of the same folks

2158
01:31:15,110 --> 01:31:13,679
yeah it's unfortunate and i i honestly i

2159
01:31:16,629 --> 01:31:15,120
think you got a really bad rap

2160
01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,639
considering all the incredible work that

2161
01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:18,320
you did and the fact that you're relying

2162
01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:20,159
on these experts that are saying hey

2163
01:31:24,070 --> 01:31:23,040

looks looks genuine we're you know what

2164

01:31:30,470 --> 01:31:24,080

i survived

2165

01:31:33,030 --> 01:31:30,480

put out a public apology and uh

2166

01:31:35,030 --> 01:31:33,040

i i i think i'm better for it

2167

01:31:39,350 --> 01:31:35,040

in that i'm more wary

2168

01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:39,360

i'm i realize that science is not the

2169

01:31:43,590 --> 01:31:40,719

last word

2170

01:31:46,550 --> 01:31:43,600

that i i'm much more skeptical of the

2171

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:46,560

scientific community i think that's good

2172

01:31:52,550 --> 01:31:48,719

because i think there's a long track

2173

01:31:53,910 --> 01:31:52,560

record of scientists who have fallen

2174

01:31:55,430 --> 01:31:53,920

for

2175

01:31:58,629 --> 01:31:55,440

such

2176

01:32:01,189 --> 01:31:58,639

efforts throughout history and did not

2177

01:32:05,110 --> 01:32:01,199

survive they did not recover from it and

2178

01:32:07,030 --> 01:32:05,120

i have i have i uh you know our roswell

2179

01:32:11,110 --> 01:32:07,040

work has continued

2180

01:32:13,430 --> 01:32:11,120

unabated and it's mainly because okay

2181

01:32:15,030 --> 01:32:13,440

you got us on that one but it's not

2182

01:32:17,510 --> 01:32:15,040

going to disqualify

2183

01:32:18,390 --> 01:32:17,520

all the witnesses all the death beds all

2184

01:32:21,430 --> 01:32:18,400

the

2185

01:32:24,310 --> 01:32:21,440

additional research we have

2186

01:32:26,550 --> 01:32:24,320

legitimately conducted on on the subject

2187

01:32:28,149 --> 01:32:26,560

and um

2188

01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:28,159

you know um

2189

01:32:34,149 --> 01:32:31,920

i'm a survivor i'm a survivor and um and

2190

01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:34,159

you'll always win

2191

01:32:37,990 --> 01:32:36,000

well and i don't like to lose yeah i

2192

01:32:39,910 --> 01:32:38,000

think i think like i said when i saw

2193

01:32:42,629 --> 01:32:39,920

this whole thing happen i listened to a

2194

01:32:43,990 --> 01:32:42,639

couple of uh you know i was following it

2195

01:32:45,270 --> 01:32:44,000

really closely and i listened to a

2196

01:32:46,790 --> 01:32:45,280

couple of things that you said and i

2197

01:32:49,270 --> 01:32:46,800

said well why is he gonna be in rap

2198

01:32:51,110 --> 01:32:49,280

because he just it's not deserve it it's

2199

01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:51,120

really not deserve it so

2200

01:32:54,149 --> 01:32:52,480

you're very quiet you're very kind

2201

01:32:55,990 --> 01:32:54,159

stephen yeah i'm sorry that you i'm

2202

01:32:58,229 --> 01:32:56,000

sorry that you went through that because

2203

01:32:59,910 --> 01:32:58,239

oh that's it's really not fair it's

2204

01:33:02,310 --> 01:32:59,920

really not fair there's so many people

2205

01:33:03,030 --> 01:33:02,320

out there that are pushing hoaxes

2206

01:33:05,270 --> 01:33:03,040

and

2207

01:33:06,950 --> 01:33:05,280

boy i could talk to you in so much

2208

01:33:08,950 --> 01:33:06,960

length about some stuff

2209

01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:08,960

and they know it's a hoax well you

2210

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:10,960

mentioned it they're told it's a hoax

2211

01:33:15,030 --> 01:33:12,719

that's proven it's a hoax they're still

2212

01:33:17,110 --> 01:33:15,040

out there selling it you you got you got

2213

01:33:19,270 --> 01:33:17,120

kind of caught up in this thing a lot of

2214

01:33:20,149 --> 01:33:19,280

people did including richard dolan a few

2215

01:33:23,669 --> 01:33:20,159

others

2216

01:33:26,070 --> 01:33:23,679

very credible people and and i was very

2217

01:33:27,669 --> 01:33:26,080

respectful that you had the you know

2218

01:33:29,910 --> 01:33:27,679

that you you said hey here's what

2219

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:29,920

happened this is my explanation i

2220

01:33:34,229 --> 01:33:32,639

apologize and let's move on and i think

2221

01:33:37,270 --> 01:33:34,239

that's great that you could do that and

2222

01:33:39,030 --> 01:33:37,280

that's that's the way it should be and

2223

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:39,040

just a few other comments

2224

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:41,760

no one is ever going to find anywhere in

2225

01:33:45,189 --> 01:33:42,960

print

2226

01:33:47,750 --> 01:33:45,199

or on tape

2227

01:33:49,189 --> 01:33:47,760

that uh that i stated

2228

01:33:50,390 --> 01:33:49,199

that this had anything to do with

2229

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:50,400

roswell

2230

01:33:54,550 --> 01:33:52,800

no one is going to find anywhere that i

2231

01:33:58,229 --> 01:33:54,560

made the claim that this was an alien

2232

01:34:00,870 --> 01:33:58,239

body no one is going to find anywhere

2233

01:34:01,910 --> 01:34:00,880

that i ever said that this was a smoking

2234

01:34:05,110 --> 01:34:01,920

gun

2235

01:34:06,870 --> 01:34:05,120

i kept i continually used the word if it

2236

01:34:09,750 --> 01:34:06,880

could be proven

2237

01:34:13,430 --> 01:34:09,760

if it could be established if

2238

01:34:16,790 --> 01:34:13,440

the entire providence of the slides

2239

01:34:19,430 --> 01:34:16,800

could be finally determined then and

2240

01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:19,440

only then would i be willing to accept

2241

01:34:23,750 --> 01:34:22,400

that this was something extraordinary

2242

01:34:27,030 --> 01:34:23,760

i was very

2243

01:34:29,750 --> 01:34:27,040

cautious throughout in fact my partner

2244

01:34:32,790 --> 01:34:29,760

tom carey could describe

2245

01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:32,800

in detail how in january before the may

2246

01:34:38,070 --> 01:34:35,760

event in mexico city i seriously talked

2247

01:34:39,669 --> 01:34:38,080

to him about bailing i was having more

2248

01:34:42,629 --> 01:34:39,679

and more doubts

2249

01:34:45,350 --> 01:34:42,639

because i felt we were not

2250

01:34:47,830 --> 01:34:45,360

being provided with accurate information

2251

01:34:50,629 --> 01:34:47,840

by the owners of the slides

2252

01:34:53,669 --> 01:34:50,639

and so uh he could also tell you that at

2253

01:34:54,470 --> 01:34:53,679

the very event itself if you were to go

2254

01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:54,480

back

2255

01:35:00,390 --> 01:34:57,840

and actually watch the presentation

2256

01:35:02,550 --> 01:35:00,400

of tom carrey and myself

2257

01:35:04,790 --> 01:35:02,560

he says almost i mean he puts on almost

2258

01:35:06,550 --> 01:35:04,800

the entire presentation

2259

01:35:08,950 --> 01:35:06,560

i say very little

2260

01:35:10,550 --> 01:35:08,960

because i'm standing there sick to my

2261

01:35:13,109 --> 01:35:10,560

stomach

2262

01:35:15,590 --> 01:35:13,119

and then the next day in jaime messiah

2263

01:35:18,870 --> 01:35:15,600

i'll put it this way i was in his office

2264

01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:18,880

the very next day and i demanded to see

2265

01:35:22,229 --> 01:35:20,880

the third slide that we have never been

2266

01:35:23,990 --> 01:35:22,239

shown before

2267

01:35:26,709 --> 01:35:24,000

and he immediately asked

2268

01:35:31,030 --> 01:35:26,719

why do you need to see it

2269

01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:31,040

and i said just show it to me

2270

01:35:35,270 --> 01:35:33,440

and i knew right there and then it was

2271

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:35,280

it was over it was done

2272

01:35:41,109 --> 01:35:36,480

we had

2273

01:35:42,950 --> 01:35:41,119

yeah it's awful that that happened but

2274

01:35:45,189 --> 01:35:42,960

i'm glad that you're moving forward and

2275

01:35:45,990 --> 01:35:45,199

continuing with great research and great

2276

01:35:50,390 --> 01:35:46,000

work

2277

01:35:51,830 --> 01:35:50,400

this every day can you tell us can you

2278

01:35:53,669 --> 01:35:51,840

tell me what is it that you've been

2279

01:35:55,189 --> 01:35:53,679

working on lately because i don't think

2280

01:35:56,950 --> 01:35:55,199

that i've heard you talk about what's

2281

01:35:59,030 --> 01:35:56,960

been going on lately with you and what

2282

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:59,040

is what is keeping you going and what

2283

01:36:03,510 --> 01:36:01,040

are you working on

2284

01:36:04,950 --> 01:36:03,520

there are still

2285

01:36:07,430 --> 01:36:04,960

high

2286

01:36:09,189 --> 01:36:07,440

hopes that

2287

01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:09,199

there's a piece of physical evidence out

2288

01:36:15,270 --> 01:36:12,560

there and i'm not talking about within

2289

01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:15,280

government possession

2290

01:36:18,390 --> 01:36:17,520

whether it be corporate

2291

01:36:19,910 --> 01:36:18,400

or

2292

01:36:22,470 --> 01:36:19,920

privately

2293

01:36:23,750 --> 01:36:22,480

that there is still a piece of that holy

2294

01:36:26,629 --> 01:36:23,760

grail

2295

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:26,639

that would again prove this overnight

2296

01:36:31,750 --> 01:36:29,280

so we are constantly working on

2297

01:36:35,189 --> 01:36:31,760

different leads within different

2298

01:36:38,550 --> 01:36:35,199

families who are originally involved and

2299

01:36:42,070 --> 01:36:38,560

we can't we we just keep you know

2300

01:36:44,709 --> 01:36:42,080

staying in contact we keep trying to you

2301
01:36:46,470 --> 01:36:44,719
know stir the pot every so often just to

2302
01:36:49,830 --> 01:36:46,480
get reactions

2303
01:36:50,629 --> 01:36:49,840
and see if we are correct

2304
01:36:59,910 --> 01:36:50,639
in

2305
01:37:02,870 --> 01:36:59,920
uh operation paper clip

2306
01:37:05,350 --> 01:37:02,880
involved all the the german scientists

2307
01:37:06,470 --> 01:37:05,360
that were brought over to the united

2308
01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:06,480
states

2309
01:37:11,350 --> 01:37:08,719
after world war ii

2310
01:37:13,510 --> 01:37:11,360
and we're finding more and more

2311
01:37:16,070 --> 01:37:13,520
of these specific

2312
01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:16,080
individuals who were brought in the

2313
01:37:19,109 --> 01:37:17,280

roswell

2314

01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:19,119

to look at the

2315

01:37:23,189 --> 01:37:22,239

evidence to examine the wreckage

2316

01:37:25,350 --> 01:37:23,199

we

2317

01:37:27,590 --> 01:37:25,360

recount some of that in the current book

2318

01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:27,600

on right path and even since the book

2319

01:37:33,510 --> 01:37:30,159

has come out we're finding additional

2320

01:37:36,310 --> 01:37:33,520

family testimony who received deathbed

2321

01:37:39,669 --> 01:37:36,320

confirmation that yes

2322

01:37:43,270 --> 01:37:39,679

their fathers their grandfathers

2323

01:37:45,990 --> 01:37:43,280

conceded before passing that they were

2324

01:37:47,590 --> 01:37:46,000

brought over to roswell to examine the

2325

01:37:50,390 --> 01:37:47,600

wreckage

2326

01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:50,400

so we're we're finding a whole new angle

2327

01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:53,440

of involvement that they risk bringing

2328

01:37:58,070 --> 01:37:54,239

in

2329

01:38:01,510 --> 01:37:58,080

the nazi scientists to also take a look

2330

01:38:02,950 --> 01:38:01,520

at this wreckage at roswell in 1947 when

2331

01:38:04,149 --> 01:38:02,960

nobody was supposed to know they were

2332

01:38:05,830 --> 01:38:04,159

even here

2333

01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:05,840

that was just you know the one of the

2334

01:38:11,350 --> 01:38:08,239

ultimate secrets of all time the fact

2335

01:38:12,790 --> 01:38:11,360

that we took all those nazi german

2336

01:38:15,430 --> 01:38:12,800

scientists

2337

01:38:16,790 --> 01:38:15,440

and we brought them here i was i always

2338

01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:16,800

found this paper clip thing to be

2339

01:38:20,070 --> 01:38:18,639

extremely interesting especially because

2340

01:38:23,030 --> 01:38:20,080

they formed the backbone of what would

2341

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:23,040

become nasa later first scooped them up

2342

01:38:25,510 --> 01:38:24,719

and we said you're going to work for us

2343

01:38:27,830 --> 01:38:25,520

now

2344

01:38:30,229 --> 01:38:27,840

exactly

2345

01:38:32,550 --> 01:38:30,239

past and forget about you being a nazi

2346

01:38:34,709 --> 01:38:32,560

we'll give you a new name in some cases

2347

01:38:38,470 --> 01:38:34,719

they did that and it was it's incredible

2348

01:38:41,430 --> 01:38:38,480

absolutely and now that we can also make

2349

01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:41,440

a roswell connection to paperclip and it

2350

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:43,520

is again it isn't just speculation on

2351

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:44,400

our part

2352

01:38:49,109 --> 01:38:46,800

it's firsthand it's second hand it's

2353

01:38:52,629 --> 01:38:49,119

from the very families who were involved

2354

01:38:55,109 --> 01:38:52,639

and so we're we're honing that

2355

01:38:56,950 --> 01:38:55,119

more and more as we continue to track

2356

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:56,960

down more and more of those surviving

2357

01:39:01,189 --> 01:38:59,119

families and

2358

01:39:03,590 --> 01:39:01,199

we still continue we still are in

2359

01:39:05,750 --> 01:39:03,600

contact with the very families

2360

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:05,760

who were involved the reluctant

2361

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:08,239

witnesses with the hope that

2362

01:39:18,629 --> 01:39:09,119

the

2363

01:39:21,669 --> 01:39:18,639

yes my dad did finally admit yes my my

2364

01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:21,679

husband did finally confess

2365

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:23,280

and so

2366

01:39:29,430 --> 01:39:26,719

we keep again a short list and then us a

2367

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:29,440

secondary list as we keep we continue to

2368

01:39:33,590 --> 01:39:31,199

target these people

2369

01:39:34,790 --> 01:39:33,600

and we keep we continue to get leads as

2370

01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:34,800

i mentioned at the beginning of the

2371

01:39:37,910 --> 01:39:35,760

program

2372

01:39:39,750 --> 01:39:37,920

that even today again we were working on

2373

01:39:43,109 --> 01:39:39,760

two new leads and we followed up with

2374

01:39:45,430 --> 01:39:43,119

phone calls and we acquired some

2375

01:39:48,070 --> 01:39:45,440

corroborative information

2376

01:39:51,350 --> 01:39:48,080

of what we really already knew but it

2377

01:39:54,870 --> 01:39:51,360

was further a verification on on that

2378

01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:54,880

piece of the puzzle so to speak we we

2379

01:40:00,149 --> 01:39:57,840

continue even uh working on some freedom

2380

01:40:04,310 --> 01:40:00,159

of information act requests not

2381

01:40:08,229 --> 01:40:04,320

specifically on roswell but when we have

2382

01:40:10,870 --> 01:40:08,239

a specific little tidbit of information

2383

01:40:14,070 --> 01:40:10,880

regarding some involvement with some

2384

01:40:18,229 --> 01:40:14,080

other project within the military

2385

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:18,239

and if it helps us further verify that

2386

01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:20,880

said individual was

2387

01:40:24,709 --> 01:40:22,560

then involved

2388

01:40:26,149 --> 01:40:24,719

with that project and then vis-a-vis

2389

01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:26,159

then they would have been involved with

2390

01:40:29,270 --> 01:40:27,199

roswell

2391

01:40:31,910 --> 01:40:29,280

we can we can then

2392

01:40:36,310 --> 01:40:31,920

draw that we can draw the two together

2393

01:40:38,229 --> 01:40:36,320

so it you see how it again it involves

2394

01:40:40,310 --> 01:40:38,239

like i keep saying i use the analogy

2395

01:40:41,910 --> 01:40:40,320

it's like we're investigating a crime

2396

01:40:43,830 --> 01:40:41,920

minus a crime

2397

01:40:45,750 --> 01:40:43,840

that it's like we have this unsolved

2398

01:40:48,870 --> 01:40:45,760

this cold case

2399

01:40:50,870 --> 01:40:48,880

now over 70 years old and we're still

2400

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:50,880

trying to solve it

2401

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:53,760

it's still a fluid investigation in that

2402

01:41:00,070 --> 01:40:57,040

regard as we discussed earlier the the

2403

01:41:03,510 --> 01:41:00,080

undertaker has just about taken away

2404

01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:03,520

every final firsthand source that we've

2405

01:41:07,189 --> 01:41:04,560

had

2406

01:41:11,669 --> 01:41:07,199

and i i can't tell you stephen how often

2407

01:41:14,470 --> 01:41:11,679

the frustration when you finally track

2408

01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:14,480

down the whereabouts of someone

2409

01:41:20,550 --> 01:41:18,239

significant someone who was was truly or

2410

01:41:22,950 --> 01:41:20,560

most likely involved and you find out

2411

01:41:25,590 --> 01:41:22,960

they just died a year before

2412

01:41:28,390 --> 01:41:25,600

yeah that's a terrible law justice die

2413

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:28,400

terrible law that's four months before

2414

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:31,280

or in one case we call up one witnesses

2415

01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:32,400

family

2416

01:41:35,910 --> 01:41:34,000

and they were just returning from the

2417

01:41:38,950 --> 01:41:35,920

funeral

2418

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:38,960

so it's gone forever whatever

2419

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:41,920

information they had and that's the just

2420

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:44,000

the ultimate that's another thing that

2421

01:41:48,950 --> 01:41:46,560

most people have never experienced when

2422

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:48,960

you lose someone

2423

01:41:54,310 --> 01:41:50,159

just

2424

01:41:57,990 --> 01:41:54,320

as far as at that stage in their lives

2425

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:58,000

and to then have to accept

2426

01:42:04,550 --> 01:42:00,480

it's gone forever

2427

01:42:06,709 --> 01:42:04,560

yeah i suppose unless they spoke to

2428

01:42:09,030 --> 01:42:06,719

their family you're right it's just gone

2429

01:42:11,430 --> 01:42:09,040

it's definitely gone and it's i think

2430

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:11,440

it's a huge loss because each one of

2431

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:12,239

those

2432

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:14,800

pieces that puzzle could be the final

2433

01:42:20,950 --> 01:42:17,520

piece to put it all together or you know

2434

01:42:26,709 --> 01:42:23,750

i guess uh you know i wanted to ask you

2435

01:42:30,229 --> 01:42:26,719

uh about where my listeners can buy your

2436

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,239

books and where they can contact you

2437

01:42:35,350 --> 01:42:32,560

well i'll be happy to

2438

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:35,360

give all that information first of all

2439

01:42:40,070 --> 01:42:38,080

certainly amazon books

2440

01:42:42,550 --> 01:42:40,080

certainly barnes and noble

2441

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:42,560

any fine bookstores

2442

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:44,400

throughout the country

2443

01:42:49,270 --> 01:42:45,600

and

2444

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:49,280

our website is roswell investigator one

2445

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:52,560

word roswell investigator.com

2446

01:42:57,189 --> 01:42:55,199

and then i always i also recommend that

2447

01:42:59,030 --> 01:42:57,199

you can also get our books

2448

01:43:02,950 --> 01:42:59,040

at the virtual store at the

2449

01:43:03,830 --> 01:43:02,960

international ufo museum and research

2450

01:43:06,550 --> 01:43:03,840

center

2451

01:43:09,990 --> 01:43:06,560

so our museum in roswell

2452

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:10,000

which draws a quarter million people a

2453

01:43:15,669 --> 01:43:11,840

year

2454

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:15,679

so another reason that even post roswell

2455

01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:17,520

and i don't call them roswell slides

2456

01:43:23,910 --> 01:43:20,560

that was another thing that we tried to

2457

01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:23,920

you know dip in the bud very early on

2458

01:43:28,390 --> 01:43:26,080

because it was the skeptics

2459

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:28,400

who were quickly trying to create the

2460

01:43:32,229 --> 01:43:29,520

domain

2461

01:43:35,590 --> 01:43:32,239

of roswell slides to make sure that they

2462

01:43:37,430 --> 01:43:35,600

always had the final word on the

2463

01:43:39,189 --> 01:43:37,440

situation

2464

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:39,199

roswell had nothing to do with those

2465

01:43:43,109 --> 01:43:41,040

slides and even

2466

01:43:45,990 --> 01:43:43,119

less than ever as far as

2467

01:43:47,830 --> 01:43:46,000

just a final caveat on that and the

2468

01:43:49,990 --> 01:43:47,840

other thing um

2469

01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:50,000

is if anybody wants to contact me

2470

01:43:57,149 --> 01:43:51,520

personally

2471

01:44:00,430 --> 01:43:58,950

s-c-h-m-i-t-t

2472

01:44:06,870 --> 01:44:00,440

at

2473

01:44:08,629 --> 01:44:06,880

every question i get

2474

01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:08,639

well i just want to take a moment to

2475

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:10,320

thank you so much for taking the time to

2476

01:44:15,189 --> 01:44:12,480

talk to me you said you never lose you

2477

01:44:18,149 --> 01:44:15,199

don't like losing this is one time when

2478

01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:18,159

i truly hope you win

2479

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:19,600

well it's

2480

01:44:24,950 --> 01:44:21,920

very much appreciated stephen let's do

2481

01:44:28,070 --> 01:44:24,960

it again sometime in the the future and

2482

01:44:30,390 --> 01:44:28,080

i'll guarantee that uh we'll have

2483

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:30,400

more material more information more to

2484

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:31,600

discuss

2485

01:44:38,390 --> 01:44:35,119

and uh as one final comment

2486

01:44:39,510 --> 01:44:38,400

it it's never mattered to me

2487

01:44:40,629 --> 01:44:39,520

being

2488

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:40,639

the winner

2489

01:44:44,470 --> 01:44:43,199

the ultimate winner because no matter

2490

01:44:45,830 --> 01:44:44,480

who wins

2491

01:44:48,390 --> 01:44:45,840

we all win

2492

01:44:50,709 --> 01:44:48,400

whoever wins this whoever succeeds and

2493

01:44:53,270 --> 01:44:50,719

pile up and finally proving this we all

2494

01:44:55,830 --> 01:44:53,280

win i just want to be at the finish line

2495

01:44:59,189 --> 01:44:55,840

that's all i ask

2496

01:45:02,709 --> 01:44:59,199

well mr schmidt i for one hope that you

2497

01:45:04,790 --> 01:45:02,719

get there and i hope you win

2498

01:45:07,430 --> 01:45:04,800

you've done an incredible amount of work

2499

01:45:08,310 --> 01:45:07,440

into this case more than anyone that i

2500

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:08,320

know

2501
01:45:11,669 --> 01:45:09,920
and i'm so thankful that you could be

2502
01:45:14,390 --> 01:45:11,679
here on our show and share your

2503
01:45:18,070 --> 01:45:14,400
tremendous knowledge and expertise into

2504
01:45:23,430 --> 01:45:18,080
this roswell mystery with me and my

2505
01:45:29,430 --> 01:45:26,229
greetings and salutations and thank you

2506
01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:29,440
for being here for the 75th roswell

2507
01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:30,400
anniversary

2508
01:45:34,709 --> 01:45:33,119
truth seeker special deep dive

2509
01:45:36,310 --> 01:45:34,719
if you're new to the channel please be

2510
01:45:38,870 --> 01:45:36,320
sure to subscribe and hit that

2511
01:45:40,790 --> 01:45:38,880
notification bell so you too will know

2512
01:45:43,189 --> 01:45:40,800
about future special events you can

2513
01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:43,199

attend here i wanted to take a moment to

2514

01:45:47,669 --> 01:45:45,520

thank all of our kind and generous

2515

01:45:50,709 --> 01:45:47,679

benefactors because people all over the

2516

01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:50,719

world send a few bucks in in pledges

2517

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:53,520

either through paypal or through the

2518

01:45:58,550 --> 01:45:55,920

super chat down there in the live chat

2519

01:46:01,910 --> 01:45:58,560

the money button super stickers

2520

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:01,920

we have and take cash at pledges as well

2521

01:46:05,750 --> 01:46:03,600

i want to thank everybody who has signed

2522

01:46:07,510 --> 01:46:05,760

up to be a patreon member because for as

2523

01:46:10,229 --> 01:46:07,520

little as a dollar a month you can get

2524

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:10,239

some extra content from us here

2525

01:46:15,350 --> 01:46:12,480

additionally i'd like to thank the

2526

01:46:17,510 --> 01:46:15,360

channel members who get a bunch of

2527

01:46:19,669 --> 01:46:17,520

youtube benefits as well as all the

2528

01:46:21,109 --> 01:46:19,679

patreon benefits for as little as five

2529

01:46:24,149 --> 01:46:21,119

dollars a month

2530

01:46:24,830 --> 01:46:24,159

i also wanted to mention uh that i have

2531

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:24,840

uh

2532

01:46:30,709 --> 01:46:28,000

something strange for my friends these

2533

01:46:32,629 --> 01:46:30,719

are roswell

2534

01:46:33,590 --> 01:46:32,639

wreckage replicas

2535

01:46:35,910 --> 01:46:33,600

uh

2536

01:46:38,390 --> 01:46:35,920

which i have been making here i also

2537

01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:38,400

wanted to mention that for today's

2538

01:46:44,229 --> 01:46:41,520

special event we have prizes for those

2539

01:46:46,950 --> 01:46:44,239

of you pledging thirty dollars or more

2540

01:46:47,910 --> 01:46:46,960

either through cash app paypal or super

2541

01:46:48,950 --> 01:46:47,920

chat

2542

01:46:50,550 --> 01:46:48,960

uh and

2543

01:46:52,470 --> 01:46:50,560

this is a

2544

01:46:56,470 --> 01:46:52,480

gift that we will be sending everybody

2545

01:46:58,550 --> 01:46:56,480

who pledges 30 or more this is a roswell

2546

01:47:01,430 --> 01:46:58,560

debris replica

2547

01:47:05,510 --> 01:47:01,440

and it's designed to look exactly as

2548

01:47:08,709 --> 01:47:05,520

jesse marcel and his son had described

2549

01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:08,719

this is the so-called ib

2550

01:47:13,270 --> 01:47:10,000

wreckage

2551

01:47:15,750 --> 01:47:13,280

uh this is a replica of course uh and

2552

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:15,760

i'm happy that i'll be able to offer

2553

01:47:22,149 --> 01:47:19,920

these to anybody pledging 30 or more

2554

01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:22,159

to our show today this is a just a

2555

01:47:26,310 --> 01:47:24,000

special free gift that we're going to be

2556

01:47:28,550 --> 01:47:26,320

giving you kind and generous people for

2557

01:47:35,010 --> 01:47:28,560

supporting our show

2558

01:48:20,670 --> 01:47:54,250

[Music]

2559

01:48:29,990 --> 01:48:20,680

[Applause]

2560

01:49:50,149 --> 01:48:30,000

[Music]

2561

01:49:54,149 --> 01:49:52,470

well greetings and salutations friends

2562

01:49:57,669 --> 01:49:54,159

and welcome back to truth seekers

2563

01:50:01,430 --> 01:49:57,679

tonight is another of our special events

2564

01:50:04,149 --> 01:50:01,440

in our new series revisiting roswell

2565

01:50:07,109 --> 01:50:04,159

i uh selfishly thought that i could use

2566

01:50:09,669 --> 01:50:07,119

the show here as a passport to talk to

2567

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,679

some of the world's greatest experts on

2568

01:50:14,550 --> 01:50:11,520

the roswell event

2569

01:50:17,109 --> 01:50:14,560

so far we've heard from kalkor

2570

01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:17,119

we've heard from dr kevin randle

2571

01:50:22,310 --> 01:50:19,520

and walter bosley each with their own

2572

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:22,320

perspective and beliefs

2573

01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:24,880

and research about just what might have

2574

01:50:29,750 --> 01:50:26,159

crashed

2575

01:50:31,270 --> 01:50:29,760

in 1947 in roswell new mexico

2576

01:50:32,950 --> 01:50:31,280

um

2577

01:50:35,109 --> 01:50:32,960

the two other people that i really

2578

01:50:39,109 --> 01:50:35,119

wanted to talk to i'm happy to say that

2579

01:50:42,629 --> 01:50:39,119

tonight we have uh mr tom carey and uh

2580

01:50:44,070 --> 01:50:42,639

uh coming up we'll have also uh his

2581

01:50:47,990 --> 01:50:44,080

writing partner

2582

01:50:49,669 --> 01:50:48,000

mr don schmidt on a future event here uh

2583

01:50:51,750 --> 01:50:49,679

without further ado i want to bring in

2584

01:50:53,589 --> 01:50:51,760

tonight's very special guest he's one of

2585

01:50:56,470 --> 01:50:53,599

my favorite authors you guys have heard

2586

01:50:59,030 --> 01:50:56,480

me mention these two books uh that he

2587

01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:59,040

was i wrote with mr schmidt called

2588

01:51:03,350 --> 01:51:01,119

witness to roswell and children of

2589

01:51:06,390 --> 01:51:03,360

roswell among others but those are two

2590

01:51:08,390 --> 01:51:06,400

of my favorite books on the event uh so

2591

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:08,400

let's welcome him in here

2592

01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:11,280

there you go mr tom carey good to see

2593

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:13,920

you good evening steven it's nice to be

2594

01:51:17,990 --> 01:51:15,760

with you this evening

2595

01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:18,000

i can't tell you how happy i am having

2596

01:51:23,030 --> 01:51:20,560

read a bunch of your books and listen to

2597

01:51:25,350 --> 01:51:23,040

uh so many of your interviews that i get

2598

01:51:27,109 --> 01:51:25,360

to to have you on my show it's a dream

2599

01:51:29,669 --> 01:51:27,119

come true for me thank you so much for

2600

01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:29,679

agreeing to do this first of all

2601

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:32,639

well i hope i don't uh disappoint

2602

01:51:36,709 --> 01:51:34,800

no it's not always grumpy to talk about

2603

01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:36,719

roswell

2604

01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:38,000

i don't think that's that that's

2605

01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:40,560

possible so listen

2606

01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:42,800

we we there that people are hotly

2607

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:44,560

debating everything in the live chat

2608

01:51:47,750 --> 01:51:45,840

already

2609

01:51:49,990 --> 01:51:47,760

one of the one of the things in our

2610

01:51:52,149 --> 01:51:50,000

series here that a lot of people

2611

01:51:55,109 --> 01:51:52,159

had a problem with including me

2612

01:51:56,870 --> 01:51:55,119

uh was mr kalkorf uh you know he wrote

2613

01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:56,880

the book the truth about roswell and he

2614

01:52:00,870 --> 01:51:59,040

claims it was just a mogul balloon and

2615

01:52:03,430 --> 01:52:00,880

all these stories were embellished or

2616

01:52:06,629 --> 01:52:03,440

made up i have a real problem with his

2617

01:52:08,390 --> 01:52:06,639

assertion of that mostly because i read

2618

01:52:11,030 --> 01:52:08,400

your two books especially witness to

2619

01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:11,040

roswell and children of roswell

2620

01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:12,960

i want you to talk about some of the

2621

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:16,159

first-hand witnesses that you spoke with

2622

01:52:20,149 --> 01:52:18,239

and whether or not they were that you

2623

01:52:22,550 --> 01:52:20,159

believe that they were telling you the

2624

01:52:24,470 --> 01:52:22,560

truth or making up stories

2625

01:52:27,109 --> 01:52:24,480

as some people believe

2626
01:52:29,830 --> 01:52:27,119
well well stephen we uh don schmidt and

2627
01:52:33,270 --> 01:52:29,840
i have interviewed

2628
01:52:35,830 --> 01:52:33,280
over 600 first and second hand witnesses

2629
01:52:38,310 --> 01:52:35,840
to roswell

2630
01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:43,030
i can tell you as a fact that

2631
01:52:48,149 --> 01:52:45,920
most or all of the first-hand witnesses

2632
01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:48,159
uh are gone now

2633
01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:50,719
and uh we're only left with uh second

2634
01:52:56,149 --> 01:52:53,520
and third-hand witnesses mostly mostly

2635
01:52:59,189 --> 01:52:56,159
mostly uh children

2636
01:53:01,030 --> 01:52:59,199
and grandchildren

2637
01:53:04,470 --> 01:53:01,040
so

2638
01:53:07,109 --> 01:53:04,480

it's um to pick out the the best

2639

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:07,119

witnesses uh it's uh

2640

01:53:11,750 --> 01:53:09,119

the way we look at it

2641

01:53:14,229 --> 01:53:11,760

is that uh

2642

01:53:15,830 --> 01:53:14,239

each witness is a little a little piece

2643

01:53:18,229 --> 01:53:15,840

of the puzzle

2644

01:53:20,870 --> 01:53:18,239

some are bigger pieces and others are

2645

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:20,880

smaller pieces but nevertheless they all

2646

01:53:25,030 --> 01:53:23,280

fit into the the puzzle to make a

2647

01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:25,040

picture

2648

01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:28,159

and uh with 600 first and second hand

2649

01:53:32,629 --> 01:53:30,960

witnesses uh we believe that we have the

2650

01:53:35,030 --> 01:53:32,639

the picture

2651
01:53:39,910 --> 01:53:35,040
uh complete

2652
01:53:42,310 --> 01:53:39,920
or nearly 99 complete the the only thing

2653
01:53:45,430 --> 01:53:42,320
the only piece that we're missing

2654
01:53:46,709 --> 01:53:45,440
is an incontrovertible piece of physical

2655
01:53:48,310 --> 01:53:46,719
evidence

2656
01:53:51,030 --> 01:53:48,320
and that's the only thing that's missing

2657
01:53:53,430 --> 01:53:51,040
otherwise we do have the story

2658
01:53:55,510 --> 01:53:53,440
some of the most notable witnesses that

2659
01:53:57,430 --> 01:53:55,520
we interviewed

2660
01:53:59,830 --> 01:53:57,440
um

2661
01:54:02,709 --> 01:53:59,840
i would say uh

2662
01:54:05,750 --> 01:54:02,719
certainly certainly mac brazil's son the

2663
01:54:09,669 --> 01:54:05,760

rancher's son bill brazel

2664

01:54:12,629 --> 01:54:09,679

had a lot to tell us so edwin easley the

2665

01:54:14,870 --> 01:54:12,639

base provost marshall

2666

01:54:17,270 --> 01:54:14,880

was a key witness

2667

01:54:19,669 --> 01:54:17,280

and that was interviewed he was

2668

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:19,679

interviewed by kevin randle

2669

01:54:24,470 --> 01:54:22,800

before i actually became an official

2670

01:54:27,910 --> 01:54:24,480

part of the team

2671

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:27,920

along about 1991

2672

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:31,360

and the thing about though edwin easley

2673

01:54:39,669 --> 01:54:36,790

was that uh

2674

01:54:40,950 --> 01:54:39,679

he was interviewed by randall at a time

2675

01:54:42,390 --> 01:54:40,960

when they were

2676

01:54:44,629 --> 01:54:42,400

still wondering

2677

01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:44,639

if they were really on the right track

2678

01:54:50,870 --> 01:54:47,840

of investigating roswell

2679

01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:50,880

as a ufo event and not not something

2680

01:54:54,149 --> 01:54:51,920

else

2681

01:54:56,790 --> 01:54:54,159

and uh

2682

01:54:59,910 --> 01:54:56,800

randall so randall interviews easily

2683

01:55:04,709 --> 01:55:02,790

and to every one of kevin's questions

2684

01:55:08,070 --> 01:55:04,719

easily answers like

2685

01:55:10,310 --> 01:55:08,080

i can't answer that i'm sworn to secrecy

2686

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:10,320

i'm sworn to secret so every question

2687

01:55:12,070 --> 01:55:11,280

every

2688

01:55:13,910 --> 01:55:12,080

er

2689

01:55:15,589 --> 01:55:13,920

myself i would have given up at that

2690

01:55:17,189 --> 01:55:15,599

point

2691

01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:17,199

yeah

2692

01:55:22,709 --> 01:55:20,400

but uh kevin to his credit everlasting

2693

01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:22,719

credit he says um

2694

01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:25,280

he asks easily he says well

2695

01:55:30,149 --> 01:55:27,840

major easley i guess he's retired he's

2696

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:30,159

retired as a lieutenant colonel doesn't

2697

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:31,440

matter

2698

01:55:34,709 --> 01:55:32,960

but um

2699

01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:34,719

he says well can you tell us if we're on

2700

01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:37,520

the right track or not and easily

2701

01:55:43,430 --> 01:55:40,960

pauses for a second and he says uh

2702

01:55:45,430 --> 01:55:43,440

what do you mean by that and kevin says

2703

01:55:49,470 --> 01:55:45,440

well that it was a

2704

01:55:51,109 --> 01:55:49,480

that were investigating a ufo crash from

2705

01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:51,119

1947

2706

01:55:56,390 --> 01:55:53,760

so there's a long pause

2707

01:55:57,430 --> 01:55:56,400

and eastley says

2708

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:57,440

well

2709

01:56:02,310 --> 01:56:00,400

let me say this you're not going on the

2710

01:56:05,270 --> 01:56:02,320

wrong track

2711

01:56:07,189 --> 01:56:05,280

exactly yeah so that at that point in

2712

01:56:09,350 --> 01:56:07,199

time in the investigation that was

2713

01:56:10,870 --> 01:56:09,360

absolutely critical

2714

01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:10,880

you have a

2715

01:56:16,950 --> 01:56:14,000

a fella who was on the base he was the

2716

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:16,960

head of the mp unit there and

2717

01:56:22,310 --> 01:56:19,920

yeah he was at all the crash sites

2718

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,320

there were three of them involved and he

2719

01:56:26,629 --> 01:56:24,480

uh

2720

01:56:29,430 --> 01:56:26,639

he was the head he was the provost

2721

01:56:31,430 --> 01:56:29,440

marshal head of the mp unit on the base

2722

01:56:33,510 --> 01:56:31,440

and so all of his

2723

01:56:35,350 --> 01:56:33,520

uh charges were

2724

01:56:37,830 --> 01:56:35,360

the ones that uh

2725

01:56:40,709 --> 01:56:37,840

cordoned off the uh area

2726

01:56:42,550 --> 01:56:40,719

surrounded the crash area and kept

2727

01:56:44,390 --> 01:56:42,560

people away from it so he

2728

01:56:49,350 --> 01:56:44,400

he was right there

2729

01:56:54,830 --> 01:56:51,910

was when he was on his deathbed

2730

01:57:00,950 --> 01:56:57,910

1992 and uh

2731

01:57:02,310 --> 01:57:00,960

he's been interviewed

2732

01:57:05,030 --> 01:57:02,320

by

2733

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:05,040

uh i guess kevin randle and don schmidt

2734

01:57:08,870 --> 01:57:07,440

i i'm guessing both were there i'm not

2735

01:57:12,870 --> 01:57:08,880

sure

2736

01:57:14,950 --> 01:57:12,880

and uh parkland hospital in dallas texas

2737

01:57:17,270 --> 01:57:14,960

uh that's where president kennedy was

2738

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:17,280

taken after he was assassinated when you

2739

01:57:22,149 --> 01:57:19,440

know when he was shot they removed him

2740

01:57:23,430 --> 01:57:22,159

to parkland hospital

2741

01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:23,440

so uh

2742

01:57:27,990 --> 01:57:25,920

all right he's gonna be breaking up

2743

01:57:29,189 --> 01:57:28,000

huh

2744

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:29,199

i'm sorry

2745

01:57:33,189 --> 01:57:30,960

no it's okay you're back now you were

2746

01:57:36,830 --> 01:57:33,199

kind of breaking up there for a moment

2747

01:57:39,430 --> 01:57:38,390

uh

2748

01:57:41,510 --> 01:57:39,440

so

2749

01:57:44,550 --> 01:57:41,520

let me try let me try

2750

01:57:47,189 --> 01:57:44,560

easley's on his deathbed

2751
01:57:49,189 --> 01:57:47,199
and uh

2752
01:57:50,830 --> 01:57:49,199
randall and schmidt had just

2753
01:57:56,310 --> 01:57:50,840
published a book called the

2754
01:58:00,390 --> 01:57:56,320
truth about the ufo crash at roswell

2755
01:58:01,750 --> 01:58:00,400
and uh this is 19 uh well no i guess

2756
01:58:03,430 --> 01:58:01,760
they hadn't at that time if this was

2757
01:58:05,910 --> 01:58:03,440
1992

2758
01:58:08,390 --> 01:58:05,920
they still had the first book that they

2759
01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:08,400
had written together called ufo crash at

2760
01:58:13,270 --> 01:58:11,920
roswell a huge bestseller

2761
01:58:15,109 --> 01:58:13,280
and uh

2762
01:58:17,750 --> 01:58:15,119
so

2763
01:58:20,390 --> 01:58:17,760

easley's granddaughter comes in with the

2764

01:58:23,189 --> 01:58:20,400

copy of ufo crash at roswell

2765

01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:23,199

she holds it up to

2766

01:58:27,589 --> 01:58:25,280

the major

2767

01:58:30,070 --> 01:58:27,599

he's sitting up in his in his hospital

2768

01:58:31,750 --> 01:58:30,080

bed and he holds it up the cover of the

2769

01:58:33,669 --> 01:58:31,760

book

2770

01:58:35,669 --> 01:58:33,679

and he goes oh

2771

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:35,679

the creatures

2772

01:58:44,149 --> 01:58:41,280

so he's talking about the bodies

2773

01:58:47,030 --> 01:58:44,159

so coming from edwin easily

2774

01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:47,040

you have the crashers ufo

2775

01:58:56,229 --> 01:58:52,870

so he is a key witness at least in my my

2776

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:56,239

humble opinion he was a key witness

2777

01:59:02,709 --> 01:58:59,440

and there were others walter howe the

2778

01:59:05,109 --> 01:59:02,719

base uh public information officer

2779

01:59:07,589 --> 01:59:05,119

finally told everything that he knew in

2780

01:59:10,709 --> 01:59:07,599

a sealed statement after he passed away

2781

01:59:13,189 --> 01:59:10,719

in 2005.

2782

01:59:15,109 --> 01:59:13,199

uh let's see mack brazza was already

2783

01:59:19,189 --> 01:59:15,119

gone

2784

01:59:21,669 --> 01:59:19,199

did he died when they say that these

2785

01:59:24,390 --> 01:59:21,679

witnesses

2786

01:59:33,589 --> 01:59:25,990

yeah i was i was just

2787

01:59:37,189 --> 01:59:35,430

it doesn't make any sense to me

2788

01:59:39,030 --> 01:59:37,199

that somebody would be on their deathbed

2789

01:59:41,109 --> 01:59:39,040

and and suddenly start talking about

2790

01:59:44,390 --> 01:59:41,119

aliens

2791

01:59:47,750 --> 01:59:44,400

well uh stephen uh i can't answer for

2792

01:59:49,750 --> 01:59:47,760

the critics uh i don't think

2793

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:49,760

if you're just sitting back in your

2794

01:59:55,830 --> 01:59:52,320

living room in an easy chair and uh

2795

01:59:59,990 --> 01:59:55,840

reading things you don't have a sense

2796

02:00:02,149 --> 02:00:00,000

from speaking with the actual witnesses

2797

02:00:03,750 --> 02:00:02,159

and if you interview enough of them you

2798

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:03,760

get a sense

2799

02:00:09,750 --> 02:00:07,040

of what is true and what is not true

2800

02:00:11,270 --> 02:00:09,760

and that only comes with experience

2801

02:00:12,870 --> 02:00:11,280

so

2802

02:00:14,790 --> 02:00:12,880

i don't know what yeah and yours your

2803

02:00:16,870 --> 02:00:14,800

sense was that they were all being very

2804

02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:16,880

truthful right i mean you didn't you you

2805

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:18,480

wouldn't include them in a book and talk

2806

02:00:21,910 --> 02:00:20,960

about them for years and their testimony

2807

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:21,920

if you thought they were just

2808

02:00:26,870 --> 02:00:24,000

embellishing or making up stories

2809

02:00:28,950 --> 02:00:26,880

fantastical stories right we we do we do

2810

02:00:31,750 --> 02:00:28,960

mention a few

2811

02:00:35,270 --> 02:00:31,760

um what would you call them uh

2812

02:00:37,510 --> 02:00:35,280

disinformation people or uh

2813

02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:37,520

we we do mention a few of them in our

2814

02:00:43,109 --> 02:00:40,880

books most notably a fellow by the name

2815

02:00:45,750 --> 02:00:43,119

of frank kaufman

2816

02:00:47,669 --> 02:00:45,760

who really who really spun us some

2817

02:00:49,910 --> 02:00:47,679

stories

2818

02:00:54,470 --> 02:00:49,920

about being right in the eye of the

2819

02:00:59,430 --> 02:00:54,480

hurricane he was he and it was all

2820

02:01:05,350 --> 02:01:02,629

and tell and and determine that they're

2821

02:01:08,629 --> 02:01:05,360

not telling the truth are those

2822

02:01:10,629 --> 02:01:08,639

who were on the scene

2823

02:01:12,470 --> 02:01:10,639

pretty near the time so that they know

2824

02:01:15,189 --> 02:01:12,480

the lay of the land that they just plug

2825

02:01:19,350 --> 02:01:15,199

themselves into the story

2826
02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:19,360
and the two come to mind right away

2827
02:01:24,709 --> 02:01:22,480
what is frank kaufman

2828
02:01:26,709 --> 02:01:24,719
who was a

2829
02:01:29,189 --> 02:01:26,719
personnel clerk

2830
02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:29,199
he was a sergeant he was a personnel

2831
02:01:32,870 --> 02:01:30,960
clerk on the base

2832
02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:32,880
at the time

2833
02:01:37,910 --> 02:01:34,880
and he knew pretty much everybody on the

2834
02:01:40,629 --> 02:01:37,920
base so he could speak with a

2835
02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:40,639
offhand experience oh yeah i i knew

2836
02:01:46,390 --> 02:01:44,080
marcel i knew this guy i knew that guy i

2837
02:01:49,430 --> 02:01:46,400
know where that's at and you say oh my

2838
02:01:50,470 --> 02:01:49,440

god this guy he knows everything

2839

02:01:52,870 --> 02:01:50,480

well

2840

02:01:54,950 --> 02:01:52,880

uh it took us a while

2841

02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:54,960

but we finally

2842

02:01:59,189 --> 02:01:58,000

came to the conclusion he was full of it

2843

02:02:01,430 --> 02:01:59,199

that

2844

02:02:05,750 --> 02:02:01,440

he was spinning a tail

2845

02:02:08,310 --> 02:02:05,760

he put himself into it uh he

2846

02:02:11,030 --> 02:02:08,320

he never came across to me as an officer

2847

02:02:13,510 --> 02:02:11,040

but he said he was like a high officer

2848

02:02:16,390 --> 02:02:13,520

i was in the air force and

2849

02:02:19,589 --> 02:02:16,400

you know i i know a enlisted person from

2850

02:02:20,550 --> 02:02:19,599

an officer and he was not an officer

2851

02:02:22,070 --> 02:02:20,560

yeah

2852

02:02:24,149 --> 02:02:22,080

sometimes you can definitely tell the

2853

02:02:26,149 --> 02:02:24,159

difference between it was a grunt and a

2854

02:02:27,669 --> 02:02:26,159

guy who was an officer just by their

2855

02:02:30,390 --> 02:02:27,679

mannerisms and things like that i

2856

02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:30,400

remember my father was in the navy and

2857

02:02:33,990 --> 02:02:32,080

one time we're at some barbecue or

2858

02:02:36,870 --> 02:02:34,000

something and some guy was telling

2859

02:02:38,709 --> 02:02:36,880

stories about being like uh a captain of

2860

02:02:40,390 --> 02:02:38,719

a ship and my dad was like there's no

2861

02:02:42,790 --> 02:02:40,400

way on god's green earth that guy was a

2862

02:02:46,070 --> 02:02:42,800

captain he was yeah he was you know

2863

02:02:49,109 --> 02:02:46,080

enlisted man you can tell you can tell

2864

02:02:50,709 --> 02:02:49,119

the other thing he said was

2865

02:02:52,550 --> 02:02:50,719

the ones

2866

02:02:54,790 --> 02:02:52,560

crash site that

2867

02:02:57,109 --> 02:02:54,800

even the air force agreed that was a

2868

02:02:58,790 --> 02:02:57,119

that was the crash site the so-called

2869

02:03:00,629 --> 02:02:58,800

the so-called

2870

02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:00,639

debris field site

2871

02:03:05,189 --> 02:03:03,280

on the foster ranch even the air force

2872

02:03:07,510 --> 02:03:05,199

agreed that was the site

2873

02:03:09,990 --> 02:03:07,520

or the main site well

2874

02:03:12,310 --> 02:03:10,000

kaufman said well that was a salted site

2875

02:03:13,990 --> 02:03:12,320

meaning one that was uh

2876

02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:14,000

artificial people went there and they

2877

02:03:18,070 --> 02:03:16,080

threw things on the ground

2878

02:03:19,990 --> 02:03:18,080

metal pieces to make it appear that that

2879

02:03:23,189 --> 02:03:20,000

was a crash site and we're thinking what

2880

02:03:25,270 --> 02:03:23,199

is this guy talking about

2881

02:03:26,950 --> 02:03:25,280

we've got witnesses that tell us that

2882

02:03:28,790 --> 02:03:26,960

this is the site and even the air force

2883

02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:28,800

agrees that it was and he's trying to

2884

02:03:37,030 --> 02:03:35,030

so uh it just

2885

02:03:39,189 --> 02:03:37,040

from that point on we we finally said

2886

02:03:40,709 --> 02:03:39,199

what is what was he talking about and on

2887

02:03:43,750 --> 02:03:40,719

his deathbed

2888

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:43,760

he died of bone cancer

2889

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:47,599

don schmidt and i went to and said frank

2890

02:03:52,149 --> 02:03:49,119

why did you do it

2891

02:03:54,069 --> 02:03:52,159

tales

2892

02:03:56,550 --> 02:03:54,079

he said well

2893

02:03:59,109 --> 02:03:56,560

i didn't mean to it i didn't mean for it

2894

02:04:00,550 --> 02:03:59,119

to go this far but it got out of out of

2895

02:04:02,149 --> 02:04:00,560

control

2896

02:04:03,990 --> 02:04:02,159

so i guess he meant that he was going to

2897

02:04:06,470 --> 02:04:04,000

tell a little fib and then it just got

2898

02:04:08,790 --> 02:04:06,480

it mushroomed and got bigger and bigger

2899

02:04:10,709 --> 02:04:08,800

and bigger and he had tv cameras

2900

02:04:12,790 --> 02:04:10,719

knocking on his door

2901
02:04:14,550 --> 02:04:12,800
his name was known all over the place

2902
02:04:16,629 --> 02:04:14,560
they were offering him

2903
02:04:19,510 --> 02:04:16,639
many dollars to be interviewed and it

2904
02:04:21,830 --> 02:04:19,520
just just got out of control

2905
02:04:23,750 --> 02:04:21,840
and he also

2906
02:04:24,870 --> 02:04:23,760
the third thing was he pointed he took

2907
02:04:26,870 --> 02:04:24,880
us to

2908
02:04:28,310 --> 02:04:26,880
what he said was the so-called impact

2909
02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:28,320
site where the

2910
02:04:33,910 --> 02:04:31,760
final part of the ship came to rest

2911
02:04:36,470 --> 02:04:33,920
and he said this is the it was on the

2912
02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:36,480
core hubcorn ranch and

2913
02:04:39,750 --> 02:04:38,400

we had the tv cameras there and

2914

02:04:41,030 --> 02:04:39,760

everything

2915

02:04:43,990 --> 02:04:41,040

and uh

2916

02:04:45,990 --> 02:04:44,000

even phil class the great uh

2917

02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:46,000

uh yeah yeah

2918

02:04:52,069 --> 02:04:49,199

even he went there with us and uh

2919

02:04:54,069 --> 02:04:52,079

uh we're saying wait a minute there's no

2920

02:04:55,990 --> 02:04:54,079

way you can get a fire truck in here

2921

02:04:58,790 --> 02:04:56,000

because it was supposedly all these fire

2922

02:05:01,030 --> 02:04:58,800

trucks came and this thing was so

2923

02:05:02,310 --> 02:05:01,040

in the rugged terrain

2924

02:05:04,229 --> 02:05:02,320

uh

2925

02:05:06,550 --> 02:05:04,239

there's no way you could get fire trucks

2926

02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:06,560

in there this was a load

2927

02:05:09,669 --> 02:05:07,920

so uh

2928

02:05:11,270 --> 02:05:09,679

plus we might have been it must have

2929

02:05:13,510 --> 02:05:11,280

been really disappointing for you to

2930

02:05:15,830 --> 02:05:13,520

first think you had this expert witness

2931

02:05:16,550 --> 02:05:15,840

that was you know plugged in and and

2932

02:05:18,390 --> 02:05:16,560

knew

2933

02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:18,400

everything about the event because he

2934

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:19,119

was

2935

02:05:25,030 --> 02:05:22,880

his background and went well this seems

2936

02:05:27,350 --> 02:05:25,040

like a good witness right but it must

2937

02:05:29,270 --> 02:05:27,360

have been disappointing for you well it

2938

02:05:30,229 --> 02:05:29,280

was disappointing

2939

02:05:31,669 --> 02:05:30,239

uh

2940

02:05:34,310 --> 02:05:31,679

to the case

2941

02:05:37,510 --> 02:05:34,320

because oh we got a ball look at this

2942

02:05:39,990 --> 02:05:37,520

car this game look we got a big we got a

2943

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:40,000

a hoaxer here they're all hoaxers you

2944

02:05:45,589 --> 02:05:42,320

know that's the that's what happens uh

2945

02:05:47,589 --> 02:05:45,599

it wasn't it was disappointing

2946

02:05:50,149 --> 02:05:47,599

uh that when we realized that he was

2947

02:05:51,910 --> 02:05:50,159

lying you know why why are you feeling

2948

02:05:54,550 --> 02:05:51,920

that you have to lie

2949

02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:54,560

but if he doesn't change the case any it

2950

02:05:59,669 --> 02:05:57,119

i mean take him out of the case it's we

2951

02:06:02,069 --> 02:05:59,679

still have the case yeah it's not 600

2952

02:06:03,750 --> 02:06:02,079

other witnesses right so one's bad

2953

02:06:05,990 --> 02:06:03,760

that's sort of like i've heard a lot of

2954

02:06:08,069 --> 02:06:06,000

debunkers and negative people saying

2955

02:06:10,550 --> 02:06:08,079

mention him and say like see that guy

2956

02:06:13,030 --> 02:06:10,560

lied they all lied well that one out of

2957

02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:13,040

600 and you know it's like that old

2958

02:06:17,189 --> 02:06:15,040

saying one one rotten apple doesn't

2959

02:06:19,750 --> 02:06:17,199

spoil the basket you know that's right

2960

02:06:22,229 --> 02:06:19,760

they they uh the naysayers like to say

2961

02:06:24,790 --> 02:06:22,239

oh my goodness look at this guy he they

2962

02:06:26,629 --> 02:06:24,800

gay there's a hoaxer they're all hoaxers

2963

02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:26,639

and i've heard that so many times you

2964

02:06:32,310 --> 02:06:29,040

know what what can you say so instead of

2965

02:06:33,189 --> 02:06:32,320

600 witnesses we have 599

2966

02:06:34,229 --> 02:06:33,199

okay

2967

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:34,239

so

2968

02:06:38,470 --> 02:06:36,320

yeah yeah it doesn't really discount the

2969

02:06:40,229 --> 02:06:38,480

rest of it right you know and then i

2970

02:06:43,030 --> 02:06:40,239

wanted to also talk

2971

02:06:44,870 --> 02:06:43,040

just dive into this children of roswell

2972

02:06:46,229 --> 02:06:44,880

book because again back to this point

2973

02:06:47,990 --> 02:06:46,239

that i'm trying to make when people say

2974

02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:48,000

that people just made this stuff up i

2975

02:06:51,430 --> 02:06:50,159

have a real problem with that because

2976
02:06:53,189 --> 02:06:51,440
you know like i don't know about other

2977
02:06:54,790 --> 02:06:53,199
people's parents but my parents

2978
02:06:56,550 --> 02:06:54,800
especially when they were near death

2979
02:06:58,790 --> 02:06:56,560
wouldn't just start making up stories

2980
02:07:01,510 --> 02:06:58,800
about alien bodies and stuff you know

2981
02:07:03,750 --> 02:07:01,520
what i mean they it just seems it seems

2982
02:07:05,589 --> 02:07:03,760
just so ridiculous that somebody walk

2983
02:07:07,350 --> 02:07:05,599
near death would start telling their

2984
02:07:09,830 --> 02:07:07,360
children these stories

2985
02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:09,840
about alien bodies and things like that

2986
02:07:13,910 --> 02:07:12,480
so i found that a lot of the testimony

2987
02:07:16,229 --> 02:07:13,920
in that book to be

2988
02:07:18,149 --> 02:07:16,239

very compelling because whose parents

2989

02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:18,159

would just start talking about alien

2990

02:07:21,430 --> 02:07:19,199

bodies

2991

02:07:22,709 --> 02:07:21,440

right before they died or or even the

2992

02:07:25,830 --> 02:07:22,719

ones that weren't that told their

2993

02:07:27,669 --> 02:07:25,840

children earlier in life you know like

2994

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:27,679

you don't tell your children these fake

2995

02:07:32,310 --> 02:07:30,079

stories it just doesn't make sense to me

2996

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:32,320

i'll i'll tell you something stephen

2997

02:07:38,229 --> 02:07:35,920

this doesn't have to do with ufos but

2998

02:07:40,550 --> 02:07:38,239

when i was a little kid my father told

2999

02:07:42,390 --> 02:07:40,560

me these two stories uh he was from

3000

02:07:45,830 --> 02:07:42,400

boston

3001

02:07:49,030 --> 02:07:45,840

and he was born in 1901

3002

02:07:50,950 --> 02:07:49,040

so uh back in those days not everybody

3003

02:07:53,589 --> 02:07:50,960

had an automobile they

3004

02:07:55,990 --> 02:07:53,599

people were still using a horse-drawn

3005

02:07:57,270 --> 02:07:56,000

cat carts and carriages they were still

3006

02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:57,280

using them

3007

02:08:01,430 --> 02:07:59,599

and he told me a story

3008

02:08:04,629 --> 02:08:01,440

of being out in uh i guess you would

3009

02:08:07,430 --> 02:08:04,639

call it a buck board a horse-drawn

3010

02:08:09,510 --> 02:08:07,440

flatbed you know something like that

3011

02:08:12,550 --> 02:08:09,520

and he said it started it started

3012

02:08:13,990 --> 02:08:12,560

raining frogs little frogs

3013

02:08:14,870 --> 02:08:14,000

and i'm thinking

3014

02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:14,880

what

3015

02:08:19,510 --> 02:08:17,760

it's raining frogs he says yes

3016

02:08:21,669 --> 02:08:19,520

and the thing that i he says the thing

3017

02:08:24,069 --> 02:08:21,679

that i remember about it

3018

02:08:25,990 --> 02:08:24,079

were the wagon wheels

3019

02:08:28,069 --> 02:08:26,000

running over their little crushing their

3020

02:08:31,109 --> 02:08:28,079

little bodies

3021

02:08:33,189 --> 02:08:31,119

in this storm crushing these little

3022

02:08:35,270 --> 02:08:33,199

uh little bagus

3023

02:08:37,750 --> 02:08:35,280

baby frogs or whatever they were the

3024

02:08:39,750 --> 02:08:37,760

wagon wheels running over and crushing

3025

02:08:41,350 --> 02:08:39,760

their little bones he said that's the

3026

02:08:43,030 --> 02:08:41,360

thing he remembered about it and i'm

3027

02:08:44,709 --> 02:08:43,040

thinking wow

3028

02:08:46,229 --> 02:08:44,719

i've never heard of that

3029

02:08:47,669 --> 02:08:46,239

and he said

3030

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:47,679

there was one he said there was one

3031

02:08:53,350 --> 02:08:50,480

other thing he said

3032

02:08:56,149 --> 02:08:53,360

when he was a teenager

3033

02:08:58,629 --> 02:08:56,159

he was out in a row boat with i guess

3034

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:58,639

his parents or something out in the

3035

02:09:03,030 --> 02:09:01,199

one of the you know boston is near the

3036

02:09:04,470 --> 02:09:03,040

ocean and then they were out in the bay

3037

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:04,480

i guess

3038

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:07,520

and he said this huge

3039

02:09:13,109 --> 02:09:09,679

he called it a sea serpent but he said

3040

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:13,119

it was like a a large snake

3041

02:09:17,350 --> 02:09:15,920

with a horse with a horse a head that

3042

02:09:19,589 --> 02:09:17,360

looked like a horse

3043

02:09:22,550 --> 02:09:19,599

just slithered by the boats

3044

02:09:25,189 --> 02:09:22,560

i i said i said how big was it was it he

3045

02:09:29,030 --> 02:09:25,199

said oh it was it was huge it was a

3046

02:09:32,149 --> 02:09:29,040

round you know huge body but it just

3047

02:09:34,870 --> 02:09:32,159

it just went like right by the boat

3048

02:09:36,470 --> 02:09:34,880

and it was like a snake

3049

02:09:39,990 --> 02:09:36,480

but it would had a

3050

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:40,000

horse head type head i'm thinking wow

3051

02:09:44,310 --> 02:09:41,920

i i don't know i don't know what he's

3052

02:09:45,990 --> 02:09:44,320

telling me here but this doesn't

3053

02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:46,000

i ca i can't you know i'm only like

3054

02:09:50,629 --> 02:09:48,239

eight nine years old and hearing this

3055

02:09:51,750 --> 02:09:50,639

and i think i've never heard of this

3056

02:09:53,189 --> 02:09:51,760

well

3057

02:09:55,589 --> 02:09:53,199

guess what

3058

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:55,599

on uh some of the uh i don't know the

3059

02:10:00,790 --> 02:09:57,840

science channel history channel one of

3060

02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:00,800

you know one of the cable channels it

3061

02:10:04,550 --> 02:10:03,119

they redo report that

3062

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:04,560

there are

3063

02:10:09,750 --> 02:10:07,440

rainstorms or such squalls where little

3064

02:10:11,669 --> 02:10:09,760

little animals come down and one of the

3065

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:11,679

one of the types of animals that they

3066

02:10:16,229 --> 02:10:14,320

cited was the little frogs

3067

02:10:18,149 --> 02:10:16,239

and this was on the

3068

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:18,159

one of the cable channels yeah i know

3069

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:19,840

that can happen during hurricanes or

3070

02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:22,000

something like that yeah we're like yeah

3071

02:10:26,870 --> 02:10:22,880

it's like

3072

02:10:28,790 --> 02:10:26,880

squall and i don't understand the

3073

02:10:30,870 --> 02:10:28,800

mechanics of under the atmosphere yeah

3074

02:10:33,750 --> 02:10:30,880

that's an odd occurrence for sure but

3075

02:10:35,109 --> 02:10:33,760

it's been reported and also

3076

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:35,119

they uh

3077

02:10:40,069 --> 02:10:37,840

on one of the shows they talked about a

3078

02:10:42,790 --> 02:10:40,079

sea monster

3079

02:10:44,629 --> 02:10:42,800

in the in i don't know narragansett bay

3080

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:44,639

or something like that up there in in

3081

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:47,040

the boston area and they drew a picture

3082

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:49,119

of it and it was just exactly what my

3083

02:10:53,270 --> 02:10:51,360

father was telling me

3084

02:10:55,589 --> 02:10:53,280

so i'm thinking oh my goodness

3085

02:10:57,589 --> 02:10:55,599

and i said then i thought to myself my

3086

02:11:00,550 --> 02:10:57,599

father wouldn't lie to me

3087

02:11:01,350 --> 02:11:00,560

he would he wouldn't he never lied to me

3088

02:11:05,030 --> 02:11:01,360

so

3089

02:11:06,870 --> 02:11:05,040

i just passed that on as far as parents

3090

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:06,880

telling their children

3091

02:11:11,430 --> 02:11:09,360

things like that

3092

02:11:13,510 --> 02:11:11,440

especially when they're small they they

3093

02:11:15,270 --> 02:11:13,520

wouldn't lie to them like that

3094

02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:15,280

because when you're older you can tell

3095

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:16,159

oh

3096

02:11:19,109 --> 02:11:18,400

dad's spinning another one here but you

3097

02:11:21,189 --> 02:11:19,119

know

3098

02:11:21,990 --> 02:11:21,199

yeah yeah when you're a little kid you

3099

02:11:31,109 --> 02:11:22,000

you

3100

02:11:33,350 --> 02:11:31,119

took an awful lot of flak for it is that

3101

02:11:35,430 --> 02:11:33,360

you know you're well aware that so many

3102

02:11:38,149 --> 02:11:35,440

people have tacked on hoaxes onto the

3103

02:11:39,910 --> 02:11:38,159

roswell event we've had alien autopsy

3104

02:11:42,550 --> 02:11:39,920

the roswell rock

3105

02:11:44,470 --> 02:11:42,560

and of course the roswell slides and i

3106

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:44,480

wouldn't be doing my job if i didn't now

3107

02:11:48,950 --> 02:11:47,040

you're straight you're striking home

3108

02:11:50,629 --> 02:11:48,960

yeah but you know listen i have

3109

02:11:52,629 --> 02:11:50,639

tremendous respect for you and the way

3110

02:11:55,030 --> 02:11:52,639

that both you and mr schmidt handled it

3111

02:11:56,950 --> 02:11:55,040

i talked to him about this previously

3112

02:11:59,430 --> 02:11:56,960

uh but i wouldn't be doing my job if i

3113

02:12:01,350 --> 02:11:59,440

didn't ask you some questions about that

3114

02:12:02,390 --> 02:12:01,360

yeah and one of the things i wanted to

3115

02:12:04,310 --> 02:12:02,400

ask is

3116

02:12:05,910 --> 02:12:04,320

when you when you first heard about

3117

02:12:07,750 --> 02:12:05,920

these roswell slides and for those that

3118

02:12:10,390 --> 02:12:07,760

don't know they reported to be

3119

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:10,400

slides of an alien from the roswell

3120

02:12:14,069 --> 02:12:11,280

event

3121

02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:14,079

or that's what they were hyped as

3122

02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:16,079

did you think that you had the smoking

3123

02:12:19,910 --> 02:12:17,520

gun that you were finally going to get

3124

02:12:21,910 --> 02:12:19,920

that smoking gun yes right yes so this

3125

02:12:25,270 --> 02:12:21,920

must have been even more disappointing

3126
02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:25,280
than frank kaufman right i was i was

3127
02:12:29,430 --> 02:12:27,840
i was in disbelief uh

3128
02:12:30,149 --> 02:12:29,440
stephen the uh

3129
02:12:34,709 --> 02:12:30,159
we

3130
02:12:37,430 --> 02:12:34,719
years

3131
02:12:40,390 --> 02:12:37,440
and doing due diligence on them

3132
02:12:41,350 --> 02:12:40,400
and uh we went as far as we could with

3133
02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:41,360
them

3134
02:12:45,589 --> 02:12:43,679
and everything pointed

3135
02:12:46,830 --> 02:12:45,599
to that they were the

3136
02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:46,840
it was a

3137
02:12:53,189 --> 02:12:51,280
slide of one of the ross roswell bodies

3138
02:12:55,990 --> 02:12:53,199

because the

3139

02:12:59,270 --> 02:12:56,000

the uh

3140

02:13:04,229 --> 02:12:59,280

slide stock the the film itself

3141

02:13:06,069 --> 02:13:04,239

was from 1947 according to the coding

3142

02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:06,079

and all of the other pictures in this

3143

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:07,599

collection

3144

02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:09,599

that were shown to us

3145

02:13:14,229 --> 02:13:12,239

were from the 1940s

3146

02:13:18,390 --> 02:13:14,239

yes it had to be tantalizing right you

3147

02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:21,109

everything else was from the 1940s the

3148

02:13:24,709 --> 02:13:23,760

little code on the slide the side of the

3149

02:13:27,350 --> 02:13:24,719

slide

3150

02:13:28,830 --> 02:13:27,360

uh without going all into it we

3151

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:28,840

it was from

3152

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:33,840

1947. and this body on the slide

3153

02:13:39,990 --> 02:13:37,040

looked exactly like i envisioned the

3154

02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:40,000

roswell bodies looked

3155

02:13:46,310 --> 02:13:43,199

it looked exactly like that

3156

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:46,320

and uh everything pointed to this is one

3157

02:13:52,709 --> 02:13:48,239

of the roswell

3158

02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:52,719

bodies now the the kicker here was

3159

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:55,679

at the foot of this body in the slide

3160

02:14:01,510 --> 02:13:59,119

was a flat was a placard

3161

02:14:05,350 --> 02:14:01,520

it was a

3162

02:14:08,390 --> 02:14:05,360

oblong placard with writing on it

3163

02:14:11,109 --> 02:14:08,400

we for three years we sent it out we

3164

02:14:14,790 --> 02:14:11,119

tried us nobody could read that writing

3165

02:14:17,189 --> 02:14:14,800

which would obviously have told us

3166

02:14:19,270 --> 02:14:17,199

what was what what was lying there on

3167

02:14:21,270 --> 02:14:19,280

the slab

3168

02:14:22,709 --> 02:14:21,280

it could it would have said okay this is

3169

02:14:24,790 --> 02:14:22,719

so-and-so and so

3170

02:14:27,030 --> 02:14:24,800

we tried for three years we sent it out

3171

02:14:30,550 --> 02:14:27,040

to uh

3172

02:14:32,870 --> 02:14:30,560

various places even the army uh

3173

02:14:34,229 --> 02:14:32,880

photo interpretation unit they couldn't

3174

02:14:36,950 --> 02:14:34,239

break this

3175

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:36,960

cursive writing so i figured well that's

3176

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:38,400

it

3177

02:14:45,510 --> 02:14:43,440

everything was everything pointed to

3178

02:14:47,189 --> 02:14:45,520

uh this is a roswell

3179

02:14:49,510 --> 02:14:47,199

cadaver well

3180

02:14:52,629 --> 02:14:49,520

no sooner did we have this big affair in

3181

02:14:57,589 --> 02:14:55,030

when a day or two later

3182

02:15:00,229 --> 02:14:57,599

here comes the slide somebody somebody

3183

02:15:01,109 --> 02:15:00,239

has cracked the uh the writing i'm

3184

02:15:03,990 --> 02:15:01,119

thinking

3185

02:15:05,669 --> 02:15:04,000

oh my god how can that be we tried for

3186

02:15:08,149 --> 02:15:05,679

three years and couldn't do it here

3187

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:08,159

comes somebody

3188

02:15:13,109 --> 02:15:10,800

that that where it says it's the uh it's

3189

02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:13,119

the mummified body of a

3190

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:14,400

i don't know six-year-old or

3191

02:15:17,830 --> 02:15:17,040

nine-year-old boy

3192

02:15:19,990 --> 02:15:17,840

yeah

3193

02:15:22,390 --> 02:15:20,000

i said this i remember this and i was so

3194

02:15:24,470 --> 02:15:22,400

disappointed but then i had my own

3195

02:15:26,149 --> 02:15:24,480

suspicious because jaime moussan was

3196

02:15:28,870 --> 02:15:26,159

involved and jaime musan for those that

3197

02:15:31,109 --> 02:15:28,880

don't know was sort of like

3198

02:15:34,950 --> 02:15:31,119

he had this marmoset monkey for a while

3199

02:15:39,830 --> 02:15:36,629

jaime had nothing to do with the

3200

02:15:42,229 --> 02:15:39,840

analysis he just provided the venue

3201

02:15:44,229 --> 02:15:42,239

sure but just because but just because

3202

02:15:45,910 --> 02:15:44,239

he was involved and he was hyping it i

3203

02:15:48,390 --> 02:15:45,920

thought this may be a hoax because of

3204

02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:48,400

his involvement so i was cautiously

3205

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:51,119

hopeful that this was real but i

3206

02:15:54,149 --> 02:15:52,719

remember uh

3207

02:15:55,030 --> 02:15:54,159

i remember

3208

02:15:57,189 --> 02:15:55,040

you know

3209

02:15:58,950 --> 02:15:57,199

how fast that this thing fell apart they

3210

02:16:00,550 --> 02:15:58,960

did so they did this big pay-per-view

3211

02:16:02,870 --> 02:16:00,560

with me

3212

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:02,880

i thought i was dreaming

3213

02:16:09,669 --> 02:16:06,800

can't be true because we we did

3214

02:16:12,550 --> 02:16:09,679

everything we could for three years

3215

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:12,560

to break this and we couldn't

3216

02:16:16,550 --> 02:16:14,800

and here especially when somebody and

3217

02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:16,560

they're right there on the

3218

02:16:20,950 --> 02:16:19,119

foot of the uh at the foot of the the

3219

02:16:23,510 --> 02:16:20,960

body is this

3220

02:16:25,510 --> 02:16:23,520

mummified body of a six-year-old or

3221

02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:25,520

nine-year-old boy i don't forget how old

3222

02:16:29,910 --> 02:16:27,840

it was and i'm thinking that's got to be

3223

02:16:32,230 --> 02:16:29,920

a hoax because we tried for three years

3224

02:16:33,509 --> 02:16:32,240

how can somebody in two days come up

3225

02:16:35,589 --> 02:16:33,519

with

3226

02:16:38,070 --> 02:16:35,599

break it maybe yeah but apparently they

3227

02:16:40,870 --> 02:16:38,080

had much cleaner scans or higher they

3228

02:16:44,230 --> 02:16:40,880

had it they had a different slide

3229

02:16:46,469 --> 02:16:44,240

because i i only saw one slide

3230

02:16:47,910 --> 02:16:46,479

apparently there were

3231

02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:47,920

more

3232

02:16:53,750 --> 02:16:51,280

and somehow this i don't know who it was

3233

02:16:54,790 --> 02:16:53,760

got a hold of one of the other slides

3234

02:16:59,750 --> 02:16:54,800

where

3235

02:17:02,150 --> 02:16:59,760

someone and i i i suspect who it was now

3236

02:17:05,429 --> 02:17:02,160

uh scrambled the letters to where they

3237

02:17:08,469 --> 02:17:05,439

couldn't be that you couldn't break them

3238

02:17:11,110 --> 02:17:08,479

and so we didn't i didn't know that that

3239

02:17:13,509 --> 02:17:11,120

there was another slide that that you

3240

02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:13,519

could unscramble the letters

3241

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:15,439

because the only slide we had was this

3242

02:17:18,549 --> 02:17:17,200

one

3243

02:17:20,309 --> 02:17:18,559

and uh

3244

02:17:22,870 --> 02:17:20,319

i would i was in

3245

02:17:24,629 --> 02:17:22,880

i was in disbelief but uh that

3246

02:17:28,150 --> 02:17:24,639

that's what happened that's what

3247

02:17:30,230 --> 02:17:28,160

happened my own my own uh looking back

3248

02:17:31,270 --> 02:17:30,240

on it now

3249

02:17:33,349 --> 02:17:31,280

i was

3250

02:17:35,509 --> 02:17:33,359

captivated by

3251

02:17:39,030 --> 02:17:35,519

what i was seeing

3252

02:17:43,270 --> 02:17:39,040

plus the fact that it was a 1947

3253

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:43,280

photos from 1947 kodak photo stock yeah

3254

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:44,880

so in other words

3255

02:17:49,270 --> 02:17:46,000

the film

3256

02:17:51,750 --> 02:17:49,280

dated correctly to to what was purported

3257

02:17:53,669 --> 02:17:51,760

to be on the slide and it made sense

3258

02:17:56,790 --> 02:17:53,679

like okay so this

3259

02:17:59,349 --> 02:17:56,800

film stock that this slide was from is

3260

02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:59,359

from 1947 so that's pretty tantalizing

3261

02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:01,200

and convincing evidence that it just may

3262

02:18:07,270 --> 02:18:04,639

be from the roswell plus the body

3263

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:07,280

the body looked exactly like i expected

3264

02:18:12,389 --> 02:18:09,280

it to look

3265

02:18:13,349 --> 02:18:12,399

yeah and uh that just uh that overtook

3266

02:18:15,230 --> 02:18:13,359

me

3267

02:18:19,030 --> 02:18:15,240

because i could uh you know looking at

3268

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:19,040

1947 stock and we went to kodak

3269

02:18:22,870 --> 02:18:21,519

the the uh the fella at kodak who was

3270

02:18:27,910 --> 02:18:22,880

the expert

3271

02:18:30,950 --> 02:18:27,920

on uh slide stock back in the 40s

3272

02:18:34,469 --> 02:18:30,960

uh he said no there's this this is okay

3273

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:34,479

there's this i don't see any uh

3274

02:18:38,389 --> 02:18:36,800

any shenanigans going on here so that

3275

02:18:40,629 --> 02:18:38,399

was it

3276

02:18:42,870 --> 02:18:40,639

and so we went public with that

3277

02:18:46,070 --> 02:18:42,880

within two days somebody says this is a

3278

02:18:48,389 --> 02:18:46,080

six year this is a mummified body

3279

02:18:51,349 --> 02:18:48,399

of a boy

3280

02:18:52,870 --> 02:18:51,359

let's say uh two years old yeah two

3281

02:18:55,990 --> 02:18:52,880

years old

3282

02:18:58,629 --> 02:18:56,000

and uh i did not believe that until i

3283

02:19:01,509 --> 02:18:58,639

actually saw we had another fella

3284

02:19:04,790 --> 02:19:01,519

who we've been working with and uh

3285

02:19:06,629 --> 02:19:04,800

he looked he went online and he found

3286

02:19:09,030 --> 02:19:06,639

he found that body

3287

02:19:10,950 --> 02:19:09,040

when it was still what as they say in

3288

02:19:13,509 --> 02:19:10,960

situ it was still

3289

02:19:16,230 --> 02:19:13,519

in in at the site when they discovered

3290

02:19:18,629 --> 02:19:16,240

it and and it was the same body same

3291

02:19:20,389 --> 02:19:18,639

body so at that point

3292

02:19:22,709 --> 02:19:20,399

when i saw the real

3293

02:19:25,190 --> 02:19:22,719

when the body was when it was still

3294

02:19:27,110 --> 02:19:25,200

being excavated it had the same little

3295

02:19:29,669 --> 02:19:27,120

thing around its neck it had the same

3296

02:19:32,389 --> 02:19:29,679

look on its face but the thing that was

3297

02:19:34,150 --> 02:19:32,399

different about it stephen was that you

3298

02:19:37,509 --> 02:19:34,160

know when you're at the site it looks

3299

02:19:41,110 --> 02:19:37,519

all dried out the mummified body

3300

02:19:42,870 --> 02:19:41,120

looks all dried out yes

3301

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:42,880

and uh

3302

02:19:46,389 --> 02:19:43,920

but

3303

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:46,399

you could see you can see in the picture

3304

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:49,359

they they cleaned it up somehow

3305

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:51,840

and uh made it look like it wasn't a

3306

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:55,439

mummy because i've seen mummies before

3307

02:19:58,870 --> 02:19:57,200

i'm sorry friends i'm having some

3308

02:20:00,870 --> 02:19:58,880

technical issues i was trying to share

3309

02:20:02,710 --> 02:20:00,880

the pictures of the slides anybody can

3310

02:20:04,630 --> 02:20:02,720

google the roswell slides and you'll see

3311

02:20:06,870 --> 02:20:04,640

pictures of this body and you have to

3312

02:20:09,190 --> 02:20:06,880

admit if you look at the pictures this

3313

02:20:11,429 --> 02:20:09,200

looks like a typical what you would

3314

02:20:13,670 --> 02:20:11,439

think of roswell alien look like after

3315

02:20:15,590 --> 02:20:13,680

seeing all these drawings and witness

3316

02:20:17,590 --> 02:20:15,600

descriptions over the years and things

3317

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:17,600

like that i've seen i've seen the

3318

02:20:22,469 --> 02:20:19,920

mummified bodies and they they all look

3319

02:20:23,750 --> 02:20:22,479

shriveled up and desiccated that dried

3320

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:23,760

out you know

3321

02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:25,680

this thing didn't look dried out it

3322

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:28,720

looked like it had been alive not too

3323

02:20:31,429 --> 02:20:30,560

long before that's what it looked like

3324

02:20:33,990 --> 02:20:31,439

to me

3325

02:20:35,190 --> 02:20:34,000

so everything fell in line

3326

02:20:35,910 --> 02:20:35,200

that it was

3327

02:21:10,830 --> 02:20:35,920

a

3328

02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:10,840

speech

3329

02:21:16,630 --> 02:21:14,240

of whatever he wanted

3330

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:16,640

to you know to add credence to our to

3331

02:21:20,230 --> 02:21:18,240

our show

3332

02:21:23,110 --> 02:21:20,240

and jaime

3333

02:21:24,630 --> 02:21:23,120

provided the venue which was magnificent

3334

02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:24,640

it was the

3335

02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:26,800

national auditorium and yeah it was like

3336

02:21:31,830 --> 02:21:30,560

a big stadium right because yes uh 8 000

3337

02:21:33,990 --> 02:21:31,840

people

3338

02:21:36,070 --> 02:21:34,000

uh it was the national auditorium in the

3339

02:21:38,309 --> 02:21:36,080

biggest auditorium in mexico you can't

3340

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:38,319

beat that well between that and the

3341

02:21:42,469 --> 02:21:40,080

pay-per-views somebody made an awful lot

3342

02:21:45,190 --> 02:21:42,479

of money yes and it wasn't it wasn't it

3343

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:45,200

wasn't don schmidt and myself no i

3344

02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:46,800

that's why i wanted to make clear like

3345

02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:48,399

somebody made an awful lot of money out

3346

02:21:52,870 --> 02:21:50,479

of that event between the pay-per-view

3347

02:21:55,349 --> 02:21:52,880

and the tickets to see the live event 8

3348

02:21:57,110 --> 02:21:55,359

000 people and nobody's ever given any

3349

02:21:58,790 --> 02:21:57,120

of that money back after it was proven

3350

02:22:01,510 --> 02:21:58,800

it was a hoax so to me that's just

3351
02:22:04,550 --> 02:22:01,520
consumer fraud they uh you know those

3352
02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:04,560
those two fellas disappeared on us

3353
02:22:08,710 --> 02:22:06,720
lickety-split

3354
02:22:10,389 --> 02:22:08,720
yeah i could imagine you know and

3355
02:22:13,030 --> 02:22:10,399
there's been some talk somebody

3356
02:22:16,070 --> 02:22:13,040
mentioned to me or claimed to me that

3357
02:22:18,309 --> 02:22:16,080
you still even after the revelation that

3358
02:22:21,030 --> 02:22:18,319
it was that it was uh mommy and it was

3359
02:22:24,070 --> 02:22:21,040
fake refused to let it go for a while is

3360
02:22:27,030 --> 02:22:24,080
that accurate or did you i let i refused

3361
02:22:29,349 --> 02:22:27,040
to let go until i saw the the body that

3362
02:22:32,790 --> 02:22:29,359
i was just telling you about sure that

3363
02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:32,800

was when it was uh when i saw the body

3364

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:35,040

at the time it was discovered i i said

3365

02:22:40,230 --> 02:22:37,840

okay that's that's it so i let it go at

3366

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:40,240

that point but up until that uh stephen

3367

02:22:44,870 --> 02:22:42,479

i thought that the

3368

02:22:47,429 --> 02:22:44,880

the the translation

3369

02:22:50,870 --> 02:22:47,439

of the placard itself was a hoax because

3370

02:22:53,670 --> 02:22:50,880

we tried for three years to to uh

3371

02:22:55,030 --> 02:22:53,680

translate it to to learn what it said we

3372

02:22:57,110 --> 02:22:55,040

couldn't do it

3373

02:22:58,870 --> 02:22:57,120

and uh it wasn't just don schmidt and

3374

02:23:00,630 --> 02:22:58,880

myself we sent out at the different

3375

02:23:04,950 --> 02:23:00,640

parties uh

3376

02:23:08,630 --> 02:23:04,960

uh even david rudiak who was the chief

3377

02:23:10,790 --> 02:23:08,640

investigator on the so-called raimi memo

3378

02:23:13,030 --> 02:23:10,800

uh we sent it to him and he couldn't he

3379

02:23:14,469 --> 02:23:13,040

couldn't read it so that was a big thing

3380

02:23:16,389 --> 02:23:14,479

to us while we

3381

02:23:18,230 --> 02:23:16,399

it's beyond being read and then here

3382

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:18,240

comes somebody and you could actually

3383

02:23:22,870 --> 02:23:20,560

read the words and i said this this

3384

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:22,880

can't be true because we tried so hard

3385

02:23:27,670 --> 02:23:24,240

for three years

3386

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:27,680

so i held on to it until i actually saw

3387

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:29,200

the body

3388

02:23:33,910 --> 02:23:31,359

when it was still an archaeological

3389

02:23:36,469 --> 02:23:33,920

still at the archaeology site it was

3390

02:23:37,910 --> 02:23:36,479

obviously the same body and at that

3391

02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:37,920

point i said okay

3392

02:23:42,230 --> 02:23:40,720

this is this is in fact a mummy

3393

02:23:44,790 --> 02:23:42,240

i don't know what they did to it to

3394

02:23:47,670 --> 02:23:44,800

clean it up i really don't but

3395

02:23:49,510 --> 02:23:47,680

uh yeah well i i think i did some work

3396

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:49,520

on that back when that happened believe

3397

02:23:53,110 --> 02:23:50,720

it or not i have a background in

3398

02:23:55,830 --> 02:23:53,120

computer science and i was trying to

3399

02:23:57,750 --> 02:23:55,840

decipher what the placard said from the

3400

02:23:59,750 --> 02:23:57,760

from the screenshot that somebody put on

3401
02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:59,760
a website which was extremely low low

3402
02:24:03,110 --> 02:24:00,720
res

3403
02:24:05,110 --> 02:24:03,120
but after the event somebody posted a

3404
02:24:08,950 --> 02:24:05,120
much higher resolution

3405
02:24:11,750 --> 02:24:08,960
uh scan or photo or whatever of of the

3406
02:24:13,429 --> 02:24:11,760
mummy and the placard and i was almost

3407
02:24:15,830 --> 02:24:13,439
able to do it somebody beat me to it

3408
02:24:17,429 --> 02:24:15,840
though they were so fast it was because

3409
02:24:19,990 --> 02:24:17,439
there's only so many pixels and if you

3410
02:24:21,190 --> 02:24:20,000
get extremely low res it's going to be

3411
02:24:22,870 --> 02:24:21,200
too garbled you're not going to be able

3412
02:24:24,710 --> 02:24:22,880
to read it but once you get that higher

3413
02:24:26,630 --> 02:24:24,720

res image

3414

02:24:28,469 --> 02:24:26,640

yeah it's going to be quick and easy but

3415

02:24:31,270 --> 02:24:28,479

you didn't have the higher res you had

3416

02:24:32,230 --> 02:24:31,280

the low res like preview

3417

02:24:33,910 --> 02:24:32,240

image

3418

02:24:35,510 --> 02:24:33,920

instead of the higher order there was

3419

02:24:37,270 --> 02:24:35,520

another higher resolution after the

3420

02:24:39,510 --> 02:24:37,280

event you know and there's probably a

3421

02:24:42,469 --> 02:24:39,520

reason for that they knew they knew i

3422

02:24:44,790 --> 02:24:42,479

think they knew what that placard said

3423

02:24:47,750 --> 02:24:44,800

yes uh we didn't know but the the

3424

02:24:50,230 --> 02:24:47,760

possessors in retrospect now

3425

02:24:52,790 --> 02:24:50,240

i believe the possessors uh scrambled

3426
02:24:54,070 --> 02:24:52,800
the words or they did something to the

3427
02:24:57,190 --> 02:24:54,080
placard

3428
02:24:58,870 --> 02:24:57,200
that uh on the one slide on the one

3429
02:25:02,309 --> 02:24:58,880
slide that we had

3430
02:25:04,469 --> 02:25:02,319
that uh made it impossible to read

3431
02:25:06,309 --> 02:25:04,479
because somebody got a hold and i don't

3432
02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:06,319
know how that happened so i finally got

3433
02:25:10,870 --> 02:25:08,479
it up here so because i'm sorry

3434
02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:10,880
i'm never in firefox but there's some

3435
02:25:14,230 --> 02:25:12,479
weirdness going on with the software to

3436
02:25:16,309 --> 02:25:14,240
run the show and i had to use firefox

3437
02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:16,319
tonight so to share the screen is was

3438
02:25:21,910 --> 02:25:18,880

was difficult so here's the picture

3439

02:25:24,630 --> 02:25:21,920

and yeah the placard once clearly

3440

02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:24,640

visible you know it says this mummy of a

3441

02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:27,359

two-year-old uh

3442

02:25:32,710 --> 02:25:29,680

found uh

3443

02:25:34,630 --> 02:25:32,720

on the front of the second store of

3444

02:25:36,550 --> 02:25:34,640

montezuma castle or something like that

3445

02:25:38,710 --> 02:25:36,560

yeah so the placard is pretty clear once

3446

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:38,720

you have the good the good image you

3447

02:25:43,110 --> 02:25:40,800

know but the original image

3448

02:25:46,150 --> 02:25:43,120

not so much and there was so much you

3449

02:25:48,070 --> 02:25:46,160

know people people even like biologists

3450

02:25:51,030 --> 02:25:48,080

looked at this thing and said there's

3451

02:25:53,830 --> 02:25:51,040

not enough ribs or you know

3452

02:25:56,870 --> 02:25:53,840

there's the head and the eyes this can't

3453

02:25:57,910 --> 02:25:56,880

be a human you know

3454

02:26:00,230 --> 02:25:57,920

and here's a more accurate

3455

02:26:02,389 --> 02:26:00,240

representation of what the original you

3456

02:26:03,349 --> 02:26:02,399

couldn't see anything on the placard at

3457

02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:03,359

first

3458

02:26:08,070 --> 02:26:05,520

in the upper right hand look the upper

3459

02:26:10,389 --> 02:26:08,080

right hand corner that's the

3460

02:26:12,710 --> 02:26:10,399

that's what i was looking at

3461

02:26:14,070 --> 02:26:12,720

and uh if you notice

3462

02:26:15,910 --> 02:26:14,080

on the

3463

02:26:17,510 --> 02:26:15,920

put up the right that one yeah in the

3464

02:26:20,550 --> 02:26:17,520

upper right hand corner see if i could

3465

02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:20,560

get a better image of it yeah maybe not

3466

02:26:24,550 --> 02:26:22,720

oh and

3467

02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:24,560

and this was the

3468

02:26:27,670 --> 02:26:25,680

there you go

3469

02:26:29,830 --> 02:26:27,680

this was the clincher for me here's what

3470

02:26:32,870 --> 02:26:29,840

the clincher was

3471

02:26:35,990 --> 02:26:32,880

we had a first-hand witness

3472

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:36,000

uh his name was dan dwyer

3473

02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:38,240

he was a fireman

3474

02:26:42,790 --> 02:26:40,560

for the roswell fire department he got

3475

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:42,800

out to the site before the military got

3476
02:26:47,510 --> 02:26:44,800
there

3477
02:26:49,349 --> 02:26:47,520
and he saw the the the bodies on the

3478
02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:49,359
ground and there was one that was still

3479
02:26:52,950 --> 02:26:50,640
alive

3480
02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:52,960
okay so there were two dead and one

3481
02:26:57,830 --> 02:26:55,680
still alive at this uh

3482
02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:57,840
crash site

3483
02:27:01,750 --> 02:26:59,120
and uh

3484
02:27:03,830 --> 02:27:01,760
we got the story from his daughter

3485
02:27:06,550 --> 02:27:03,840
frankie rowe

3486
02:27:08,710 --> 02:27:06,560
because dan dwyer was already dead by

3487
02:27:11,030 --> 02:27:08,720
the time we got on the case

3488
02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:11,040

but when he got home that night he told

3489

02:27:16,230 --> 02:27:13,439

his family about being out at this crash

3490

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:16,240

site where a flying saucer had crashed

3491

02:27:20,070 --> 02:27:18,319

and there were bodies and one was still

3492

02:27:21,830 --> 02:27:20,080

alive

3493

02:27:23,830 --> 02:27:21,840

and they the first thing we wanted they

3494

02:27:25,750 --> 02:27:23,840

wanted to know was well dad what did it

3495

02:27:27,590 --> 02:27:25,760

look like

3496

02:27:29,750 --> 02:27:27,600

and all he said was

3497

02:27:35,110 --> 02:27:29,760

child of the earth

3498

02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:35,120

that doesn't mean i don't know you know

3499

02:27:38,870 --> 02:27:36,720

i'm from philadelphia i don't know what

3500

02:27:44,710 --> 02:27:38,880

that means

3501
02:27:50,070 --> 02:27:47,590
put the picture back up

3502
02:27:55,750 --> 02:27:50,080
oh i'm sorry uh

3503
02:27:59,190 --> 02:27:56,830
with me

3504
02:28:01,270 --> 02:27:59,200
here i'm going to tell you what the

3505
02:28:03,429 --> 02:28:01,280
clincher was

3506
02:28:07,349 --> 02:28:03,439
yeah

3507
02:28:11,510 --> 02:28:10,309
waiting for the picture

3508
02:28:12,550 --> 02:28:11,520
there you go

3509
02:28:14,870 --> 02:28:12,560
okay

3510
02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:14,880
so uh dan dwyer

3511
02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:16,640
they wanted to know what it looked like

3512
02:28:20,550 --> 02:28:18,479
and he didn't say well allah had a big

3513
02:28:23,349 --> 02:28:20,560

head blah blah blah blah

3514

02:28:24,790 --> 02:28:23,359

he just said child of the earth

3515

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:24,800

and they said oh

3516

02:28:30,230 --> 02:28:27,840

well child of the earth to people living

3517

02:28:32,710 --> 02:28:30,240

in new mexico means

3518

02:28:35,190 --> 02:28:32,720

a little it's a little another name for

3519

02:28:37,910 --> 02:28:35,200

it it's a potato bug or the jerusalem

3520

02:28:40,950 --> 02:28:37,920

cricket it's a little insect

3521

02:28:43,270 --> 02:28:40,960

that has a head on it that reminds them

3522

02:28:44,550 --> 02:28:43,280

of a newborn child

3523

02:28:45,910 --> 02:28:44,560

okay

3524

02:28:50,389 --> 02:28:45,920

the head

3525

02:28:52,630 --> 02:28:50,399

earth

3526

02:28:55,110 --> 02:28:52,640

has a head on it that reminds them of a

3527

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:55,120

newborn child okay so what am i talking

3528

02:28:59,110 --> 02:28:56,160

about

3529

02:29:02,070 --> 02:28:59,120

well a newborn child

3530

02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:02,080

has markings on its head

3531

02:29:06,870 --> 02:29:04,319

because the bones of the skull the

3532

02:29:09,590 --> 02:29:06,880

parietals and the frontal bones they

3533

02:29:12,070 --> 02:29:09,600

have it they haven't come together yet

3534

02:29:14,550 --> 02:29:12,080

so you have dark markings on the head of

3535

02:29:16,469 --> 02:29:14,560

this newborn infant so that's why they

3536

02:29:18,550 --> 02:29:16,479

call this potato bug

3537

02:29:20,230 --> 02:29:18,560

that you're the child of the earth now

3538

02:29:22,469 --> 02:29:20,240

if you look at that picture what do you

3539

02:29:23,510 --> 02:29:22,479

see on the top of the head of that that

3540

02:29:25,830 --> 02:29:23,520

picture

3541

02:29:32,070 --> 02:29:25,840

there's dark markings

3542

02:29:33,750 --> 02:29:32,080

of that cadaver and to me i'm saying

3543

02:29:35,590 --> 02:29:33,760

there's nobody that could have hoped

3544

02:29:36,630 --> 02:29:35,600

that they wouldn't have known about it

3545

02:29:38,710 --> 02:29:36,640

because

3546

02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:38,720

nobody that i've ever talked to knows

3547

02:29:43,750 --> 02:29:41,520

about that what the markings on the head

3548

02:29:45,750 --> 02:29:43,760

and that cadaver has markings on the

3549

02:29:48,550 --> 02:29:45,760

head and i said oh my goodness

3550

02:29:50,469 --> 02:29:48,560

that's what dan dwyer was talking about

3551
02:29:52,389 --> 02:29:50,479
the markings on the head why they call

3552
02:29:55,990 --> 02:29:52,399
it the child of the earth and for me

3553
02:30:01,429 --> 02:29:56,870
yeah

3554
02:30:03,750 --> 02:30:01,439
happened i didn't blame you or anybody

3555
02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:03,760
else involved one bit and it's a shame

3556
02:30:07,270 --> 02:30:04,880
that people

3557
02:30:09,030 --> 02:30:07,280
you know were nasty about it after the

3558
02:30:10,710 --> 02:30:09,040
event but i think there was a lot of

3559
02:30:12,550 --> 02:30:10,720
people that were hopeful and then

3560
02:30:14,389 --> 02:30:12,560
disappointed i mean it's a nature of a

3561
02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:14,399
good hoax that people

3562
02:30:19,190 --> 02:30:17,040
you know want to believe they think this

3563
02:30:20,389 --> 02:30:19,200

might be the smoking gun proof and and

3564

02:30:22,790 --> 02:30:20,399

the evidence

3565

02:30:24,630 --> 02:30:22,800

and then you get your bubble burst like

3566

02:30:26,550 --> 02:30:24,640

my bubble got burst it was a big

3567

02:30:28,550 --> 02:30:26,560

disappointment to me it was i thought

3568

02:30:30,469 --> 02:30:28,560

this might be the smoking gun we might

3569

02:30:33,750 --> 02:30:30,479

actually have the proof now it was

3570

02:30:36,790 --> 02:30:33,760

unbelievable it was uh steven based on

3571

02:30:39,510 --> 02:30:36,800

the information we had

3572

02:30:42,150 --> 02:30:39,520

when we went public with it i would have

3573

02:30:44,550 --> 02:30:42,160

had to come to the same conclusion

3574

02:30:46,710 --> 02:30:44,560

because we could not read that placard

3575

02:30:50,469 --> 02:30:46,720

we tried for three years

3576

02:30:53,590 --> 02:30:50,479

we sent it to adobe we sent it to the us

3577

02:30:55,110 --> 02:30:53,600

army photo interpretation unit

3578

02:30:58,230 --> 02:30:55,120

uh

3579

02:31:00,550 --> 02:30:58,240

david rudiak who's an expert in that

3580

02:31:02,150 --> 02:31:00,560

a couple other places and i tried myself

3581

02:31:04,550 --> 02:31:02,160

with my own

3582

02:31:06,230 --> 02:31:04,560

uh photographic software over three

3583

02:31:10,550 --> 02:31:06,240

years i would try it a couple times a

3584

02:31:12,309 --> 02:31:10,560

week well maybe i could break it today

3585

02:31:14,950 --> 02:31:12,319

i did the same thing i was doing the

3586

02:31:16,790 --> 02:31:14,960

same thing and i even went to a friend i

3587

02:31:18,870 --> 02:31:16,800

even went to a friend of mine who's an

3588

02:31:20,710 --> 02:31:18,880

image analyst like

3589

02:31:23,270 --> 02:31:20,720

you know like a serious image analyst

3590

02:31:24,309 --> 02:31:23,280

he's testified in court and things and

3591

02:31:27,270 --> 02:31:24,319

done

3592

02:31:30,309 --> 02:31:27,280

photo analysis and image enhancement for

3593

02:31:31,830 --> 02:31:30,319

police and things like that and he just

3594

02:31:33,349 --> 02:31:31,840

sent me back a message that said there's

3595

02:31:34,950 --> 02:31:33,359

just not enough pixels there you're

3596

02:31:37,429 --> 02:31:34,960

never going to read this

3597

02:31:40,550 --> 02:31:37,439

but that of course was the original

3598

02:31:42,710 --> 02:31:40,560

release which was just a low res grainy

3599

02:31:45,590 --> 02:31:42,720

ass you know terrible

3600

02:31:48,150 --> 02:31:45,600

terrible quality picture yeah so once

3601
02:31:50,070 --> 02:31:48,160
once the event happened then the hoaxers

3602
02:31:52,710 --> 02:31:50,080
got their money i guess you know then

3603
02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:52,720
somebody uploaded that day the day of

3604
02:31:55,510 --> 02:31:54,000
the event i think it happened or the

3605
02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:55,520
night of the event

3606
02:32:00,630 --> 02:31:58,000
somebody posted a really high quality

3607
02:32:02,230 --> 02:32:00,640
picture on a blog and then within hours

3608
02:32:05,270 --> 02:32:02,240
people people were able to crack the

3609
02:32:06,710 --> 02:32:05,280
code of that placard

3610
02:32:09,590 --> 02:32:06,720
we uh

3611
02:32:11,670 --> 02:32:09,600
we were now we were never able to we

3612
02:32:12,630 --> 02:32:11,680
were never able to and when that was

3613
02:32:14,950 --> 02:32:12,640

cracked

3614

02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:14,960

i thought that itself

3615

02:32:18,790 --> 02:32:17,760

was a hoax until i actually saw

3616

02:32:19,910 --> 02:32:18,800

uh

3617

02:32:22,230 --> 02:32:19,920

the body

3618

02:32:25,030 --> 02:32:22,240

that before it was removed from the

3619

02:32:27,030 --> 02:32:25,040

archaeological site it was it was that

3620

02:32:28,950 --> 02:32:27,040

was it i mean it was the same

3621

02:32:30,870 --> 02:32:28,960

mummy yeah and for those that don't know

3622

02:32:34,150 --> 02:32:30,880

just to wrap up what happened to this

3623

02:32:36,150 --> 02:32:34,160

poor two-year-old child eventually

3624

02:32:37,510 --> 02:32:36,160

museums and and things in the united

3625

02:32:38,389 --> 02:32:37,520

states went you know it's really

3626

02:32:41,190 --> 02:32:38,399

disrespectful

3627

02:32:42,870 --> 02:32:41,200

to a human cadaver to put it on display

3628

02:32:44,790 --> 02:32:42,880

so we're going to bury it and that's

3629

02:32:46,950 --> 02:32:44,800

what they did they they gave it like a

3630

02:32:48,950 --> 02:32:46,960

regular you know they buried it with

3631

02:32:50,790 --> 02:32:48,960

respect because it's a human being and

3632

02:32:52,550 --> 02:32:50,800

you you know it's kind of disrespectful

3633

02:32:53,750 --> 02:32:52,560

to stick it in a case and let everybody

3634

02:32:56,070 --> 02:32:53,760

talk at it

3635

02:32:59,190 --> 02:32:56,080

so they eventually i think it was in the

3636

02:33:02,630 --> 02:32:59,200

50s or 60s maybe they they took it and

3637

02:33:04,389 --> 02:33:02,640

so this picture was taken in around 1947

3638

02:33:07,190 --> 02:33:04,399

or 48 and then

3639

02:33:09,750 --> 02:33:07,200

decades later because of the change in

3640

02:33:11,429 --> 02:33:09,760

thought and policy and i think pressure

3641

02:33:12,550 --> 02:33:11,439

from native american groups and other

3642

02:33:14,550 --> 02:33:12,560

things they

3643

02:33:16,070 --> 02:33:14,560

they took the body out of the museum and

3644

02:33:19,270 --> 02:33:16,080

they buried it so

3645

02:33:23,510 --> 02:33:19,280

yeah it was originally found

3646

02:33:25,830 --> 02:33:23,520

in either 1936 or 1939 i'm not sure

3647

02:33:28,630 --> 02:33:25,840

which way but it was in the

3648

02:33:32,230 --> 02:33:28,640

30s by a fella and a fellow by the name

3649

02:33:34,710 --> 02:33:32,240

s l palmer of san francisco had it

3650

02:33:36,630 --> 02:33:34,720

uh where it is today i couldn't tell you

3651

02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:36,640

but this i believe it's still buried

3652

02:33:41,590 --> 02:33:39,120

from the from what i know i i believe

3653

02:33:44,070 --> 02:33:41,600

they buried it after a certain time okay

3654

02:33:46,150 --> 02:33:44,080

and uh and that's what it was at the

3655

02:33:47,190 --> 02:33:46,160

montezuma's castle or something like

3656

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:47,200

that in

3657

02:33:49,750 --> 02:33:48,479

new mexico

3658

02:33:51,270 --> 02:33:49,760

for a while

3659

02:33:52,630 --> 02:33:51,280

yeah what an interesting what an

3660

02:33:54,790 --> 02:33:52,640

interesting part of the history of

3661

02:33:57,110 --> 02:33:54,800

roswell just like all these other you

3662

02:33:58,630 --> 02:33:57,120

know i've often joked that if you want

3663

02:34:01,349 --> 02:33:58,640

it seems to me that hoaxers are

3664

02:34:03,190 --> 02:34:01,359

sometimes very crafty because they know

3665

02:34:05,510 --> 02:34:03,200

that there's a there's a already

3666

02:34:07,830 --> 02:34:05,520

believed mythology of roswell that there

3667

02:34:09,830 --> 02:34:07,840

were some bodies there was a crash

3668

02:34:12,309 --> 02:34:09,840

so these people they're doing hoaxes

3669

02:34:15,110 --> 02:34:12,319

they tack their hoax onto something

3670

02:34:17,750 --> 02:34:15,120

people already believe which is that

3671

02:34:18,630 --> 02:34:17,760

bodies may have crashed at roswell and

3672

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,640

that

3673

02:34:22,630 --> 02:34:20,960

lends some legitimacy to their hoax

3674

02:34:23,670 --> 02:34:22,640

right

3675

02:34:25,990 --> 02:34:23,680

yeah

3676

02:34:27,750 --> 02:34:26,000

uh the other thing was that well i you

3677

02:34:29,670 --> 02:34:27,760

know i have a background in physical

3678

02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:29,680

anthropology

3679

02:34:33,670 --> 02:34:30,399

so

3680

02:34:34,870 --> 02:34:33,680

uh i made a number of calls

3681

02:34:37,990 --> 02:34:34,880

to

3682

02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:38,000

physical anthropologists

3683

02:34:40,630 --> 02:34:39,840

because i wanted them to take a look at

3684

02:34:44,469 --> 02:34:40,640

this

3685

02:34:46,630 --> 02:34:44,479

and tell me what they thought it was

3686

02:34:48,790 --> 02:34:46,640

and every one of them

3687

02:34:51,110 --> 02:34:48,800

what the first thing they wanted to know

3688

02:34:52,070 --> 02:34:51,120

was okay what's the background story to

3689

02:34:53,910 --> 02:34:52,080

this

3690

02:34:55,750 --> 02:34:53,920

as soon as they heard roswell they

3691

02:34:56,950 --> 02:34:55,760

couldn't they couldn't hang up fast

3692

02:34:57,910 --> 02:34:56,960

enough

3693

02:34:59,510 --> 02:34:57,920

yeah they don't want their name

3694

02:35:02,710 --> 02:34:59,520

associated with that because that could

3695

02:35:05,349 --> 02:35:02,720

be they wouldn't hang up fast enough

3696

02:35:08,150 --> 02:35:05,359

and uh but there were certainly some

3697

02:35:10,630 --> 02:35:08,160

medical and pathologists or physical

3698

02:35:15,190 --> 02:35:10,640

anthropologists that did did offer some

3699

02:35:20,550 --> 02:35:18,550

they were now phds but former fellow

3700

02:35:22,710 --> 02:35:20,560

graduate students along with me at the

3701

02:35:25,429 --> 02:35:22,720

university of toronto

3702

02:35:26,630 --> 02:35:25,439

so i knew them and

3703

02:35:28,510 --> 02:35:26,640

i knew that they were physical

3704

02:35:31,190 --> 02:35:28,520

anthropologists uh one was a

3705

02:35:32,950 --> 02:35:31,200

primatologist and the other was a uh

3706

02:35:34,550 --> 02:35:32,960

geneticist

3707

02:35:35,670 --> 02:35:34,560

and they offered me

3708

02:35:39,030 --> 02:35:35,680

uh

3709

02:35:41,910 --> 02:35:39,040

opinions the the primatologist said well

3710

02:35:44,230 --> 02:35:41,920

it's uh it's not a non-human primate

3711

02:35:45,830 --> 02:35:44,240

that's as that's as far as uh

3712

02:35:48,230 --> 02:35:45,840

she would go

3713

02:35:51,349 --> 02:35:48,240

uh she didn't know what what it was but

3714

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:51,359

she said it's not uh not human

3715

02:35:54,389 --> 02:35:52,960

that's as far as she would go and the

3716

02:35:56,309 --> 02:35:54,399

other one

3717

02:35:58,550 --> 02:35:56,319

we used on the show

3718

02:36:00,790 --> 02:35:58,560

he still believes i mean i'm still in

3719

02:36:03,510 --> 02:36:00,800

touch with him he still believes that

3720

02:36:07,110 --> 02:36:03,520

it's from another planet because

3721

02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:07,120

uh he says the bone the bone

3722

02:36:13,910 --> 02:36:11,040

uh structure of it is is uh there's a

3723

02:36:15,990 --> 02:36:13,920

lot different than humans and he still

3724

02:36:17,830 --> 02:36:16,000

believes that but uh

3725

02:36:19,349 --> 02:36:17,840

well maybe it could be like a could it

3726

02:36:21,910 --> 02:36:19,359

be like a human

3727

02:36:24,070 --> 02:36:21,920

deformed human like this anakama that

3728

02:36:26,550 --> 02:36:24,080

stephen greer was pushing for so long

3729

02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:26,560

right yeah the one the one that got me

3730

02:36:32,950 --> 02:36:27,600

was

3731

02:36:35,750 --> 02:36:32,960

a website

3732

02:36:37,830 --> 02:36:35,760

and his uh big pitch is

3733

02:36:41,030 --> 02:36:37,840

if you have a any

3734

02:36:43,910 --> 02:36:41,040

any uh anthropological mysteries is it

3735

02:36:44,870 --> 02:36:43,920

please contact me i love anthropological

3736

02:36:46,469 --> 02:36:44,880

mystery

3737

02:36:49,110 --> 02:36:46,479

oh i heard to talk about this before

3738

02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:49,120

yeah so i called him up

3739

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:51,600

and uh say oh yeah as soon as he heard

3740

02:36:56,469 --> 02:36:54,479

roswell oh oh oh uncle uncle i'm heading

3741

02:36:58,309 --> 02:36:56,479

over to africa i'm going to be back and

3742

02:37:02,230 --> 02:36:58,319

forth between here and africa for the

3743

02:37:03,830 --> 02:37:02,240

next year so i'm sorry i uh goodbye

3744

02:37:06,950 --> 02:37:03,840

yeah he didn't want to get involved yeah

3745

02:37:08,790 --> 02:37:06,960

mr mystery right yeah yeah what what an

3746

02:37:11,910 --> 02:37:08,800

interesting part of the

3747

02:37:13,750 --> 02:37:11,920

of the mythology right uh that this that

3748

02:37:16,790 --> 02:37:13,760

this whole event happened and i remember

3749

02:37:18,630 --> 02:37:16,800

like everybody was was tuned into this

3750

02:37:20,950 --> 02:37:18,640

waiting to see what would happen if the

3751

02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:20,960

proof would finally come out and i

3752

02:37:26,790 --> 02:37:23,120

remember there was talk of like

3753

02:37:28,790 --> 02:37:26,800

uh finding it and you know getting dna

3754

02:37:30,950 --> 02:37:28,800

samples but nobody really knew where it

3755

02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:30,960

was because all we had was the slides

3756

02:37:34,150 --> 02:37:33,280

and it was a big huge story

3757

02:37:36,950 --> 02:37:34,160

yeah

3758

02:37:40,389 --> 02:37:36,960

well we uh we didn't have a slide that

3759

02:37:44,070 --> 02:37:40,399

you could uh crack the crack that

3760

02:37:46,070 --> 02:37:44,080

uh placard that was the biggest problem

3761

02:37:47,990 --> 02:37:46,080

apparently somebody got a hold of it i

3762

02:37:49,750 --> 02:37:48,000

don't know how they did to be honest

3763

02:37:51,750 --> 02:37:49,760

with you steve i don't know how they got

3764

02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:51,760

a hold of it we didn't get it wasn't

3765

02:37:55,510 --> 02:37:53,359

given to us

3766

02:37:58,790 --> 02:37:55,520

and uh you're right somebody made some

3767

02:38:01,910 --> 02:37:58,800

money on it on the uh the video uh they

3768

02:38:04,950 --> 02:38:01,920

had a big uh you could uh stream it live

3769

02:38:06,630 --> 02:38:04,960

live stream it on your computer

3770

02:38:08,870 --> 02:38:06,640

yeah i think it was like twenty dollars

3771

02:38:11,030 --> 02:38:08,880

it was like 20 dollars yeah it was like

3772

02:38:12,469 --> 02:38:11,040

twenty dollars to watch the live stream

3773

02:38:15,190 --> 02:38:12,479

and then they had it in multiple

3774

02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:15,200

languages even for the international

3775

02:38:20,950 --> 02:38:17,359

audience so yeah you're right somebody

3776

02:38:23,349 --> 02:38:20,960

made a ton of money on this on this

3777

02:38:25,910 --> 02:38:23,359

it wasn't us

3778

02:38:27,270 --> 02:38:25,920

yeah well let's let's see if we can move

3779

02:38:29,750 --> 02:38:27,280

on now because i have a whole bunch of

3780

02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:29,760

questions left and i'd like to leave

3781

02:38:33,990 --> 02:38:32,000

some time for the live chat to ask you

3782

02:38:35,910 --> 02:38:34,000

some questions if you don't mind i

3783

02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:35,920

wanted to get into

3784

02:38:41,110 --> 02:38:37,920

cal and i have another big disagreement

3785

02:38:43,510 --> 02:38:41,120

and that is on the debris switch because

3786

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:43,520

cal's the whole issue with the debris

3787

02:38:48,070 --> 02:38:46,000

switch is that stan freeman made that up

3788

02:38:50,950 --> 02:38:48,080

there was no debris switch and for those

3789

02:38:53,830 --> 02:38:50,960

unaware those famous pictures of

3790

02:38:57,110 --> 02:38:53,840

you know uh people holding the debris

3791

02:38:59,590 --> 02:38:57,120

and then you know uh okay it's just it's

3792

02:39:02,710 --> 02:38:59,600

just weather balloon debris but later

3793

02:39:04,950 --> 02:39:02,720

marcel said that marcel both marcel and

3794

02:39:06,790 --> 02:39:04,960

dubose both who were in the room at the

3795

02:39:08,070 --> 02:39:06,800

time those famous pictures were taken

3796

02:39:10,230 --> 02:39:08,080

later said

3797

02:39:11,590 --> 02:39:10,240

that there was a debris switch the

3798

02:39:13,990 --> 02:39:11,600

debris that they held up in those

3799

02:39:16,870 --> 02:39:14,000

pictures was not the debris that they

3800

02:39:18,309 --> 02:39:16,880

picked up from the from the ranch right

3801

02:39:20,550 --> 02:39:18,319

can you talk a little bit about the

3802

02:39:21,670 --> 02:39:20,560

debris switch and what do you think

3803

02:39:25,270 --> 02:39:21,680

of

3804

02:39:27,270 --> 02:39:25,280

mr corp's assertion or bologna

3805

02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:27,280

the debris switch was just made up by

3806

02:39:31,830 --> 02:39:29,760

stan freeman to sell books

3807

02:39:32,870 --> 02:39:31,840

no uh

3808

02:39:38,469 --> 02:39:32,880

marcel

3809

02:39:40,550 --> 02:39:38,479

and uh friedman well it was uh

3810

02:39:43,510 --> 02:39:40,560

berlin and not for a litter but uh

3811

02:39:48,070 --> 02:39:43,520

berlitz and moore he says

3812

02:39:50,230 --> 02:39:48,080

he says it was switched his son jesse jr

3813

02:39:51,349 --> 02:39:50,240

who we also interviewed said it was

3814

02:39:52,790 --> 02:39:51,359

switched

3815

02:39:55,830 --> 02:39:52,800

and jesse

3816

02:39:58,309 --> 02:39:55,840

i never met jesse senior

3817

02:40:01,190 --> 02:39:58,319

uh i don't i don't know if don or kevin

3818

02:40:02,710 --> 02:40:01,200

did but i didn't i never met uh jesse

3819

02:40:04,630 --> 02:40:02,720

senior but his son

3820

02:40:06,950 --> 02:40:04,640

jesse jr

3821

02:40:09,270 --> 02:40:06,960

he he held pieces of the debris in his

3822

02:40:12,550 --> 02:40:09,280

hand especially the i-beam with the

3823

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:15,269

he also said yes you know

3824

02:40:22,230 --> 02:40:17,359

he was there when his father came home

3825

02:40:23,190 --> 02:40:22,240

at 2am in the morning of july the 8th

3826

02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:23,200

with

3827

02:40:36,070 --> 02:40:32,000

had picked up on the foster ranch

3828

02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:36,080

and so he showed his son and his wife uh

3829

02:40:43,670 --> 02:40:38,479

i can't pronounce her last name via i

3830

02:40:47,269 --> 02:40:45,990

but he showed his wife and his son this

3831

02:40:49,750 --> 02:40:47,279

wreckage

3832

02:40:51,670 --> 02:40:49,760

and jesse jr who was a firsthand witness

3833

02:40:53,910 --> 02:40:51,680

to the record said it was he'd never

3834

02:40:56,550 --> 02:40:53,920

seen anything like it i mean he was 11

3835

02:40:59,349 --> 02:40:56,560

years old at the time granted but

3836

02:41:01,110 --> 02:40:59,359

he knew about aircraft to the planes and

3837

02:41:02,950 --> 02:41:01,120

things like that

3838

02:41:05,269 --> 02:41:02,960

they said there was this one piece it

3839

02:41:07,190 --> 02:41:05,279

was it looked like an uh an eye beam if

3840

02:41:09,349 --> 02:41:07,200

you looked at it sideways it had all

3841

02:41:11,670 --> 02:41:09,359

this funny writing on it

3842

02:41:13,429 --> 02:41:11,680

and uh he saw the wreckage

3843

02:41:16,710 --> 02:41:13,439

and it was not uh

3844

02:41:19,510 --> 02:41:16,720

it was not tin foil like a a ray wind

3845

02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:19,520

target it was not a balloon

3846

02:41:23,030 --> 02:41:20,319

so

3847

02:41:24,950 --> 02:41:23,040

uh you have him and his father saying

3848

02:41:27,670 --> 02:41:24,960

that record that's not what was seen in

3849

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:27,680

the photographs

3850

02:41:31,349 --> 02:41:30,479

so i don't know what i don't know what

3851

02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:31,359

uh

3852

02:41:35,750 --> 02:41:34,000

whoever's talking about that is saying

3853

02:41:37,990 --> 02:41:35,760

yeah and one of the other things about

3854

02:41:38,790 --> 02:41:38,000

those pictures those famous pictures is

3855

02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:38,800

the

3856

02:41:44,630 --> 02:41:43,279

you know he's holding uh he's holding up

3857

02:41:47,030 --> 02:41:44,640

can you tell us a little bit about that

3858

02:41:50,309 --> 02:41:47,040

and what are your thoughts on

3859

02:41:51,670 --> 02:41:50,319

on whether or not that memo says bodies

3860

02:41:52,870 --> 02:41:51,680

and and

3861

02:41:54,950 --> 02:41:52,880

recovered

3862

02:41:57,510 --> 02:41:54,960

saucer and things like that do you think

3863

02:41:59,670 --> 02:41:57,520

that that is really good evidence or do

3864

02:42:01,510 --> 02:41:59,680

you think that people are reading into

3865

02:42:03,349 --> 02:42:01,520

that okay

3866

02:42:05,269 --> 02:42:03,359

just before i get to that stephen i want

3867

02:42:08,469 --> 02:42:05,279

to finish with this uh

3868

02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:08,479

certainly certainly uh there's a

3869

02:42:12,389 --> 02:42:11,040

another uh somebody another

3870

02:42:14,870 --> 02:42:12,399

investigators

3871

02:42:16,630 --> 02:42:14,880

trying to make a big issue

3872

02:42:19,590 --> 02:42:16,640

out of this so-called you know what the

3873

02:42:20,870 --> 02:42:19,600

the concept of chain of custody is

3874

02:42:22,790 --> 02:42:20,880

sure

3875

02:42:24,710 --> 02:42:22,800

you know you're like you have a you have

3876

02:42:27,030 --> 02:42:24,720

a murder weapon in it

3877

02:42:28,309 --> 02:42:27,040

in a criminal case what's the chain of

3878

02:42:31,670 --> 02:42:28,319

custody

3879

02:42:34,790 --> 02:42:31,680

who who who had access to that

3880

02:42:37,110 --> 02:42:34,800

murder weapon that by the time i got you

3881

02:42:39,590 --> 02:42:37,120

so they're trying to say that because

3882

02:42:42,309 --> 02:42:39,600

jesse marcel

3883

02:42:45,590 --> 02:42:42,319

stopped at his home

3884

02:42:47,670 --> 02:42:45,600

on the way back to the base

3885

02:42:50,230 --> 02:42:47,680

with that wreckage well it

3886

02:42:52,150 --> 02:42:50,240

it broke the chain of custody oh wow

3887

02:42:53,110 --> 02:42:52,160

jeez be still my heart

3888

02:42:57,670 --> 02:42:53,120

uh

3889

02:42:59,910 --> 02:42:57,680

of chain of custody is a recent legal

3890

02:43:01,830 --> 02:42:59,920

doctrine jesse marcel didn't know

3891

02:43:04,790 --> 02:43:01,840

anything about a so-called chain of

3892

02:43:06,830 --> 02:43:04,800

custody doctrine yeah not unfortunately

3893

02:43:09,429 --> 02:43:06,840

sure he wanted to show his

3894

02:43:11,349 --> 02:43:09,439

family something that they had never

3895

02:43:12,630 --> 02:43:11,359

seen before and we'll probably never see

3896

02:43:14,630 --> 02:43:12,640

again

3897

02:43:16,630 --> 02:43:14,640

and besides

3898

02:43:18,309 --> 02:43:16,640

legally today you would say oh yeah he

3899

02:43:20,150 --> 02:43:18,319

did break the chain of custody because

3900

02:43:22,230 --> 02:43:20,160

he didn't come straight back to the base

3901

02:43:24,790 --> 02:43:22,240

he stopped at home first oh so what did

3902

02:43:27,110 --> 02:43:24,800

he do he what did he do change a weather

3903

02:43:28,710 --> 02:43:27,120

balloon into a piece of a spaceship is

3904

02:43:30,710 --> 02:43:28,720

that what you're saying yeah it doesn't

3905

02:43:32,070 --> 02:43:30,720

make any sense it doesn't make any sense

3906

02:43:33,030 --> 02:43:32,080

and also

3907

02:43:35,429 --> 02:43:33,040

uh

3908

02:43:37,110 --> 02:43:35,439

you have a whole field a whole sheet

3909

02:43:39,349 --> 02:43:37,120

pasture full of

3910

02:43:41,510 --> 02:43:39,359

the wreckage out there this is only a

3911

02:43:45,030 --> 02:43:41,520

small portion of the wreckage you have a

3912

02:43:47,750 --> 02:43:45,040

whole three crash sites full of wreckage

3913

02:43:50,550 --> 02:43:47,760

that we do know the chain of custody so

3914

02:43:53,349 --> 02:43:50,560

but we can take we could take marcel out

3915

02:43:55,590 --> 02:43:53,359

of the picture and we still have a the

3916

02:43:58,070 --> 02:43:55,600

the roswell case

3917

02:43:59,590 --> 02:43:58,080

it's it's absolutely silly who's ever

3918

02:44:03,110 --> 02:43:59,600

making that

3919

02:44:05,030 --> 02:44:03,120

that uh argument absolutely

3920

02:44:06,389 --> 02:44:05,040

just one more point on the debris you

3921

02:44:08,469 --> 02:44:06,399

know these

3922

02:44:10,150 --> 02:44:08,479

marcel was an art he was army

3923

02:44:13,110 --> 02:44:10,160

intelligence he would have been familiar

3924

02:44:14,150 --> 02:44:13,120

with weather balloons and things so yeah

3925

02:44:21,190 --> 02:44:14,160

he knew

3926

02:44:24,710 --> 02:44:21,200

not going to make a mistake

3927

02:44:26,870 --> 02:44:24,720

of confusing a ray wind weather target

3928

02:44:28,870 --> 02:44:26,880

with a spaceship that traveled from

3929

02:44:30,710 --> 02:44:28,880

another planet that

3930

02:44:33,110 --> 02:44:30,720

yeah he famously said the thing the

3931

02:44:35,190 --> 02:44:33,120

material that i saw was not of this

3932

02:44:37,269 --> 02:44:35,200

earth that's what he said that's right

3933

02:44:39,670 --> 02:44:37,279

he said that impressed with it he said

3934

02:44:43,670 --> 02:44:39,680

it came to earth but it was not from

3935

02:44:45,510 --> 02:44:43,680

this earth it was from another planet uh

3936

02:44:47,750 --> 02:44:45,520

something like that

3937

02:44:49,670 --> 02:44:47,760

yeah so he he knew when he stopped at

3938

02:44:52,150 --> 02:44:49,680

home

3939

02:44:54,870 --> 02:44:52,160

on his way back to the base his son said

3940

02:44:57,670 --> 02:44:54,880

he was already talking about it as

3941

02:44:59,910 --> 02:44:57,680

pieces of a flying saucer he was already

3942

02:45:02,550 --> 02:44:59,920

talking about it even before he got back

3943

02:45:03,670 --> 02:45:02,560

to the base

3944

02:45:05,910 --> 02:45:03,680

wow

3945

02:45:07,670 --> 02:45:05,920

yeah so and then on to the raimi memo

3946

02:45:09,830 --> 02:45:07,680

because a lot has been oh yeah has been

3947

02:45:11,590 --> 02:45:09,840

said about the rainy memo and for those

3948

02:45:13,590 --> 02:45:11,600

that don't know in the in the famous

3949

02:45:15,349 --> 02:45:13,600

pictures that were taken of the roswell

3950

02:45:18,790 --> 02:45:15,359

debris

3951

02:45:20,710 --> 02:45:18,800

there's he's holding a a

3952

02:45:23,429 --> 02:45:20,720

a piece a sheet of paper

3953

02:45:26,070 --> 02:45:23,439

and a lot of people have claimed that

3954

02:45:28,230 --> 02:45:26,080

they were able to decipher exactly what

3955

02:45:31,670 --> 02:45:28,240

is on that piece of paper and it talked

3956

02:45:34,150 --> 02:45:31,680

about recovering alien bodies and a

3957

02:45:36,389 --> 02:45:34,160

crashed saucer what do you think of the

3958

02:45:37,910 --> 02:45:36,399

validity of that as evidence and do you

3959

02:45:40,070 --> 02:45:37,920

think that that

3960

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:40,080

case will ever be cracked with better

3961

02:45:44,469 --> 02:45:41,520

energy software

3962

02:45:47,190 --> 02:45:44,479

i can tell you firsthand

3963

02:45:51,110 --> 02:45:47,200

uh this is even before i heard of david

3964

02:45:53,349 --> 02:45:51,120

rudiak who did most of the work on this

3965

02:45:56,230 --> 02:45:53,359

most of the best work

3966

02:45:59,830 --> 02:45:56,240

um

3967

02:46:02,070 --> 02:45:59,840

stanton friedman had gone to

3968

02:46:05,990 --> 02:46:02,080

the uh

3969

02:46:06,870 --> 02:46:06,000

bettman archives at the um

3970

02:46:12,150 --> 02:46:06,880

uh

3971

02:46:15,269 --> 02:46:12,160

images are stored the

3972

02:46:17,910 --> 02:46:15,279

university of texas at arlington

3973

02:46:19,990 --> 02:46:17,920

archives that's where the photo images

3974

02:46:21,429 --> 02:46:20,000

are stored and he had a

3975

02:46:23,670 --> 02:46:21,439

he had the

3976

02:46:26,469 --> 02:46:23,680

photo in question

3977

02:46:28,230 --> 02:46:26,479

a photograph

3978

02:46:29,190 --> 02:46:28,240

and he made a

3979

02:46:31,750 --> 02:46:29,200

uh

3980

02:46:35,030 --> 02:46:31,760

cd disc out of it

3981

02:46:39,750 --> 02:46:35,040

uh dvd or cd i

3982

02:46:40,950 --> 02:46:39,760

you know with images of the of of the uh

3983

02:46:44,070 --> 02:46:40,960

memo

3984

02:46:45,590 --> 02:46:44,080

so i called up stan i said you know

3985

02:46:48,150 --> 02:46:45,600

i'm good for the money i'll send you he

3986

02:46:49,990 --> 02:46:48,160

was selling it for 25 i said

3987

02:46:52,790 --> 02:46:50,000

send it to me and the check is in the

3988

02:46:55,750 --> 02:46:52,800

mail so the stand sent set here

3989

02:46:58,150 --> 02:46:55,760

yeah i got one of those too yeah so here

3990

02:47:01,110 --> 02:46:58,160

i have it on a shelf over here

3991

02:47:03,750 --> 02:47:01,120

i do before he died i i got to interview

3992

02:47:05,269 --> 02:47:03,760

him about a year ago two years before he

3993

02:47:07,830 --> 02:47:05,279

died and one of the things we talked

3994

02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:07,840

about off there was that was that high

3995

02:47:11,590 --> 02:47:10,000

quality scan and i said i'm a computer

3996

02:47:13,030 --> 02:47:11,600

science guy send it to me i might be

3997

02:47:14,950 --> 02:47:13,040

able to get something out of it i wasn't

3998

02:47:17,590 --> 02:47:14,960

able to do any better than mister what

3999

02:47:19,110 --> 02:47:17,600

was rudiac right here's here's what

4000

02:47:21,750 --> 02:47:19,120

happened to me

4001
02:47:23,349 --> 02:47:21,760
so i had not heard of david rudiak i

4002
02:47:24,150 --> 02:47:23,359
didn't know what the i didn't know what

4003
02:47:28,950 --> 02:47:24,160
the

4004
02:47:33,110 --> 02:47:30,790
at um

4005
02:47:37,269 --> 02:47:33,120
so i put it in my computer

4006
02:47:39,590 --> 02:47:37,279
and within 10 seconds stephen i read

4007
02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:39,600
the victims of the wreck you forwarded

4008
02:47:44,550 --> 02:47:41,680
to and then raymie's thumb is in the

4009
02:47:47,429 --> 02:47:44,560
picture at fort worth texas within 10

4010
02:47:49,510 --> 02:47:47,439
seconds i read the victims of the wreck

4011
02:47:51,269 --> 02:47:49,520
you forwarded to

4012
02:47:53,190 --> 02:47:51,279
fort worth texas

4013
02:47:55,510 --> 02:47:53,200

that's no lie

4014

02:47:57,910 --> 02:47:55,520

and other words that i could looking

4015

02:48:00,469 --> 02:47:57,920

down i i read

4016

02:48:02,950 --> 02:48:00,479

i could read meaning of the story i

4017

02:48:05,269 --> 02:48:02,960

could read meaning of the story

4018

02:48:06,550 --> 02:48:05,279

and i could also read whether balloons

4019

02:48:09,190 --> 02:48:06,560

would bake

4020

02:48:11,830 --> 02:48:09,200

or whether balloons would fare

4021

02:48:13,830 --> 02:48:11,840

and something and the last sentence was

4022

02:48:18,710 --> 02:48:13,840

uh

4023

02:48:21,510 --> 02:48:18,720

crews though something cruz work crews

4024

02:48:22,630 --> 02:48:21,520

demo crews something about uh crews

4025

02:48:25,590 --> 02:48:22,640

[Music]

4026

02:48:28,630 --> 02:48:25,600

and uh oh i could also see the word

4027

02:48:32,230 --> 02:48:28,640

something in or on the disc the word

4028

02:48:34,710 --> 02:48:32,240

disc was in quote quotation marks

4029

02:48:37,750 --> 02:48:34,720

so that's what i could read

4030

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:37,760

and uh david rudiak who's a uh doctor of

4031

02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:39,840

optometry

4032

02:48:44,550 --> 02:48:42,240

yeah he's got he's got a better uh he's

4033

02:48:47,429 --> 02:48:44,560

got a better resume than me but i still

4034

02:48:49,429 --> 02:48:47,439

thought i'd give it a shot i i did and i

4035

02:48:52,230 --> 02:48:49,439

wasn't able to do any better but i

4036

02:48:54,710 --> 02:48:52,240

probably did worse than him

4037

02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:54,720

david rudiak it was able to get more out

4038

02:48:59,269 --> 02:48:56,640

of it because he worked

4039

02:49:01,990 --> 02:48:59,279

you know feverishly on it and he was

4040

02:49:05,110 --> 02:49:02,000

able to translate more of it

4041

02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:05,120

and uh what it's talking about it's uh

4042

02:49:09,670 --> 02:49:08,399

talking about a second site

4043

02:49:14,790 --> 02:49:09,680

uh

4044

02:49:17,190 --> 02:49:14,800

ray win

4045

02:49:20,150 --> 02:49:17,200

demonstrations and they did the

4046

02:49:21,750 --> 02:49:20,160

the on july starting on july 10

4047

02:49:24,150 --> 02:49:21,760

they had the uh

4048

02:49:27,190 --> 02:49:24,160

army air corps do or the army do these

4049

02:49:29,910 --> 02:49:27,200

demonstrations of these weather balloons

4050

02:49:32,389 --> 02:49:29,920

attached to a radar target to sort of

4051
02:49:34,150 --> 02:49:32,399
prove the press release that it wasn't a

4052
02:49:38,150 --> 02:49:34,160
spaceship but a uh

4053
02:49:44,469 --> 02:49:41,510
tin foil target so it talks about having

4054
02:49:46,790 --> 02:49:44,479
uh raywin demonstration crews that's

4055
02:49:49,110 --> 02:49:46,800
what it was doing

4056
02:49:50,870 --> 02:49:49,120
and uh for the next couple days they had

4057
02:49:51,990 --> 02:49:50,880
these demonstrations all over the

4058
02:49:54,630 --> 02:49:52,000
country

4059
02:49:55,590 --> 02:49:54,640
with these uh mobile

4060
02:49:57,030 --> 02:49:55,600
uh

4061
02:49:59,590 --> 02:49:57,040
launches of the

4062
02:50:00,309 --> 02:49:59,600
the weather balloon and the radar target

4063
02:50:02,710 --> 02:50:00,319

so

4064

02:50:04,389 --> 02:50:02,720

uh hats off to david rudiak he did the

4065

02:50:07,030 --> 02:50:04,399

most work on this

4066

02:50:08,630 --> 02:50:07,040

and uh apparently i've heard i heard

4067

02:50:11,030 --> 02:50:08,640

critics just say well they're people are

4068

02:50:12,710 --> 02:50:11,040

reading whatever they want but i mean

4069

02:50:16,469 --> 02:50:12,720

it seems to me it seems to me to be a

4070

02:50:19,030 --> 02:50:16,479

very scientific analysis of this memo

4071

02:50:21,349 --> 02:50:19,040

from a super high quality scan that stan

4072

02:50:23,990 --> 02:50:21,359

freeman got from the original archive

4073

02:50:27,190 --> 02:50:24,000

from the original negatives of the photo

4074

02:50:29,190 --> 02:50:27,200

the super high quality scan of the photo

4075

02:50:31,190 --> 02:50:29,200

so they got the most

4076
02:50:32,870 --> 02:50:31,200
high quality image that they could and

4077
02:50:34,070 --> 02:50:32,880
then it was scientifically

4078
02:50:35,269 --> 02:50:34,080
analyzed

4079
02:50:38,030 --> 02:50:35,279
when i

4080
02:50:40,630 --> 02:50:38,040
looked at it the first time i had no pre

4081
02:50:42,070 --> 02:50:40,640
preconceptions of what it was going to

4082
02:50:44,550 --> 02:50:42,080
say

4083
02:50:45,670 --> 02:50:44,560
when you have to uh

4084
02:50:48,070 --> 02:50:45,680
uh

4085
02:50:52,630 --> 02:50:48,080
think of the circumstances

4086
02:50:55,190 --> 02:50:52,640
it's he's holding the memo in his hand

4087
02:50:58,070 --> 02:50:55,200
at a press conference

4088
02:51:00,710 --> 02:50:58,080

that's that's going to take away it's

4089

02:51:04,630 --> 02:51:00,720

going to explain away

4090

02:51:05,990 --> 02:51:04,640

ufo or flying saucer crash wreckage as a

4091

02:51:08,309 --> 02:51:06,000

ray wind

4092

02:51:11,110 --> 02:51:08,319

weather balloon target

4093

02:51:13,910 --> 02:51:11,120

so that he has that in his hand

4094

02:51:15,349 --> 02:51:13,920

and uh there were seven photographs

4095

02:51:17,030 --> 02:51:15,359

taken

4096

02:51:19,429 --> 02:51:17,040

six of them of uh

4097

02:51:21,030 --> 02:51:19,439

let's see two of them of uh jessie

4098

02:51:24,309 --> 02:51:21,040

marcel

4099

02:51:26,630 --> 02:51:24,319

two of general raymie by himself two of

4100

02:51:29,269 --> 02:51:26,640

general raymie with his uh

4101
02:51:32,309 --> 02:51:29,279
adjutant uh thomas jefferson dubose

4102
02:51:33,190 --> 02:51:32,319
dubose yeah and one with uh the weather

4103
02:51:35,670 --> 02:51:33,200
guy

4104
02:51:38,309 --> 02:51:35,680
irving newton who he called in

4105
02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:38,319
but between those seven photos you could

4106
02:51:43,910 --> 02:51:41,680
tell what the sequence of the photos

4107
02:51:45,750 --> 02:51:43,920
and what sequence they were taken by the

4108
02:51:46,870 --> 02:51:45,760
memo in his hand

4109
02:51:48,469 --> 02:51:46,880
because

4110
02:51:50,870 --> 02:51:48,479
the the first

4111
02:51:53,429 --> 02:51:50,880
uh photo in the sequence he's just

4112
02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:53,439
received the memo it's only folded over

4113
02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:56,960

once but in that final photo that shows

4114

02:52:00,950 --> 02:51:59,279

the uh

4115

02:52:03,349 --> 02:52:00,960

the wording that we're talking about you

4116

02:52:06,150 --> 02:52:03,359

can see it's been photo folded several

4117

02:52:07,590 --> 02:52:06,160

times so that's the final photo he's

4118

02:52:10,150 --> 02:52:07,600

trying to grab

4119

02:52:12,950 --> 02:52:10,160

a look at it what it's saying between

4120

02:52:14,710 --> 02:52:12,960

shots and that's what happened

4121

02:52:16,389 --> 02:52:14,720

yeah and it's very tantalizing because

4122

02:52:18,309 --> 02:52:16,399

some of the even some of these images i

4123

02:52:20,630 --> 02:52:18,319

mean it looks like you can almost read

4124

02:52:23,269 --> 02:52:20,640

it and these are like you know

4125

02:52:25,510 --> 02:52:23,279

the problem stephen is that

4126
02:52:28,469 --> 02:52:25,520
uh if you enlarge it you're also

4127
02:52:30,550 --> 02:52:28,479
enlarging the grain the green the photo

4128
02:52:33,910 --> 02:52:30,560
was taken from about

4129
02:52:36,070 --> 02:52:33,920
15 feet away i would say 10 to 15 feet

4130
02:52:40,830 --> 02:52:36,080
away and it's a little

4131
02:52:42,309 --> 02:52:40,840
you know a little telex or uh memorandum

4132
02:52:44,070 --> 02:52:42,319
yeah you have to

4133
02:52:46,150 --> 02:52:44,080
you have to keep enlarging it and when

4134
02:52:49,030 --> 02:52:46,160
you do that you also enlarge the

4135
02:52:50,710 --> 02:52:49,040
distortion in the grain so it's

4136
02:52:52,870 --> 02:52:50,720
pretty much all we're going to get out

4137
02:52:55,750 --> 02:52:52,880
of it well do you think though that like

4138
02:52:58,309 --> 02:52:55,760

maybe in 10 or 20 years when a photo

4139

02:52:59,990 --> 02:52:58,319

image analysis software gets better that

4140

02:53:01,750 --> 02:53:00,000

we might be able to get more out of it

4141

02:53:04,870 --> 02:53:01,760

or do you guys haven't gotten all i hope

4142

02:53:06,550 --> 02:53:04,880

so i hope it's sooner than that

4143

02:53:08,150 --> 02:53:06,560

yeah it just always seems so tantalizing

4144

02:53:10,550 --> 02:53:08,160

because here we just see this image and

4145

02:53:12,950 --> 02:53:10,560

it looks even in this image which is

4146

02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:12,960

just like a crop of the original photo

4147

02:53:16,710 --> 02:53:14,880

it looks like you can almost read it

4148

02:53:19,349 --> 02:53:16,720

right it really does look like you can

4149

02:53:21,670 --> 02:53:19,359

almost read it i've tried it for over

4150

02:53:24,230 --> 02:53:21,680

let's see i i forget what year i got it

4151
02:53:27,030 --> 02:53:24,240
but it seems like i've been trying for

4152
02:53:29,349 --> 02:53:27,040
20 years okay maybe today i'll learn

4153
02:53:30,469 --> 02:53:29,359
i'll be able to see more but it it never

4154
02:53:31,670 --> 02:53:30,479
happens

4155
02:53:34,070 --> 02:53:31,680
all right

4156
02:53:37,269 --> 02:53:34,080
i guess i get a better if not unless i

4157
02:53:39,590 --> 02:53:37,279
get a better photo package sure and i

4158
02:53:41,990 --> 02:53:39,600
guess moving on i wanted to discuss the

4159
02:53:43,429 --> 02:53:42,000
multiple crash sites because there seems

4160
02:53:45,590 --> 02:53:43,439
to be some debate even amongst

4161
02:53:47,830 --> 02:53:45,600
researchers that are pro the alien

4162
02:53:49,429 --> 02:53:47,840
hypothesis

4163
02:53:51,510 --> 02:53:49,439

some people believe that these

4164

02:53:54,070 --> 02:53:51,520

additional crash sites were tacked on

4165

02:53:55,750 --> 02:53:54,080

after the actual event and and that

4166

02:53:57,190 --> 02:53:55,760

there was really only one crash site

4167

02:53:58,790 --> 02:53:57,200

some people say there was

4168

02:54:00,469 --> 02:53:58,800

a lot of people say there was two and

4169

02:54:03,510 --> 02:54:00,479

i've heard some people say no there was

4170

02:54:05,590 --> 02:54:03,520

three different crash or debris sites

4171

02:54:08,230 --> 02:54:05,600

can you talk a little bit about

4172

02:54:09,910 --> 02:54:08,240

the sequence of events that led to the

4173

02:54:12,710 --> 02:54:09,920

multiple

4174

02:54:14,070 --> 02:54:12,720

crash sites if you believe there was

4175

02:54:17,110 --> 02:54:14,080

yes

4176

02:54:21,190 --> 02:54:17,120

when i first got started on the case of

4177

02:54:25,590 --> 02:54:22,790

uh

4178

02:54:28,469 --> 02:54:25,600

the the only book out at that time was

4179

02:54:32,469 --> 02:54:28,479

the roswell incident by

4180

02:54:33,750 --> 02:54:32,479

uh charles burlitz and william moore

4181

02:54:35,590 --> 02:54:33,760

that was good

4182

02:54:36,630 --> 02:54:35,600

that was the only book out stanton

4183

02:54:39,510 --> 02:54:36,640

friedman

4184

02:54:41,670 --> 02:54:39,520

work did the investigation with moore

4185

02:54:43,590 --> 02:54:41,680

berlitz had the big name because he had

4186

02:54:46,710 --> 02:54:43,600

just written a book about the bermuda

4187

02:54:49,590 --> 02:54:46,720

triangle which was a big seller so

4188

02:54:50,870 --> 02:54:49,600

that's how they put his name on the book

4189

02:54:51,670 --> 02:54:50,880

um

4190

02:54:54,230 --> 02:54:51,680

but

4191

02:54:57,110 --> 02:54:54,240

in the roswell incident they have the

4192

02:54:59,429 --> 02:54:57,120

mac razzle story

4193

02:55:02,469 --> 02:54:59,439

with that one debris we call it the

4194

02:55:03,510 --> 02:55:02,479

debris field site

4195

02:55:07,830 --> 02:55:03,520

up

4196

02:55:10,469 --> 02:55:07,840

33 miles southeast of corona new mexico

4197

02:55:11,349 --> 02:55:10,479

that's where the ship exploded in the

4198

02:55:12,630 --> 02:55:11,359

air

4199

02:55:15,030 --> 02:55:12,640

and all this

4200

02:55:19,110 --> 02:55:15,040

debris came floating down

4201
02:55:21,190 --> 02:55:19,120
on the evening of july the second 1947.

4202
02:55:23,830 --> 02:55:21,200
that's that's the first site that

4203
02:55:25,429 --> 02:55:23,840
anybody knew about

4204
02:55:26,469 --> 02:55:25,439
and uh

4205
02:55:27,910 --> 02:55:26,479
so

4206
02:55:30,870 --> 02:55:27,920
uh

4207
02:55:33,590 --> 02:55:30,880
maureen friedman that you know that they

4208
02:55:36,150 --> 02:55:33,600
had heard stories about bodies

4209
02:55:38,710 --> 02:55:36,160
but there were no bodies at that site it

4210
02:55:41,590 --> 02:55:38,720
just physical wreckage

4211
02:55:45,030 --> 02:55:41,600
the only body site circulating at that

4212
02:55:49,030 --> 02:55:45,040
time was a story by a soil conservation

4213
02:55:50,710 --> 02:55:49,040

engineer by the name of barney barnett

4214

02:55:54,870 --> 02:55:50,720

who

4215

02:55:58,230 --> 02:55:54,880

worked out of office in socorro

4216

02:55:59,429 --> 02:55:58,240

new mexico and his story was that uh

4217

02:56:01,349 --> 02:55:59,439

when one

4218

02:56:02,630 --> 02:56:01,359

he was coming home from daddle new

4219

02:56:03,910 --> 02:56:02,640

mexico

4220

02:56:05,670 --> 02:56:03,920

one day

4221

02:56:07,429 --> 02:56:05,680

and something caught his eye out in the

4222

02:56:09,910 --> 02:56:07,439

desert

4223

02:56:12,389 --> 02:56:09,920

and so he went out to investigate and it

4224

02:56:14,230 --> 02:56:12,399

was a crashed flying saucer

4225

02:56:16,070 --> 02:56:14,240

with a couple with

4226

02:56:18,070 --> 02:56:16,080

alien bodies

4227

02:56:20,710 --> 02:56:18,080

strewn about

4228

02:56:22,550 --> 02:56:20,720

and uh it was on the plains of san

4229

02:56:25,269 --> 02:56:22,560

agustin

4230

02:56:26,950 --> 02:56:25,279

and uh that was the only body story

4231

02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:26,960

going around so

4232

02:56:32,389 --> 02:56:29,439

friedman and moore attacked that that

4233

02:56:34,870 --> 02:56:32,399

barney barnett story

4234

02:56:39,269 --> 02:56:34,880

on to the roswell story

4235

02:56:41,510 --> 02:56:39,279

and uh the that site is 150 miles west

4236

02:56:43,269 --> 02:56:41,520

of the corona site

4237

02:56:45,110 --> 02:56:43,279

so when i

4238

02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:45,120

entered the case

4239

02:56:48,309 --> 02:56:46,319

uh

4240

02:56:49,429 --> 02:56:48,319

randall and schmidt had already pretty

4241

02:56:51,590 --> 02:56:49,439

much

4242

02:56:54,790 --> 02:56:51,600

dismissed

4243

02:56:57,750 --> 02:56:54,800

the corona the the socorro site plays

4244

02:56:59,910 --> 02:56:57,760

the san augustin as having anything to

4245

02:57:02,230 --> 02:56:59,920

do with the roswell site because there

4246

02:57:03,190 --> 02:57:02,240

was only the one witness barney barnett

4247

02:57:07,510 --> 02:57:03,200

there were

4248

02:57:09,910 --> 02:57:07,520

no other witnesses military or civilian

4249

02:57:11,990 --> 02:57:09,920

blah blah blah nothing nothing to go on

4250

02:57:13,750 --> 02:57:12,000

just that the one story from barney

4251
02:57:17,510 --> 02:57:13,760
barnett

4252
02:57:20,150 --> 02:57:17,520
and uh they had they had had

4253
02:57:21,670 --> 02:57:20,160
witnesses telling randall and shred of

4254
02:57:24,150 --> 02:57:21,680
another site

4255
02:57:25,910 --> 02:57:24,160
closer to roswell

4256
02:57:28,070 --> 02:57:25,920
well

4257
02:57:29,110 --> 02:57:28,080
they discovered a site through one of

4258
02:57:35,670 --> 02:57:29,120
the

4259
02:57:37,190 --> 02:57:35,680
field site his name was timothy d

4260
02:57:40,630 --> 02:57:37,200
brocker

4261
02:57:43,030 --> 02:57:40,640
that there was a secondary site

4262
02:57:44,710 --> 02:57:43,040
two and a half miles east of the debris

4263
02:57:47,030 --> 02:57:44,720

field site

4264

02:57:49,349 --> 02:57:47,040

and he was uh he he was with mack

4265

02:57:51,190 --> 02:57:49,359

browser when they found it and at that

4266

02:57:53,190 --> 02:57:51,200

site

4267

02:57:55,190 --> 02:57:53,200

he told his mother and we got the story

4268

02:57:58,950 --> 02:57:55,200

from his mother

4269

02:58:02,469 --> 02:57:58,960

here's where mac found something else

4270

02:58:04,550 --> 02:58:02,479

it was a low bluff

4271

02:58:06,230 --> 02:58:04,560

and uh

4272

02:58:08,389 --> 02:58:06,240

he took his mother out there when she

4273

02:58:10,550 --> 02:58:08,399

was doing her secret he she he thought

4274

02:58:14,230 --> 02:58:10,560

she was on her deathbed but he was so

4275

02:58:16,150 --> 02:58:14,240

determined to show her this like

4276
02:58:17,990 --> 02:58:16,160
before she passed away well she didn't

4277
02:58:19,190 --> 02:58:18,000
she only passed away many years later

4278
02:58:21,030 --> 02:58:19,200
but he

4279
02:58:22,950 --> 02:58:21,040
plopped her in his pickup truck and out

4280
02:58:24,790 --> 02:58:22,960
into the desert they go

4281
02:58:26,389 --> 02:58:24,800
and he took her to this low bluff two

4282
02:58:28,469 --> 02:58:26,399
and a half miles east of the debris

4283
02:58:30,070 --> 02:58:28,479
field site he said mom

4284
02:58:32,790 --> 02:58:30,080
this is where mac

4285
02:58:34,950 --> 02:58:32,800
found something else

4286
02:58:38,710 --> 02:58:34,960
now that something else

4287
02:58:40,870 --> 02:58:38,720
was not wreckage it was two bodies

4288
02:58:42,950 --> 02:58:40,880

it was two bodies that when the ship

4289

02:58:44,070 --> 02:58:42,960

exploded

4290

02:58:44,790 --> 02:58:44,080

these two

4291

02:58:47,910 --> 02:58:44,800

the

4292

02:58:50,630 --> 02:58:47,920

two uh aliens were thrown out

4293

02:58:51,990 --> 02:58:50,640

and they came to rest on this

4294

02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:52,000

low bluff

4295

02:58:56,950 --> 02:58:54,319

and that's the second sight we call it

4296

02:58:59,510 --> 02:58:56,960

the deep proctor body site

4297

02:59:01,590 --> 02:58:59,520

he wouldn't he wouldn't take his

4298

02:59:03,910 --> 02:59:01,600

deathbed mother out this show or another

4299

02:59:05,830 --> 02:59:03,920

site well here's where matt matt found

4300

02:59:07,910 --> 02:59:05,840

some more wreckage i mean there was so

4301
02:59:08,790 --> 02:59:07,920
much wreckage in the debris field site i

4302
02:59:10,870 --> 02:59:08,800
mean

4303
02:59:12,830 --> 02:59:10,880
it just wasn't it wasn't anything that

4304
02:59:14,710 --> 02:59:12,840
he would do that so

4305
02:59:16,389 --> 02:59:14,720
uh

4306
02:59:18,550 --> 02:59:16,399
it was two bodies

4307
02:59:20,070 --> 02:59:18,560
so that's the second site two and a half

4308
02:59:22,469 --> 02:59:20,080
miles east

4309
02:59:24,469 --> 02:59:22,479
of the debris field site

4310
02:59:29,990 --> 02:59:24,479
well we had a number of witnesses

4311
02:59:33,990 --> 02:59:31,670
isn't there when there's plane crashes

4312
02:59:36,230 --> 02:59:34,000
you could find bodies miles away from

4313
02:59:38,469 --> 02:59:36,240

the main debris site or

4314

02:59:40,950 --> 02:59:38,479

i would think so right

4315

02:59:43,910 --> 02:59:40,960

well it's only two and a half miles i

4316

02:59:45,349 --> 02:59:43,920

mean the thing exploded

4317

02:59:47,670 --> 02:59:45,359

and uh

4318

02:59:51,190 --> 02:59:47,680

the thing was that

4319

02:59:54,469 --> 02:59:51,200

the inner cabin of the ship

4320

02:59:56,950 --> 02:59:54,479

or an escape pod of some sort

4321

02:59:58,389 --> 02:59:56,960

withstood

4322

03:00:00,550 --> 02:59:58,399

the blast

4323

03:00:02,950 --> 03:00:00,560

there was another there was a there was

4324

03:00:04,550 --> 03:00:02,960

a capsule inside where there was the

4325

03:00:06,950 --> 03:00:04,560

inner cabin or so

4326

03:00:09,030 --> 03:00:06,960

something was able it was it was

4327

03:00:11,110 --> 03:00:09,040

egg-shaped

4328

03:00:15,349 --> 03:00:11,120

it was able to withstand the blast that

4329

03:00:17,830 --> 03:00:15,359

continued on for another 30 miles

4330

03:00:20,389 --> 03:00:17,840

and came to rest 32

4331

03:00:22,550 --> 03:00:20,399

miles north northwest of roswell now

4332

03:00:25,190 --> 03:00:22,560

apparently these two creatures

4333

03:00:26,230 --> 03:00:25,200

or aliens we're not inside

4334

03:00:31,269 --> 03:00:26,240

this

4335

03:00:34,230 --> 03:00:31,279

outside of it and we're blown out and

4336

03:00:36,710 --> 03:00:34,240

they came to rest down on this uh

4337

03:00:38,710 --> 03:00:36,720

this uh low bluff

4338

03:00:40,950 --> 03:00:38,720

we had another witness who told about

4339

03:00:42,070 --> 03:00:40,960

told about that site and seeing the

4340

03:00:44,230 --> 03:00:42,080

bodies

4341

03:00:46,950 --> 03:00:44,240

there's a second witness besides d

4342

03:00:49,190 --> 03:00:46,960

procter who who actually

4343

03:00:50,469 --> 03:00:49,200

described the bodies to us

4344

03:00:53,670 --> 03:00:50,479

well

4345

03:00:58,150 --> 03:00:53,680

this capsule it continues on for another

4346

03:01:01,349 --> 03:00:58,160

30 miles and finally comes to rest

4347

03:01:04,950 --> 03:01:01,359

32 miles north northwest

4348

03:01:07,910 --> 03:01:04,960

of roswell we call that the impact site

4349

03:01:09,429 --> 03:01:07,920

that's where uh in addition to this

4350

03:01:10,870 --> 03:01:09,439

this uh

4351
03:01:12,070 --> 03:01:10,880
egg-shaped

4352
03:01:13,750 --> 03:01:12,080
affair

4353
03:01:17,030 --> 03:01:13,760
was found

4354
03:01:19,750 --> 03:01:17,040
two more dead aliens were found and one

4355
03:01:24,309 --> 03:01:19,760
was still alive was found at this third

4356
03:01:28,230 --> 03:01:26,309
okay well that makes a little more sense

4357
03:01:30,230 --> 03:01:28,240
to me and it seems to be a logical thing

4358
03:01:32,150 --> 03:01:30,240
that if there was a you know some kind

4359
03:01:33,990 --> 03:01:32,160
of event that caused the craft to go

4360
03:01:35,830 --> 03:01:34,000
down that it could come down three

4361
03:01:38,070 --> 03:01:35,840
separate places just like an airplane

4362
03:01:40,710 --> 03:01:38,080
could come down three separate places

4363
03:01:42,230 --> 03:01:40,720

but back to the bodies

4364

03:01:44,230 --> 03:01:42,240

you've talked to a lot of witnesses

4365

03:01:46,070 --> 03:01:44,240

about what happened to the bodies can

4366

03:01:48,230 --> 03:01:46,080

you talk briefly about

4367

03:01:49,750 --> 03:01:48,240

what what did they do the government

4368

03:01:51,510 --> 03:01:49,760

with these bodies

4369

03:01:55,190 --> 03:01:51,520

well

4370

03:01:56,790 --> 03:01:55,200

the uh the dead ones of course were uh

4371

03:01:58,790 --> 03:01:56,800

boxed up

4372

03:02:00,830 --> 03:01:58,800

uh

4373

03:02:04,550 --> 03:02:00,840

i mean there was a call to this

4374

03:02:06,870 --> 03:02:04,560

mortician glenn dennis uh

4375

03:02:08,550 --> 03:02:06,880

at least he told the story at the time

4376

03:02:10,309 --> 03:02:08,560

we have witnessed that he

4377

03:02:12,950 --> 03:02:10,319

that he told people at the time that he

4378

03:02:16,710 --> 03:02:12,960

had received calls from the air base

4379

03:02:19,190 --> 03:02:16,720

roswell army airfield as was called

4380

03:02:22,269 --> 03:02:19,200

uh he had received calls

4381

03:02:25,510 --> 03:02:22,279

inquiring about their availability of

4382

03:02:28,469 --> 03:02:25,520

child-sized caskets

4383

03:02:32,389 --> 03:02:28,479

and uh glenn's glenn i think he said

4384

03:02:34,309 --> 03:02:32,399

well we have one but we can get more

4385

03:02:36,870 --> 03:02:34,319

and uh

4386

03:02:39,190 --> 03:02:36,880

they actually uh next door to ballard's

4387

03:02:41,190 --> 03:02:39,200

at the time there was a mortuary

4388

03:02:44,150 --> 03:02:41,200

services department you know that sold

4389

03:02:45,750 --> 03:02:44,160

things like tombstones and caskets and

4390

03:02:47,429 --> 03:02:45,760

all that sort of stuff

4391

03:02:50,150 --> 03:02:47,439

and uh

4392

03:02:53,670 --> 03:02:50,160

they actually went to amarillo

4393

03:02:56,830 --> 03:02:53,680

and picked up the caskets

4394

03:02:58,550 --> 03:02:56,840

so the story about caskets is true

4395

03:03:00,309 --> 03:02:58,560

because

4396

03:03:02,950 --> 03:03:00,319

glen dennis told

4397

03:03:05,510 --> 03:03:02,960

two of the witnesses that we we know of

4398

03:03:07,510 --> 03:03:05,520

he told it to where one was a policeman

4399

03:03:08,469 --> 03:03:07,520

the other was a judge

4400

03:03:09,910 --> 03:03:08,479

so

4401
03:03:11,510 --> 03:03:09,920
i mean

4402
03:03:13,990 --> 03:03:11,520
it's not like yeah this those are pretty

4403
03:03:15,830 --> 03:03:14,000
critical witnesses despite it but but i

4404
03:03:17,750 --> 03:03:15,840
have heard a lot of people sort of rip

4405
03:03:19,510 --> 03:03:17,760
apart glenn dennis as a witness in the

4406
03:03:21,910 --> 03:03:19,520
nurse story and things like that what do

4407
03:03:24,309 --> 03:03:21,920
you think that story

4408
03:03:26,550 --> 03:03:24,319
yes the uh we believe the part

4409
03:03:28,469 --> 03:03:26,560
we believe the part about

4410
03:03:30,389 --> 03:03:28,479
the campaigns the phone calls and the

4411
03:03:32,870 --> 03:03:30,399
caskets we believe that part the other

4412
03:03:35,429 --> 03:03:32,880
part about him going to the base

4413
03:03:38,710 --> 03:03:35,439

and running into a nurse friend

4414

03:03:41,750 --> 03:03:38,720

etc etc he lied to us about the name of

4415

03:03:43,349 --> 03:03:41,760

the nurse and we spent a good two years

4416

03:03:45,269 --> 03:03:43,359

trying to find her

4417

03:03:48,309 --> 03:03:45,279

and we couldn't find a nurse with the

4418

03:03:50,070 --> 03:03:48,319

name of naomi maria's self

4419

03:03:52,150 --> 03:03:50,080

and so we went to glenn glenn we can't

4420

03:03:54,469 --> 03:03:52,160

find it there's there's no more if we

4421

03:03:56,790 --> 03:03:54,479

can't find that nurse anywhere as ever

4422

03:03:59,510 --> 03:03:56,800

being in the army so well i i gave you i

4423

03:04:00,870 --> 03:03:59,520

gave you a phony name oh god thank you

4424

03:04:03,429 --> 03:04:00,880

oh it's just yeah

4425

03:04:05,110 --> 03:04:03,439

i just wasted all this time yeah we just

4426
03:04:08,870 --> 03:04:05,120
wasted two years on that and you're

4427
03:04:10,950 --> 03:04:08,880
telling us you lied to us so that part

4428
03:04:11,830 --> 03:04:10,960
of his story

4429
03:04:13,429 --> 03:04:11,840
is

4430
03:04:16,070 --> 03:04:13,439
we just

4431
03:04:18,070 --> 03:04:16,080
take that away well mr schmidt also you

4432
03:04:19,830 --> 03:04:18,080
talked about chain of custody so if we

4433
03:04:21,910 --> 03:04:19,840
if we do get into the chain of custody

4434
03:04:24,150 --> 03:04:21,920
of these bodies so

4435
03:04:26,870 --> 03:04:24,160
allegedly they called and asked about

4436
03:04:29,269 --> 03:04:26,880
child-sized coffins and then

4437
03:04:31,030 --> 03:04:29,279
the the bodies were then flown to where

4438
03:04:32,630 --> 03:04:31,040

right patterson right well they were

4439

03:04:34,309 --> 03:04:32,640

they were taken

4440

03:04:35,910 --> 03:04:34,319

to the base first

4441

03:04:37,269 --> 03:04:35,920

they were taken to the base like

4442

03:04:39,590 --> 03:04:37,279

everything else

4443

03:04:41,190 --> 03:04:39,600

when it first went to the base hanger

4444

03:04:41,990 --> 03:04:41,200

the big hanger there

4445

03:04:44,309 --> 03:04:42,000

uh

4446

03:04:46,230 --> 03:04:44,319

it's still there it's building 84 it's

4447

03:04:48,870 --> 03:04:46,240

still a working hanger

4448

03:04:51,910 --> 03:04:48,880

but back then it was hangar p is in paul

4449

03:04:53,830 --> 03:04:51,920

three and uh that's where everything

4450

03:04:55,910 --> 03:04:53,840

went including the bodies made their

4451
03:04:58,309 --> 03:04:55,920
first stop there before they were

4452
03:04:59,750 --> 03:04:58,319
transferred to the base hospital

4453
03:05:02,710 --> 03:04:59,760
excuse me

4454
03:05:04,950 --> 03:05:02,720
and then they were flown out in two

4455
03:05:05,750 --> 03:05:04,960
separate flights

4456
03:05:13,429 --> 03:05:05,760
to

4457
03:05:15,990 --> 03:05:13,439
then it was called right field

4458
03:05:18,389 --> 03:05:16,000
but those were the cadavers

4459
03:05:21,030 --> 03:05:18,399
we don't know how long the

4460
03:05:23,269 --> 03:05:21,040
live one we believe the live one stayed

4461
03:05:25,269 --> 03:05:23,279
on the base in roswell

4462
03:05:27,590 --> 03:05:25,279
oh yeah you got to tell you got to talk

4463
03:05:29,349 --> 03:05:27,600

about the live one because there's been

4464

03:05:30,550 --> 03:05:29,359

various reports that one of them was

4465

03:05:32,309 --> 03:05:30,560

alive

4466

03:05:34,070 --> 03:05:32,319

and this is where we get some of these

4467

03:05:35,750 --> 03:05:34,080

stories about the

4468

03:05:38,070 --> 03:05:35,760

alien being interviewed or

4469

03:05:40,309 --> 03:05:38,080

telepathically communicating with people

4470

03:05:42,070 --> 03:05:40,319

or they tried to like interrogate him

4471

03:05:44,230 --> 03:05:42,080

find out where he was from what he was

4472

03:05:45,830 --> 03:05:44,240

doing on earth because you can imagine

4473

03:05:47,429 --> 03:05:45,840

if you're in the army especially if

4474

03:05:49,269 --> 03:05:47,439

you're a high-ranking officer and you're

4475

03:05:50,550 --> 03:05:49,279

concerned about a threat

4476
03:05:52,389 --> 03:05:50,560
they would have interviewed him and

4477
03:05:54,550 --> 03:05:52,399
found out what what the hell were you

4478
03:05:57,830 --> 03:05:54,560
doing here on earth right is this is

4479
03:05:59,670 --> 03:05:57,840
this a recon for an invasion force or

4480
03:06:01,590 --> 03:05:59,680
something right can you talk about the

4481
03:06:03,750 --> 03:06:01,600
live one because this is a fascinating

4482
03:06:06,550 --> 03:06:03,760
part of the story okay

4483
03:06:08,550 --> 03:06:06,560
the live one was first seen like i said

4484
03:06:11,510 --> 03:06:08,560
dan dwyer

4485
03:06:13,750 --> 03:06:11,520
the roswell fireman saw the live one out

4486
03:06:16,070 --> 03:06:13,760
at the impact site

4487
03:06:18,710 --> 03:06:16,080
walking around

4488
03:06:20,870 --> 03:06:18,720

and his family after they learned what

4489

03:06:23,190 --> 03:06:20,880

it looked like they said well

4490

03:06:24,870 --> 03:06:23,200

did you talk to it did you talk to it

4491

03:06:26,870 --> 03:06:24,880

and he said yes

4492

03:06:28,790 --> 03:06:26,880

we talked to one another

4493

03:06:30,790 --> 03:06:28,800

but we didn't talk like we're talking

4494

03:06:32,950 --> 03:06:30,800

now with our mouths and you know our we

4495

03:06:35,750 --> 03:06:32,960

didn't talk like we talked

4496

03:06:38,550 --> 03:06:35,760

we talked to one another in our heads

4497

03:06:41,110 --> 03:06:38,560

like men like mental telepathy

4498

03:06:42,550 --> 03:06:41,120

and uh the uh

4499

03:06:44,870 --> 03:06:42,560

being

4500

03:06:47,830 --> 03:06:44,880

sensed that uh

4501
03:06:50,710 --> 03:06:47,840
that dan dwyer was concerned about it

4502
03:06:55,110 --> 03:06:50,720
and so what what it said to dan dwyer

4503
03:06:57,910 --> 03:06:55,120
mentally was don't worry about me

4504
03:07:00,469 --> 03:06:57,920
i accept my fate

4505
03:07:03,429 --> 03:07:00,479
my comrades are dead my ship is

4506
03:07:05,670 --> 03:07:03,439
destroyed there's not anything i can do

4507
03:07:07,910 --> 03:07:05,680
i i accept my fate

4508
03:07:10,710 --> 03:07:07,920
and that was that was all hit

4509
03:07:12,950 --> 03:07:10,720
was exchanged between dan dwyer and the

4510
03:07:15,670 --> 03:07:12,960
live one out at the site well

4511
03:07:17,830 --> 03:07:15,680
the uh the military then arrives and

4512
03:07:20,070 --> 03:07:17,840
takes the everything you know the the

4513
03:07:21,670 --> 03:07:20,080

bodies and the live one back back to the

4514

03:07:23,429 --> 03:07:21,680

base

4515

03:07:25,750 --> 03:07:23,439

so

4516

03:07:28,710 --> 03:07:25,760

uh

4517

03:07:31,510 --> 03:07:28,720

the the live one we believe remained at

4518

03:07:33,349 --> 03:07:31,520

the face for a period of time because we

4519

03:07:35,510 --> 03:07:33,359

have a witness or two

4520

03:07:38,870 --> 03:07:35,520

that saw it there

4521

03:07:40,469 --> 03:07:38,880

and we think it was kept uh for time at

4522

03:07:43,030 --> 03:07:40,479

the guard house

4523

03:07:44,630 --> 03:07:43,040

uh first at the hospital

4524

03:07:47,990 --> 03:07:44,640

once once it was

4525

03:07:49,990 --> 03:07:48,000

you know ambulatory it uh

4526
03:07:52,550 --> 03:07:50,000
they kept it at the guard house believe

4527
03:07:53,990 --> 03:07:52,560
it or not in military fatigues that

4528
03:07:56,630 --> 03:07:54,000
didn't fit

4529
03:07:57,670 --> 03:07:56,640
so we got that we got that story from a

4530
03:07:59,750 --> 03:07:57,680
lawyer

4531
03:08:02,230 --> 03:07:59,760
a a jag

4532
03:08:04,070 --> 03:08:02,240
that's interesting yeah that was from a

4533
03:08:06,150 --> 03:08:04,080
judge advocate lawyer

4534
03:08:08,389 --> 03:08:06,160
who was going to the guard has to visit

4535
03:08:10,710 --> 03:08:08,399
another prisoner and he

4536
03:08:13,110 --> 03:08:10,720
he looked into one of the cells and and

4537
03:08:16,070 --> 03:08:13,120
there's this thing with a big head

4538
03:08:17,750 --> 03:08:16,080

no hair and fatigues that it was way too

4539

03:08:19,269 --> 03:08:17,760

the fatigues were way too big for it he

4540

03:08:21,910 --> 03:08:19,279

said he'd never seen anything in his

4541

03:08:23,830 --> 03:08:21,920

life like that so we're guessing i admit

4542

03:08:26,150 --> 03:08:23,840

it's a speculation that that was the

4543

03:08:27,510 --> 03:08:26,160

live one that was still being kept at

4544

03:08:29,910 --> 03:08:27,520

the base

4545

03:08:31,429 --> 03:08:29,920

but eventually it wound up at right

4546

03:08:35,030 --> 03:08:31,439

field like the

4547

03:08:36,790 --> 03:08:35,040

like the others because

4548

03:08:40,309 --> 03:08:36,800

the following spring

4549

03:08:41,990 --> 03:08:40,319

now it's now april of 1948

4550

03:08:44,870 --> 03:08:42,000

it is seen

4551
03:08:47,190 --> 03:08:44,880
by a uh

4552
03:08:49,750 --> 03:08:47,200
air force uh

4553
03:08:51,190 --> 03:08:49,760
what do they call it uh war war class

4554
03:08:54,630 --> 03:08:51,200
they they're the

4555
03:08:56,230 --> 03:08:54,640
the uh officers who the air force deemed

4556
03:08:57,110 --> 03:08:56,240
were going to lead

4557
03:09:05,349 --> 03:08:57,120
the

4558
03:09:07,190 --> 03:09:05,359
call air war college glass of 1948

4559
03:09:08,630 --> 03:09:07,200
out of maxwell air force base in

4560
03:09:10,309 --> 03:09:08,640
louisiana

4561
03:09:13,269 --> 03:09:10,319
they were flown to

4562
03:09:15,030 --> 03:09:13,279
right field in april

4563
03:09:17,349 --> 03:09:15,040

of 1948

4564

03:09:20,309 --> 03:09:17,359

to their you know they're in training

4565

03:09:22,229 --> 03:09:20,319

how to run bases blah blah blah you know

4566

03:09:23,990 --> 03:09:22,239

administrate and

4567

03:09:26,150 --> 03:09:24,000

other things what do you think of this

4568

03:09:29,269 --> 03:09:26,160

what do you think of that so

4569

03:09:32,070 --> 03:09:29,279

they're led into this hangar

4570

03:09:34,229 --> 03:09:32,080

the classes led into this hangar one day

4571

03:09:35,910 --> 03:09:34,239

and uh

4572

03:09:37,349 --> 03:09:35,920

so they're standing around you know you

4573

03:09:39,110 --> 03:09:37,359

know what what are we supposed to do

4574

03:09:41,830 --> 03:09:39,120

here

4575

03:09:43,830 --> 03:09:41,840

and then they they wheel in a couple

4576

03:09:45,590 --> 03:09:43,840

girl a couple

4577

03:09:50,389 --> 03:09:45,600

tables

4578

03:09:52,070 --> 03:09:50,399

they said okay guys have at it tell us

4579

03:09:54,550 --> 03:09:52,080

what you think of this wreckage here and

4580

03:09:56,630 --> 03:09:54,560

so they they pick up this wreckage some

4581

03:10:00,309 --> 03:09:56,640

of it is stiff as a board they can't

4582

03:10:02,870 --> 03:10:00,319

it's all very thin like thin foil

4583

03:10:04,070 --> 03:10:02,880

other wreckage you can wad up and

4584

03:10:06,950 --> 03:10:04,080

let it go

4585

03:10:07,830 --> 03:10:06,960

and it just floats there just floats

4586

03:10:10,950 --> 03:10:07,840

there

4587

03:10:13,190 --> 03:10:10,960

you know what the hell is this stuff

4588

03:10:14,630 --> 03:10:13,200

and uh somebody said wait we've never

4589

03:10:15,670 --> 03:10:14,640

seen anything like this where did you

4590

03:10:19,429 --> 03:10:15,680

get it

4591

03:10:21,830 --> 03:10:19,439

and the the uh facilitator says well we

4592

03:10:23,990 --> 03:10:21,840

got it last summer from the a flying

4593

03:10:25,429 --> 03:10:24,000

saucer crash in new mexico that's what

4594

03:10:27,190 --> 03:10:25,439

he told them

4595

03:10:29,110 --> 03:10:27,200

it's not gonna have to even hurt there

4596

03:10:31,190 --> 03:10:29,120

and you have multiple witnesses to this

4597

03:10:32,630 --> 03:10:31,200

event right yes

4598

03:10:34,150 --> 03:10:32,640

yes

4599

03:10:36,790 --> 03:10:34,160

and um

4600

03:10:38,389 --> 03:10:36,800

so they're led into another room

4601
03:10:39,590 --> 03:10:38,399
if you know they're scratching you know

4602
03:10:42,309 --> 03:10:39,600
because some of the

4603
03:10:44,870 --> 03:10:42,319
some of the people hadn't heard

4604
03:10:46,870 --> 03:10:44,880
they were not all uh us airmen some were

4605
03:10:49,269 --> 03:10:46,880
from other countries

4606
03:10:51,510 --> 03:10:49,279
like australia you know

4607
03:10:54,790 --> 03:10:51,520
and so they're laid into another room

4608
03:10:56,870 --> 03:10:54,800
and they're it's four walls but

4609
03:10:59,590 --> 03:10:56,880
on the one wall is this large

4610
03:11:01,429 --> 03:10:59,600
rectangular mirror it's a two-way mirror

4611
03:11:03,750 --> 03:11:01,439
because if you're in the adjacent room

4612
03:11:05,510 --> 03:11:03,760
you look at this you see a

4613
03:11:07,590 --> 03:11:05,520

you just see a

4614

03:11:09,349 --> 03:11:07,600

i don't know a picture or something

4615

03:11:10,950 --> 03:11:09,359

blank but

4616

03:11:13,030 --> 03:11:10,960

you can see through

4617

03:11:15,590 --> 03:11:13,040

you know like your magic decoder ring

4618

03:11:17,510 --> 03:11:15,600

you know that uh

4619

03:11:19,910 --> 03:11:17,520

yeah so uh

4620

03:11:23,830 --> 03:11:19,920

we get this story from a

4621

03:11:26,150 --> 03:11:23,840

lieutenant marine air air force

4622

03:11:27,750 --> 03:11:26,160

a night fighter pilot in world war ii

4623

03:11:30,389 --> 03:11:27,760

named the uh

4624

03:11:32,710 --> 03:11:30,399

marion magruder

4625

03:11:35,429 --> 03:11:32,720

he's now lieutenant colonel the lowest

4626
03:11:37,830 --> 03:11:35,439
rank by the way in this air war college

4627
03:11:40,150 --> 03:11:37,840
class is lieutenant colonel because all

4628
03:11:42,070 --> 03:11:40,160
the way up to general

4629
03:11:44,150 --> 03:11:42,080
so there's some high-ranking officers

4630
03:11:46,710 --> 03:11:44,160
there yes yeah it's not there they're

4631
03:11:49,750 --> 03:11:46,720
not enlisted men no enlisted men no

4632
03:11:53,030 --> 03:11:49,760
lieutenants no majors no captains you

4633
03:11:54,229 --> 03:11:53,040
had to be a lieutenant colonel or hire

4634
03:11:55,750 --> 03:11:54,239
so

4635
03:11:59,429 --> 03:11:55,760
uh

4636
03:12:01,510 --> 03:11:59,439
so marion magruder is telling his son

4637
03:12:03,030 --> 03:12:01,520
he's got five sons their first names all

4638
03:12:05,110 --> 03:12:03,040

begin with m

4639

03:12:06,950 --> 03:12:05,120

so he's telling his sons

4640

03:12:09,830 --> 03:12:06,960

about this trip

4641

03:12:12,790 --> 03:12:09,840

because they had just witnessed

4642

03:12:16,309 --> 03:12:12,800

the uh moon landing and the moon landing

4643

03:12:17,590 --> 03:12:16,319

sort of was like a catharsis to a lot of

4644

03:12:19,830 --> 03:12:17,600

these people

4645

03:12:20,870 --> 03:12:19,840

who have been keeping the secret

4646

03:12:23,349 --> 03:12:20,880

secret

4647

03:12:25,110 --> 03:12:23,359

yeah with the moon landing it it had an

4648

03:12:26,790 --> 03:12:25,120

effect on a number of them in the world

4649

03:12:29,750 --> 03:12:26,800

they started talking

4650

03:12:31,269 --> 03:12:29,760

uh about this and marion magruder was

4651
03:12:33,110 --> 03:12:31,279
one of them

4652
03:12:35,670 --> 03:12:33,120
so uh

4653
03:12:38,389 --> 03:12:35,680
he says well i we went into this room

4654
03:12:40,070 --> 03:12:38,399
and there was this there was this uh

4655
03:12:42,070 --> 03:12:40,080
see-through mirror so we all looked

4656
03:12:46,389 --> 03:12:42,080
through it i looked through it

4657
03:12:50,389 --> 03:12:46,399
and here was this strange being

4658
03:12:52,790 --> 03:12:50,399
it had it very about 40 pounds

4659
03:12:54,710 --> 03:12:52,800
it looks squiggly he said how would you

4660
03:12:56,710 --> 03:12:54,720
describe it looks squiggly that's how he

4661
03:12:59,429 --> 03:12:56,720
described it

4662
03:13:01,030 --> 03:12:59,439
and it had a large head of frail body

4663
03:13:03,510 --> 03:13:01,040

long arms

4664

03:13:05,030 --> 03:13:03,520

long spindly legs

4665

03:13:07,030 --> 03:13:05,040

uh

4666

03:13:11,110 --> 03:13:07,040

well

4667

03:13:14,950 --> 03:13:11,120

was it

4668

03:13:17,429 --> 03:13:14,960

standing or no it wasn't standing there

4669

03:13:18,950 --> 03:13:17,439

it wasn't doing push-ups it wasn't

4670

03:13:20,710 --> 03:13:18,960

sitting down it wasn't doing the

4671

03:13:22,710 --> 03:13:20,720

macarena

4672

03:13:24,630 --> 03:13:22,720

it was just standing it it was just

4673

03:13:26,389 --> 03:13:24,640

standing there

4674

03:13:28,710 --> 03:13:26,399

and uh

4675

03:13:30,790 --> 03:13:28,720

magruder said

4676

03:13:33,590 --> 03:13:30,800

all of a sudden

4677

03:13:37,349 --> 03:13:33,600

i had a feeling of great empathy came

4678

03:13:39,349 --> 03:13:37,359

over me between me and this creature

4679

03:13:42,469 --> 03:13:39,359

he says i we weren't we weren't talking

4680

03:13:43,269 --> 03:13:42,479

to but this great feeling of empathy

4681

03:13:44,550 --> 03:13:43,279

came

4682

03:13:46,550 --> 03:13:44,560

over me

4683

03:13:47,670 --> 03:13:46,560

and i was seeing its human-like

4684

03:13:53,190 --> 03:13:47,680

qualities

4685

03:13:55,269 --> 03:13:53,200

and that's all that's all he said about

4686

03:13:56,870 --> 03:13:55,279

it he didn't say they talked or anything

4687

03:14:00,150 --> 03:13:56,880

but he just felt

4688

03:14:02,710 --> 03:14:00,160

its human qualities of this creature

4689

03:14:05,910 --> 03:14:02,720

and uh so they said well what happened

4690

03:14:07,030 --> 03:14:05,920

to it and he said they killed it

4691

03:14:11,190 --> 03:14:07,040

well

4692

03:14:13,830 --> 03:14:11,200

there was another

4693

03:14:16,070 --> 03:14:13,840

witness the son of a photographer back

4694

03:14:19,110 --> 03:14:16,080

in 47

4695

03:14:21,990 --> 03:14:19,120

the son jack rodden his father had a top

4696

03:14:24,070 --> 03:14:22,000

secret clearance he could take pictures

4697

03:14:25,910 --> 03:14:24,080

on the base

4698

03:14:27,349 --> 03:14:25,920

of whatever

4699

03:14:29,990 --> 03:14:27,359

and uh

4700

03:14:31,990 --> 03:14:30,000

the son jack jr said uh

4701
03:14:34,070 --> 03:14:32,000
he knew his father was out there at this

4702
03:14:36,309 --> 03:14:34,080
time he said what about the what about

4703
03:14:37,590 --> 03:14:36,319
the aliens what about the what about the

4704
03:14:39,750 --> 03:14:37,600
live one because he knew about the

4705
03:14:41,030 --> 03:14:39,760
library he said so jack senior says they

4706
03:14:44,070 --> 03:14:41,040
killed it

4707
03:14:46,229 --> 03:14:44,080
and so jack jr do you mean they they

4708
03:14:49,030 --> 03:14:46,239
killed the story they killed the

4709
03:14:51,190 --> 03:14:49,040
they killed the alien they killed

4710
03:14:52,389 --> 03:14:51,200
what and he just said they killed it

4711
03:14:53,990 --> 03:14:52,399
well

4712
03:14:55,750 --> 03:14:54,000
it's not that they lined it up if you

4713
03:14:57,910 --> 03:14:55,760

saw the movie there's a you know the

4714

03:14:59,750 --> 03:14:57,920

saint valentine's day massacre it's not

4715

03:15:01,269 --> 03:14:59,760

like they got it yeah they didn't yeah

4716

03:15:03,030 --> 03:15:01,279

they didn't uh they didn't get an

4717

03:15:05,269 --> 03:15:03,040

electric chair or something it wasn't

4718

03:15:08,229 --> 03:15:05,279

that at all

4719

03:15:10,309 --> 03:15:08,239

it was that uh like you said

4720

03:15:12,229 --> 03:15:10,319

they wanted to learn it and it only

4721

03:15:14,950 --> 03:15:12,239

stands a reason that they wanted to

4722

03:15:17,110 --> 03:15:14,960

learn as much as they could from it

4723

03:15:19,429 --> 03:15:17,120

and certainly they were you know they

4724

03:15:20,870 --> 03:15:19,439

were no doubt they were talking mentally

4725

03:15:23,190 --> 03:15:20,880

to it they were trying to learn as much

4726
03:15:25,269 --> 03:15:23,200
as they could they were doing various

4727
03:15:27,269 --> 03:15:25,279
tests on it

4728
03:15:28,790 --> 03:15:27,279
how does it cope with this or that or

4729
03:15:32,389 --> 03:15:28,800
you know whatever

4730
03:15:34,790 --> 03:15:32,399
and during one of the tests it died

4731
03:15:35,750 --> 03:15:34,800
and that's that's how inside we don't

4732
03:15:41,349 --> 03:15:35,760
know

4733
03:15:45,429 --> 03:15:41,359
but uh there's several stories

4734
03:15:47,830 --> 03:15:45,439
that it uh lived until 1952

4735
03:15:49,750 --> 03:15:47,840
there were stories that it liked uh i uh

4736
03:15:52,469 --> 03:15:49,760
strawberry ice cream well that's him i

4737
03:15:54,870 --> 03:15:52,479
remember that from ufo live yeah

4738
03:15:56,309 --> 03:15:54,880

that old special that's impossible

4739

03:15:59,429 --> 03:15:56,319

because it's

4740

03:16:03,349 --> 03:15:59,439

its mouth just opened into an uh

4741

03:16:04,870 --> 03:16:03,359

uh orifice uh a cavity there was no

4742

03:16:07,750 --> 03:16:04,880

there was no

4743

03:16:09,990 --> 03:16:07,760

digestive system the mouth just was like

4744

03:16:12,229 --> 03:16:10,000

a little cavity that's all yeah i've

4745

03:16:13,429 --> 03:16:12,239

heard it described that way

4746

03:16:15,190 --> 03:16:13,439

you know one of the interesting things

4747

03:16:16,550 --> 03:16:15,200

if you've got a live alien i mean you

4748

03:16:18,870 --> 03:16:16,560

got to figure out like what is its

4749

03:16:21,510 --> 03:16:18,880

source of nutrition what does it need as

4750

03:16:23,590 --> 03:16:21,520

far as atmospheric conditions to for for

4751
03:16:25,110 --> 03:16:23,600
its you know for its health and it could

4752
03:16:27,510 --> 03:16:25,120
be it could be anything it could be all

4753
03:16:28,950 --> 03:16:27,520
the way apparently apparently it could

4754
03:16:30,630 --> 03:16:28,960
survive in

4755
03:16:32,550 --> 03:16:30,640
our air

4756
03:16:35,349 --> 03:16:32,560
because there's no

4757
03:16:37,990 --> 03:16:35,359
testimony about a uh

4758
03:16:39,750 --> 03:16:38,000
breathing device of any sort

4759
03:16:42,870 --> 03:16:39,760
but we don't know how it got its

4760
03:16:45,349 --> 03:16:42,880
nutrition we don't we do not know that

4761
03:16:46,469 --> 03:16:45,359
but it did it's not from strawberry ice

4762
03:16:47,510 --> 03:16:46,479
cream

4763
03:16:49,830 --> 03:16:47,520

yeah i thought that was kind of

4764

03:16:51,510 --> 03:16:49,840

ridiculous and that ufo live special i

4765

03:16:54,710 --> 03:16:51,520

remember that and thinking well that's a

4766

03:16:55,830 --> 03:16:54,720

weird sort of tidbit to add right so i

4767

03:16:57,750 --> 03:16:55,840

guess

4768

03:17:00,469 --> 03:16:57,760

there goes the the story of the live

4769

03:17:02,229 --> 03:17:00,479

alien which is to me that's i've heard

4770

03:17:04,309 --> 03:17:02,239

all these different and read these

4771

03:17:06,630 --> 03:17:04,319

different eyewitness testimonies to this

4772

03:17:08,309 --> 03:17:06,640

live alien it's pretty interesting

4773

03:17:10,550 --> 03:17:08,319

but what do you think

4774

03:17:12,870 --> 03:17:10,560

that so the the dead bodies go to wright

4775

03:17:14,630 --> 03:17:12,880

patterson do you have any insight into

4776

03:17:16,469 --> 03:17:14,640

what happened to them were they

4777

03:17:18,790 --> 03:17:16,479

autopsied were they

4778

03:17:20,710 --> 03:17:18,800

yes they were taken apart or what what

4779

03:17:22,790 --> 03:17:20,720

did they do with the dead body we have

4780

03:17:25,429 --> 03:17:22,800

multiple witnesses

4781

03:17:27,510 --> 03:17:25,439

both civilian and military that of

4782

03:17:29,429 --> 03:17:27,520

course it was auto the dead ones were

4783

03:17:31,190 --> 03:17:29,439

autopsied

4784

03:17:33,670 --> 03:17:31,200

apparently one or two of them were not

4785

03:17:35,670 --> 03:17:33,680

in such great shape but uh

4786

03:17:37,750 --> 03:17:35,680

there were four dead ones originally and

4787

03:17:39,030 --> 03:17:37,760

plus the live one when and whenever that

4788

03:17:41,349 --> 03:17:39,040

died

4789

03:17:44,070 --> 03:17:41,359

but they were autopsy

4790

03:17:46,389 --> 03:17:44,080

and uh

4791

03:17:48,309 --> 03:17:46,399

originally they were kept in the what

4792

03:17:49,269 --> 03:17:48,319

they called the ice house

4793

03:17:51,429 --> 03:17:49,279

uh

4794

03:17:53,750 --> 03:17:51,439

you know it was right next to you've

4795

03:17:55,990 --> 03:17:53,760

heard about hangar 18 right yeah i was

4796

03:17:59,750 --> 03:17:56,000

really building 18 but yeah yeah well

4797

03:18:02,229 --> 03:17:59,760

hangar 18 was really hangar 23

4798

03:18:04,950 --> 03:18:02,239

but because there were like uh

4799

03:18:06,790 --> 03:18:04,960

eight or nine

4800

03:18:08,790 --> 03:18:06,800

buildings that they call it the hang

4801
03:18:12,710 --> 03:18:08,800
they called it the uh

4802
03:18:15,030 --> 03:18:12,720
the building 18 complex there were like

4803
03:18:17,910 --> 03:18:15,040
seven eight nine buildings all

4804
03:18:18,870 --> 03:18:17,920
called 18 a through 18

4805
03:18:21,990 --> 03:18:18,880
g

4806
03:18:23,590 --> 03:18:22,000
18 to a 18 b 18 c

4807
03:18:25,830 --> 03:18:23,600
up to g

4808
03:18:27,670 --> 03:18:25,840
but there was only one hanger in this

4809
03:18:31,269 --> 03:18:27,680
complex

4810
03:18:33,030 --> 03:18:31,279
and it was hangar 23 well everybody just

4811
03:18:34,950 --> 03:18:33,040
referred to it because it was right in

4812
03:18:37,590 --> 03:18:34,960
the middle of this complex

4813
03:18:40,469 --> 03:18:37,600

as hangar 18

4814

03:18:43,429 --> 03:18:40,479

and that's where during world war ii

4815

03:18:45,670 --> 03:18:43,439

all of the back engineering and testing

4816

03:18:48,229 --> 03:18:45,680

aircraft testing took place

4817

03:18:49,910 --> 03:18:48,239

so it was our technology right so it was

4818

03:18:51,990 --> 03:18:49,920

only natural that that's where the

4819

03:18:53,910 --> 03:18:52,000

wreckage would come

4820

03:18:55,750 --> 03:18:53,920

to uh try to yeah there's there's

4821

03:18:59,429 --> 03:18:55,760

nothing more foreign than alien

4822

03:19:01,830 --> 03:18:59,439

technology so yeah it doesn't make sense

4823

03:19:03,510 --> 03:19:01,840

for those that don't know uh mr carrie

4824

03:19:05,429 --> 03:19:03,520

and don schmidt also wrote an amazing

4825

03:19:07,190 --> 03:19:05,439

book one of my favorites ufo secrets

4826

03:19:09,030 --> 03:19:07,200

inside ray patterson

4827

03:19:10,950 --> 03:19:09,040

eyewitness accounts from the real area

4828

03:19:12,870 --> 03:19:10,960

51 which

4829

03:19:14,309 --> 03:19:12,880

you know uh there's so many stories

4830

03:19:16,150 --> 03:19:14,319

about wright patterson having these

4831

03:19:18,950 --> 03:19:16,160

tunnels underground and having these

4832

03:19:21,030 --> 03:19:18,960

secret facilities to study foreign

4833

03:19:22,950 --> 03:19:21,040

technology and and that's where people

4834

03:19:25,990 --> 03:19:22,960

say the aliens are kept and that the

4835

03:19:28,550 --> 03:19:26,000

wreckage went and it was studied they

4836

03:19:30,630 --> 03:19:28,560

attempted to back engineer some of it do

4837

03:19:32,790 --> 03:19:30,640

you think what do you think of these

4838

03:19:34,790 --> 03:19:32,800

various stories of people who claim to

4839

03:19:36,950 --> 03:19:34,800

have roswell debris

4840

03:19:39,349 --> 03:19:36,960

because those stories never seem to pan

4841

03:19:41,590 --> 03:19:39,359

out under scientific scrutiny once the

4842

03:19:44,550 --> 03:19:41,600

stuff is tested it's like well it's it's

4843

03:19:46,790 --> 03:19:44,560

uh it's aluminum you know it's nothing

4844

03:19:48,309 --> 03:19:46,800

it's nothing out of this world

4845

03:19:51,349 --> 03:19:48,319

well so far

4846

03:19:54,229 --> 03:19:51,359

as far as i know there's never been any

4847

03:19:57,110 --> 03:19:54,239

uh pieces of wreckage that have come

4848

03:19:58,389 --> 03:19:57,120

forward that have passed muster

4849

03:20:00,550 --> 03:19:58,399

uh

4850

03:20:04,630 --> 03:20:00,560

some years ago the

4851

03:20:07,110 --> 03:20:04,640

ufo museum in roswell

4852

03:20:09,190 --> 03:20:07,120

dedicated to the roswell incident

4853

03:20:11,630 --> 03:20:09,200

offered a million dollars

4854

03:20:14,070 --> 03:20:11,640

to anyone who could produce an

4855

03:20:15,510 --> 03:20:14,080

incontrovertible piece of physical

4856

03:20:18,790 --> 03:20:15,520

wreckage

4857

03:20:21,190 --> 03:20:18,800

from rot from the roswell crash and

4858

03:20:25,510 --> 03:20:21,200

some tried but the one turned out to be

4859

03:20:30,950 --> 03:20:28,710

another turned out to be a little

4860

03:20:32,630 --> 03:20:30,960

medallion that was actually sold in the

4861

03:20:35,429 --> 03:20:32,640

gift shop

4862

03:20:37,110 --> 03:20:35,439

of the museum oh boy well you can't

4863

03:20:39,110 --> 03:20:37,120

blame him for trying that's a million

4864

03:20:41,510 --> 03:20:39,120

reasons to come up with some alien

4865

03:20:42,630 --> 03:20:41,520

wreckage right but

4866

03:20:45,030 --> 03:20:42,640

because some of these things are

4867

03:20:46,469 --> 03:20:45,040

resurfacing again we've had arts parts

4868

03:20:47,750 --> 03:20:46,479

and uh

4869

03:20:49,429 --> 03:20:47,760

i'm not even gonna mention her but

4870

03:20:52,550 --> 03:20:49,439

there's a researcher that pushed those

4871

03:20:54,710 --> 03:20:52,560

for years and then uh scientists that

4872

03:20:56,309 --> 03:20:54,720

she hired to do the analysis said no

4873

03:20:58,229 --> 03:20:56,319

it's normal earthly metal she didn't

4874

03:21:00,070 --> 03:20:58,239

like that so she hired new guys that

4875

03:21:01,750 --> 03:21:00,080

would say that there was something weird

4876
03:21:04,550 --> 03:21:01,760
about the metals and then she sells them

4877
03:21:06,870 --> 03:21:04,560
to tsa and now they're pushing them as

4878
03:21:08,550 --> 03:21:06,880
possibly alien materials but we never

4879
03:21:11,670 --> 03:21:08,560
get to the proof of these people making

4880
03:21:13,910 --> 03:21:11,680
these claims and that's disappointing

4881
03:21:16,550 --> 03:21:13,920
yes oh it is it is it's actually the

4882
03:21:18,870 --> 03:21:16,560
most disappointing thing about the case

4883
03:21:20,070 --> 03:21:18,880
because there were so many little pieces

4884
03:21:22,710 --> 03:21:20,080
of wreckage

4885
03:21:24,630 --> 03:21:22,720
and the ranchers always uh

4886
03:21:27,190 --> 03:21:24,640
whatever crashes out in the desert the

4887
03:21:29,830 --> 03:21:27,200
ranchers and their children all always

4888
03:21:31,910 --> 03:21:29,840

get to it first to pick up first you

4889

03:21:33,830 --> 03:21:31,920

know to see if anybody's hurt but then

4890

03:21:35,590 --> 03:21:33,840

to pick up little pieces of the wreckage

4891

03:21:37,510 --> 03:21:35,600

and we suspect that that's what happened

4892

03:21:38,550 --> 03:21:37,520

here because the ranchers and their

4893

03:21:40,469 --> 03:21:38,560

children

4894

03:21:43,190 --> 03:21:40,479

got to the site first

4895

03:21:44,950 --> 03:21:43,200

and uh we've heard about so and so

4896

03:21:47,190 --> 03:21:44,960

having a piece in fact some people

4897

03:21:50,830 --> 03:21:47,200

admitted to having a piece

4898

03:21:52,550 --> 03:21:50,840

but over the years it it became lost

4899

03:21:54,710 --> 03:21:52,560

somewhere yeah

4900

03:21:56,790 --> 03:21:54,720

yeah so this this is the tantalizing

4901
03:21:58,950 --> 03:21:56,800
part like you could have had the proof

4902
03:22:01,190 --> 03:21:58,960
and you lost it in your attic or

4903
03:22:03,429 --> 03:22:01,200
something right or your garage and you

4904
03:22:04,229 --> 03:22:03,439
can't find it or you moved and threw it

4905
03:22:06,150 --> 03:22:04,239
out

4906
03:22:08,229 --> 03:22:06,160
you know that's the tantalizing part to

4907
03:22:09,670 --> 03:22:08,239
me listen i i don't want to keep you too

4908
03:22:11,590 --> 03:22:09,680
much longer but if you don't mind i'm

4909
03:22:13,590 --> 03:22:11,600
sure that we have some uh questions in

4910
03:22:15,750 --> 03:22:13,600
our live chat uh

4911
03:22:17,990 --> 03:22:15,760
uh if you don't mind somebody asked uh

4912
03:22:19,910 --> 03:22:18,000
or do you believe that any of the uh who

4913
03:22:21,670 --> 03:22:19,920

was courtney shane asked do you believe

4914

03:22:23,990 --> 03:22:21,680

that any of the

4915

03:22:26,389 --> 03:22:24,000

pictures of aliens floating around on

4916

03:22:28,550 --> 03:22:26,399

the internet are genuine or related to

4917

03:22:30,870 --> 03:22:28,560

the roswell event or are they all yeah

4918

03:22:32,150 --> 03:22:30,880

are they all phony

4919

03:22:35,830 --> 03:22:32,160

do you believe any of them are there

4920

03:22:39,030 --> 03:22:35,840

mccooy yeah that's a good question uh

4921

03:22:41,269 --> 03:22:39,040

i don't believe uh i've never seen

4922

03:22:44,389 --> 03:22:41,279

a picture of

4923

03:22:47,590 --> 03:22:44,399

a roswell alien that i consider that was

4924

03:22:49,110 --> 03:22:47,600

genuine so i i would say

4925

03:22:50,790 --> 03:22:49,120

right now

4926

03:22:53,590 --> 03:22:50,800

there are none

4927

03:22:55,269 --> 03:22:53,600

uh that are out there

4928

03:22:56,950 --> 03:22:55,279

that are genuine

4929

03:22:59,030 --> 03:22:56,960

yeah and people are always sending me

4930

03:23:01,030 --> 03:22:59,040

pictures and swearing like no this one's

4931

03:23:03,030 --> 03:23:01,040

real and then if you do a search a

4932

03:23:04,870 --> 03:23:03,040

google limit search you find out like

4933

03:23:06,389 --> 03:23:04,880

somebody just sent me one on twitter or

4934

03:23:07,590 --> 03:23:06,399

replied on twitter and then it turned

4935

03:23:09,910 --> 03:23:07,600

out to be from

4936

03:23:11,269 --> 03:23:09,920

from a movie and somebody cropped out

4937

03:23:13,269 --> 03:23:11,279

you know what i mean like they just

4938

03:23:15,590 --> 03:23:13,279

cropped the alien and put it in and then

4939

03:23:17,429 --> 03:23:15,600

we've got people claiming oh here's a

4940

03:23:19,910 --> 03:23:17,439

picture of a gray alien taken on the

4941

03:23:22,150 --> 03:23:19,920

moon and that one turned out i busted

4942

03:23:25,590 --> 03:23:22,160

them it turned out to be from a 2005

4943

03:23:27,269 --> 03:23:25,600

video game cover of a video game area 51

4944

03:23:28,950 --> 03:23:27,279

where you run around shooting aliens and

4945

03:23:29,750 --> 03:23:28,960

the alien was on the cover of the video

4946

03:23:31,510 --> 03:23:29,760

game

4947

03:23:33,269 --> 03:23:31,520

and people put that behind a pay wall

4948

03:23:35,030 --> 03:23:33,279

and we're charging people three dollars

4949

03:23:37,110 --> 03:23:35,040

to to see the picture

4950

03:23:40,469 --> 03:23:37,120

that they never they never seem to pan

4951
03:23:43,269 --> 03:23:40,479
out right i've never seen a uh

4952
03:23:46,150 --> 03:23:43,279
verifiable piece of wreckage or a

4953
03:23:47,429 --> 03:23:46,160
verifiable genuine uh

4954
03:23:49,590 --> 03:23:47,439
photograph

4955
03:23:51,269 --> 03:23:49,600
although we are looking for both

4956
03:23:54,630 --> 03:23:51,279
and uh here's the thing about the

4957
03:23:55,910 --> 03:23:54,640
wreckage uh stephen is that

4958
03:23:58,309 --> 03:23:55,920
the wreckage

4959
03:24:00,070 --> 03:23:58,319
some of them have been put forth by

4960
03:24:01,830 --> 03:24:00,080
other investigators

4961
03:24:03,830 --> 03:24:01,840
and they say hell here's a piece we're

4962
03:24:05,830 --> 03:24:03,840
going to send it out for analysis well

4963
03:24:08,389 --> 03:24:05,840

that's the last you hear about it you

4964

03:24:09,269 --> 03:24:08,399

never hear what the analysis was

4965

03:24:11,269 --> 03:24:09,279

and

4966

03:24:13,590 --> 03:24:11,279

so that's one of the problems

4967

03:24:15,910 --> 03:24:13,600

we're looking for actually a piece of

4968

03:24:18,389 --> 03:24:15,920

the memory metal that's what we're

4969

03:24:20,550 --> 03:24:18,399

looking for because you don't have to

4970

03:24:22,950 --> 03:24:20,560

send that out

4971

03:24:24,790 --> 03:24:22,960

yeah if it's if it if it reacts like

4972

03:24:26,389 --> 03:24:24,800

people have described you're going to

4973

03:24:28,950 --> 03:24:26,399

know right away that that's something

4974

03:24:30,950 --> 03:24:28,960

out of this world yes so that

4975

03:24:34,070 --> 03:24:30,960

that's our holy grail we call it our

4976

03:24:36,950 --> 03:24:34,080

holy grail of roswell is the piece of

4977

03:24:38,790 --> 03:24:36,960

the memory metal and we know there are

4978

03:24:40,870 --> 03:24:38,800

some pieces out there

4979

03:24:43,349 --> 03:24:40,880

but so far the people have not come

4980

03:24:45,110 --> 03:24:43,359

forth with them uh

4981

03:24:47,750 --> 03:24:45,120

it's just it's a shame

4982

03:24:48,790 --> 03:24:47,760

so there's another fella here's another

4983

03:24:52,070 --> 03:24:48,800

one

4984

03:24:53,030 --> 03:24:52,080

and this phil has been on several

4985

03:24:55,190 --> 03:24:53,040

uh

4986

03:24:57,670 --> 03:24:55,200

cable shows

4987

03:25:00,070 --> 03:24:57,680

uh he goes out to the debris field site

4988

03:25:01,510 --> 03:25:00,080

with a geiger counter

4989

03:25:03,349 --> 03:25:01,520

and he's been finding these little

4990

03:25:05,429 --> 03:25:03,359

pieces

4991

03:25:06,389 --> 03:25:05,439

and they're aluminum

4992

03:25:09,990 --> 03:25:06,399

you know

4993

03:25:11,349 --> 03:25:10,000

they're aluminum and uh so he's had them

4994

03:25:13,190 --> 03:25:11,359

tested

4995

03:25:16,710 --> 03:25:13,200

on several shows and they always come

4996

03:25:20,550 --> 03:25:18,070

aluminum

4997

03:25:22,630 --> 03:25:20,560

and uh well

4998

03:25:24,150 --> 03:25:22,640

it's just it

4999

03:25:26,229 --> 03:25:24,160

i don't know

5000

03:25:27,830 --> 03:25:26,239

that's what you get so far that's what

5001
03:25:30,950 --> 03:25:27,840
you get so far

5002
03:25:33,670 --> 03:25:30,960
uh we do know that

5003
03:25:37,269 --> 03:25:33,680
the most of the pieces were were palm

5004
03:25:39,190 --> 03:25:37,279
sized they were they were palm sized uh

5005
03:25:42,469 --> 03:25:39,200
there were some larger pieces but the

5006
03:25:44,710 --> 03:25:42,479
overwhelming majority of the debris

5007
03:25:45,830 --> 03:25:44,720
because this explosion just shattered

5008
03:25:47,830 --> 03:25:45,840
the ship

5009
03:25:50,229 --> 03:25:47,840
except for that inner cabin

5010
03:25:53,590 --> 03:25:50,239
and uh the other thing about it steven

5011
03:25:55,910 --> 03:25:53,600
there was no moving part on it

5012
03:25:58,710 --> 03:25:55,920
we got that from a witness a military

5013
03:26:01,910 --> 03:25:58,720

witness who was in the hangar who saw

5014

03:26:04,389 --> 03:26:01,920

all the wreckage there was no moving

5015

03:26:05,429 --> 03:26:04,399

part on it

5016

03:26:07,510 --> 03:26:05,439

so

5017

03:26:09,429 --> 03:26:07,520

yeah that's again that's pretty i've

5018

03:26:11,750 --> 03:26:09,439

heard that various descriptions too that

5019

03:26:14,550 --> 03:26:11,760

there was no rivets there was nothing

5020

03:26:16,070 --> 03:26:14,560

that you could no power source engine

5021

03:26:18,550 --> 03:26:16,080

anything that you could identify as

5022

03:26:20,389 --> 03:26:18,560

earthly technology or methodology for

5023

03:26:22,309 --> 03:26:20,399

building aircraft

5024

03:26:24,950 --> 03:26:22,319

so how did it get from

5025

03:26:26,790 --> 03:26:24,960

there to here to here

5026

03:26:29,750 --> 03:26:26,800

how did how did it how did they do it

5027

03:26:33,590 --> 03:26:29,760

without a moving part and that's uh

5028

03:26:35,030 --> 03:26:33,600

we've had some testimony recently

5029

03:26:37,590 --> 03:26:35,040

about because

5030

03:26:39,190 --> 03:26:37,600

you know our mandate was to

5031

03:26:41,910 --> 03:26:39,200

is to

5032

03:26:44,229 --> 03:26:41,920

decide the case whether was it mundane

5033

03:26:45,830 --> 03:26:44,239

or was it extraterrestrial you know that

5034

03:26:47,190 --> 03:26:45,840

that's been our

5035

03:26:49,349 --> 03:26:47,200

mandate

5036

03:26:51,510 --> 03:26:49,359

and uh we don't do a lot of whole a

5037

03:26:53,670 --> 03:26:51,520

whole lot of thinking about um

5038

03:26:55,590 --> 03:26:53,680

where did they come from why are they

5039

03:26:57,750 --> 03:26:55,600

here you know that that's for other

5040

03:26:59,750 --> 03:26:57,760

people to figure out you know

5041

03:27:02,229 --> 03:26:59,760

so but uh well yeah that would get into

5042

03:27:04,389 --> 03:27:02,239

just pure speculation i often thought

5043

03:27:07,110 --> 03:27:04,399

that it was anthropological

5044

03:27:09,750 --> 03:27:07,120

you know like if we if we find some

5045

03:27:12,070 --> 03:27:09,760

primitive if we humans find some

5046

03:27:18,550 --> 03:27:12,080

primitive tribe that's been untouched by

5047

03:27:22,790 --> 03:27:21,030

the thing is i have been i was leading

5048

03:27:25,190 --> 03:27:22,800

up to that uh

5049

03:27:27,349 --> 03:27:25,200

i have been their own knowledge of you

5050

03:27:29,110 --> 03:27:27,359

know

5051
03:27:31,429 --> 03:27:29,120
i have been doing some thinking about

5052
03:27:34,150 --> 03:27:31,439
this you know how do they get from there

5053
03:27:35,349 --> 03:27:34,160
to here if there's no moving part and

5054
03:27:36,710 --> 03:27:35,359
obviously

5055
03:27:38,870 --> 03:27:36,720
it's not from

5056
03:27:41,110 --> 03:27:38,880
our own solar system they're not they're

5057
03:27:43,349 --> 03:27:41,120
not from our rolling solar system so

5058
03:27:45,910 --> 03:27:43,359
they're from another solar system

5059
03:27:46,950 --> 03:27:45,920
most likely in the milky way galaxy

5060
03:27:50,150 --> 03:27:46,960
right

5061
03:27:52,550 --> 03:27:50,160
uh even though there's a hundred million

5062
03:27:54,630 --> 03:27:52,560
galaxies in the universe they're most

5063
03:27:57,269 --> 03:27:54,640

likely from the uh

5064

03:28:01,510 --> 03:27:57,279

the milky way but even there

5065

03:28:03,670 --> 03:28:01,520

the distances are so astronomically

5066

03:28:05,910 --> 03:28:03,680

long

5067

03:28:07,590 --> 03:28:05,920

that you can't get from there to here

5068

03:28:09,030 --> 03:28:07,600

using

5069

03:28:11,349 --> 03:28:09,040

uh

5070

03:28:13,510 --> 03:28:11,359

motors or or

5071

03:28:14,790 --> 03:28:13,520

things that we we currently have so how

5072

03:28:15,590 --> 03:28:14,800

did they do it

5073

03:28:19,670 --> 03:28:15,600

so

5074

03:28:22,870 --> 03:28:19,680

uh

5075

03:28:25,269 --> 03:28:22,880

bent space spin space to where it's only

5076

03:28:27,269 --> 03:28:25,279

a short leap

5077

03:28:29,429 --> 03:28:27,279

because the long distances

5078

03:28:32,469 --> 03:28:29,439

in the universe there you just can't do

5079

03:28:34,870 --> 03:28:32,479

it so they must have somehow

5080

03:28:36,070 --> 03:28:34,880

solved the space

5081

03:28:37,510 --> 03:28:36,080

time

5082

03:28:38,790 --> 03:28:37,520

continuum

5083

03:28:40,150 --> 03:28:38,800

right

5084

03:28:45,510 --> 03:28:40,160

so uh

5085

03:28:48,469 --> 03:28:47,429

and called what is that called it's

5086

03:28:50,630 --> 03:28:48,479

called

5087

03:28:53,269 --> 03:28:50,640

roswell the ultimate

5088

03:28:57,269 --> 03:28:53,279

cold case closed

5089

03:28:58,790 --> 03:28:57,279

and uh we are where we we are we're

5090

03:29:01,110 --> 03:28:58,800

every time i think it's closed we're

5091

03:29:02,790 --> 03:29:01,120

working on another book actually we're

5092

03:29:05,510 --> 03:29:02,800

working on two more there's one going to

5093

03:29:07,510 --> 03:29:05,520

come out this year and one going to

5094

03:29:09,910 --> 03:29:07,520

come out next year

5095

03:29:12,150 --> 03:29:09,920

but uh

5096

03:29:13,910 --> 03:29:12,160

thinking about how they were able to get

5097

03:29:16,710 --> 03:29:13,920

here from there

5098

03:29:17,590 --> 03:29:16,720

we had the testimony

5099

03:29:18,830 --> 03:29:17,600

of

5100

03:29:20,389 --> 03:29:18,840

uh

5101

03:29:21,429 --> 03:29:20,399

one

5102

03:29:24,070 --> 03:29:21,439

uh

5103

03:29:27,030 --> 03:29:24,080

scientist he was a naval scientist a

5104

03:29:29,269 --> 03:29:27,040

commander named george hoover

5105

03:29:31,110 --> 03:29:29,279

who worked with wernher von braun

5106

03:29:33,990 --> 03:29:31,120

in the rocket program

5107

03:29:36,630 --> 03:29:34,000

and they were also part of the uh

5108

03:29:39,590 --> 03:29:36,640

roswell analysis

5109

03:29:43,590 --> 03:29:39,600

you know the whole roswell picture

5110

03:29:48,070 --> 03:29:46,070

when he was interviewed he said

5111

03:29:50,550 --> 03:29:48,080

roswell

5112

03:29:52,469 --> 03:29:50,560

was a case of visitors from somewhere

5113

03:29:54,070 --> 03:29:52,479

else

5114

03:29:55,510 --> 03:29:54,080

now what did he mean by that he said

5115

03:30:00,150 --> 03:29:55,520

well

5116

03:30:04,790 --> 03:30:03,750

as they were extra temporal

5117

03:30:06,870 --> 03:30:04,800

i.e

5118

03:30:09,429 --> 03:30:06,880

time travelers time travel yeah i've

5119

03:30:10,950 --> 03:30:09,439

heard that theory or interdimensional

5120

03:30:13,110 --> 03:30:10,960

and he said

5121

03:30:14,550 --> 03:30:13,120

they were potentially

5122

03:30:17,429 --> 03:30:14,560

us

5123

03:30:19,750 --> 03:30:17,439

from a future earth

5124

03:30:21,110 --> 03:30:19,760

now coming from uncle harry over a

5125

03:30:22,630 --> 03:30:21,120

couple drinks

5126

03:30:24,710 --> 03:30:22,640

i'm just going to take that it's going

5127

03:30:25,510 --> 03:30:24,720

to go in one ear and out the other you

5128

03:30:28,229 --> 03:30:25,520

know

5129

03:30:29,910 --> 03:30:28,239

but coming from a fella who worked with

5130

03:30:33,030 --> 03:30:29,920

werner von braun and all the other

5131

03:30:36,070 --> 03:30:33,040

scientists on the rocket program

5132

03:30:40,630 --> 03:30:37,349

and the uh

5133

03:30:43,510 --> 03:30:40,640

roger case itself to say that you have

5134

03:30:45,510 --> 03:30:43,520

to give that some consideration

5135

03:30:47,030 --> 03:30:45,520

yeah it's pretty incredible

5136

03:30:49,030 --> 03:30:47,040

here's a great question from the

5137

03:30:51,590 --> 03:30:49,040

audience uh philip larry asked what do

5138

03:30:53,510 --> 03:30:51,600

you think of dr jacqueline's work

5139

03:30:55,750 --> 03:30:53,520

uh to have materials from other crash

5140

03:30:57,190 --> 03:30:55,760

sites tested at private laboratories in

5141

03:30:58,550 --> 03:30:57,200

silicon valley

5142

03:30:59,830 --> 03:30:58,560

have you followed that and what do you

5143

03:31:02,469 --> 03:30:59,840

think about

5144

03:31:04,630 --> 03:31:02,479

mr ballet i have not followed that but

5145

03:31:07,349 --> 03:31:04,640

i'm saying

5146

03:31:08,630 --> 03:31:07,359

make sure you get it back

5147

03:31:09,670 --> 03:31:08,640

because

5148

03:31:12,309 --> 03:31:09,680

yeah

5149

03:31:14,870 --> 03:31:12,319

it hasn't had things have a habit if it

5150

03:31:17,990 --> 03:31:14,880

turns out to be something you never see

5151
03:31:20,389 --> 03:31:18,000
them again so i think it's a good idea

5152
03:31:22,630 --> 03:31:20,399
uh the name jacques valet is known

5153
03:31:25,110 --> 03:31:22,640
worldwide i've never met him

5154
03:31:27,510 --> 03:31:25,120
but uh he has some interesting theories

5155
03:31:30,150 --> 03:31:27,520
if he has if he has some

5156
03:31:31,110 --> 03:31:30,160
uh material that he wants tested go for

5157
03:31:36,550 --> 03:31:31,120
it

5158
03:31:38,870 --> 03:31:36,560
let's hear what the results are

5159
03:31:41,190 --> 03:31:38,880
yeah yeah well he's got again he's got

5160
03:31:42,309 --> 03:31:41,200
some tantalizing sort of results about

5161
03:31:44,950 --> 03:31:42,319
they're they're always talking about

5162
03:31:46,710 --> 03:31:44,960
isotopic ratios which means

5163
03:31:49,110 --> 03:31:46,720

that metal couldn't have come from our

5164

03:31:51,510 --> 03:31:49,120

solar system but then to me a lot of

5165

03:31:53,349 --> 03:31:51,520

that stuff could be metal parts and

5166

03:31:55,510 --> 03:31:53,359

meteor rights right you know because

5167

03:31:57,349 --> 03:31:55,520

they're just showing you this metal blob

5168

03:31:58,870 --> 03:31:57,359

that doesn't you know we gotta have a

5169

03:32:01,190 --> 03:31:58,880

memory metal

5170

03:32:03,349 --> 03:32:01,200

because you don't need it

5171

03:32:05,429 --> 03:32:03,359

you don't need to send that away

5172

03:32:07,110 --> 03:32:05,439

to get tested you can you can put it

5173

03:32:10,150 --> 03:32:07,120

through its paces

5174

03:32:12,469 --> 03:32:10,160

we don't have anything like that uh

5175

03:32:15,269 --> 03:32:12,479

we've got something they tried to to

5176
03:32:17,510 --> 03:32:15,279
create uh like it but it's it's nowhere

5177
03:32:19,750 --> 03:32:17,520
near as good as the original

5178
03:32:21,429 --> 03:32:19,760
okay paul cargo is are there actual

5179
03:32:24,070 --> 03:32:21,439
video recordings of any lieutenant

5180
03:32:26,389 --> 03:32:24,080
colonels uh stating they saw live aliens

5181
03:32:28,229 --> 03:32:26,399
and uap wreckage while in training

5182
03:32:29,670 --> 03:32:28,239
well they're quoted in your books though

5183
03:32:31,910 --> 03:32:29,680
right i don't know that there's video

5184
03:32:33,830 --> 03:32:31,920
recording yeah no recordings

5185
03:32:35,269 --> 03:32:33,840
no we're not aware of any live

5186
03:32:38,229 --> 03:32:35,279
recordings

5187
03:32:40,150 --> 03:32:38,239
of uh whether they recorded their

5188
03:32:41,670 --> 03:32:40,160

observations i don't know

5189

03:32:43,830 --> 03:32:41,680

but the the

5190

03:32:46,790 --> 03:32:43,840

live recordings were never mentioned so

5191

03:32:49,110 --> 03:32:46,800

we have to assume that there weren't any

5192

03:32:51,349 --> 03:32:49,120

certainly not any that we could uh have

5193

03:32:53,110 --> 03:32:51,359

access to you know i want to make sure

5194

03:32:55,510 --> 03:32:53,120

that i take a moment just to plug your

5195

03:32:58,469 --> 03:32:55,520

books if you just put tom carrey's name

5196

03:33:00,630 --> 03:32:58,479

into amazon you'll get treated to a

5197

03:33:03,269 --> 03:33:00,640

whole bunch of amazing books and i gotta

5198

03:33:05,110 --> 03:33:03,279

say that everyone the first one i read

5199

03:33:07,190 --> 03:33:05,120

was witness to roswell and then i

5200

03:33:08,950 --> 03:33:07,200

instantly went and ordered more

5201
03:33:11,830 --> 03:33:08,960
because every one of them seems to me to

5202
03:33:13,590 --> 03:33:11,840
be well researched and you know uh

5203
03:33:15,349 --> 03:33:13,600
i gotta say that i disagree with cal

5204
03:33:17,830 --> 03:33:15,359
court's assertion that all these people

5205
03:33:20,150 --> 03:33:17,840
that you and schmidt talk to for 30

5206
03:33:22,070 --> 03:33:20,160
years for decades all just made this

5207
03:33:23,990 --> 03:33:22,080
stuff up it doesn't seem

5208
03:33:25,910 --> 03:33:24,000
you know it just doesn't seem likely to

5209
03:33:27,429 --> 03:33:25,920
me especially the military people my

5210
03:33:30,070 --> 03:33:27,439
father was in the military and he was

5211
03:33:31,670 --> 03:33:30,080
just like a no-nonsense kind of guy all

5212
03:33:34,229 --> 03:33:31,680
his military friends they just weren't

5213
03:33:35,190 --> 03:33:34,239

bullshitters that's the plainest way to

5214

03:33:37,510 --> 03:33:35,200

put it

5215

03:33:39,190 --> 03:33:37,520

so we've had these very high ranking

5216

03:33:41,269 --> 03:33:39,200

military officials

5217

03:33:43,590 --> 03:33:41,279

basically admit that there was an alien

5218

03:33:45,670 --> 03:33:43,600

crash landing and there was bodies and

5219

03:33:48,870 --> 03:33:45,680

more so

5220

03:33:51,429 --> 03:33:48,880

back to the side of the alien hypothesis

5221

03:33:54,790 --> 03:33:51,439

we have too many witnesses

5222

03:33:56,309 --> 03:33:54,800

you have to you have to um

5223

03:33:58,790 --> 03:33:56,319

you know to think that way you have to

5224

03:34:00,870 --> 03:33:58,800

think that back in 1947 they all got

5225

03:34:01,750 --> 03:34:00,880

together and said okay look

5226

03:34:03,590 --> 03:34:01,760

uh

5227

03:34:04,710 --> 03:34:03,600

decades from now people are going to

5228

03:34:07,030 --> 03:34:04,720

come uh

5229

03:34:09,349 --> 03:34:07,040

come calling and uh let's get our

5230

03:34:11,830 --> 03:34:09,359

stories uh let's really cook up some

5231

03:34:14,389 --> 03:34:11,840

stories yeah you know

5232

03:34:16,389 --> 03:34:14,399

that's ridiculous that's right i i agree

5233

03:34:17,750 --> 03:34:16,399

with you and mortimer james asks we

5234

03:34:19,269 --> 03:34:17,760

touch on this briefly but what do you

5235

03:34:21,349 --> 03:34:19,279

think of the pieces they were called

5236

03:34:24,229 --> 03:34:21,359

arts parts that art bell got and linda

5237

03:34:27,429 --> 03:34:24,239

molten hale was pushing his alien pieces

5238

03:34:29,030 --> 03:34:27,439

of wreckage that's that's the uh

5239

03:34:31,190 --> 03:34:29,040

that's one of the things i'm talking

5240

03:34:33,750 --> 03:34:31,200

about the arts parts

5241

03:34:36,309 --> 03:34:33,760

i saw them i mean i didn't handle them i

5242

03:34:38,070 --> 03:34:36,319

saw pictures of it and i'm thinking

5243

03:34:39,670 --> 03:34:38,080

what the hell is this that that doesn't

5244

03:34:43,030 --> 03:34:39,680

look like anything to me could be

5245

03:34:45,510 --> 03:34:43,040

anything yeah yeah and uh

5246

03:34:47,910 --> 03:34:45,520

so i assume they when they got them

5247

03:34:49,590 --> 03:34:47,920

tested but i have no idea

5248

03:34:51,750 --> 03:34:49,600

what the results of the tests are and

5249

03:34:53,349 --> 03:34:51,760

this is what i'm talking about what yeah

5250

03:34:55,269 --> 03:34:53,359

it's kind of like a back and forth

5251
03:34:57,269 --> 03:34:55,279
though because the first person that

5252
03:34:59,269 --> 03:34:57,279
tested them said these are ordinary

5253
03:35:01,190 --> 03:34:59,279
earthly metals here's here's the lab

5254
03:35:03,750 --> 03:35:01,200
reports and linda mulhell didn't like

5255
03:35:05,349 --> 03:35:03,760
that report so she hired new guys that

5256
03:35:07,429 --> 03:35:05,359
would go out on a limb and say that they

5257
03:35:09,910 --> 03:35:07,439
were more than earthly materials

5258
03:35:11,670 --> 03:35:09,920
and then she sells them to ttsa who is

5259
03:35:14,229 --> 03:35:11,680
now claiming that they have alien

5260
03:35:16,469 --> 03:35:14,239
wreckage or may have alien wreckage

5261
03:35:18,790 --> 03:35:16,479
but we never get the lab result it's

5262
03:35:19,750 --> 03:35:18,800
very easy to put them in a spectrometer

5263
03:35:21,510 --> 03:35:19,760

like that

5264

03:35:23,670 --> 03:35:21,520

it's very easy put a piece in the

5265

03:35:25,750 --> 03:35:23,680

spectrometer it'll tell you what the

5266

03:35:28,070 --> 03:35:25,760

elemental makeup of the material is what

5267

03:35:30,229 --> 03:35:28,080

the isotopic ratios are if it's aluminum

5268

03:35:32,630 --> 03:35:30,239

titanium whatever it is the spectrometer

5269

03:35:35,190 --> 03:35:32,640

will tell you it doesn't take 20 years

5270

03:35:37,269 --> 03:35:35,200

to test the material right and we have

5271

03:35:39,590 --> 03:35:37,279

all this talk about meta materials

5272

03:35:43,429 --> 03:35:39,600

metamaterials are not alien they're just

5273

03:35:46,070 --> 03:35:43,439

as a very specialized newer form of new

5274

03:35:47,590 --> 03:35:46,080

kind of material right

5275

03:35:49,510 --> 03:35:47,600

so i have a real problem with people

5276

03:35:52,309 --> 03:35:49,520

that go and

5277

03:35:54,229 --> 03:35:52,319

make try to make money or documentaries

5278

03:35:56,950 --> 03:35:54,239

or television shows claiming they have

5279

03:36:00,070 --> 03:35:56,960

this alien material but we never get the

5280

03:36:01,910 --> 03:36:00,080

lab results never you never get them

5281

03:36:04,550 --> 03:36:01,920

yeah so i wanted to say to make sure

5282

03:36:06,630 --> 03:36:04,560

that i say you can you can search tom

5283

03:36:08,150 --> 03:36:06,640

cary on amazon and all your books and

5284

03:36:11,349 --> 03:36:08,160

you say you're working on a new book

5285

03:36:13,990 --> 03:36:11,359

right yes it's called touched by roswell

5286

03:36:16,150 --> 03:36:14,000

it's about famous people the rich and

5287

03:36:18,790 --> 03:36:16,160

famous you know actors actors and

5288

03:36:21,110 --> 03:36:18,800

actresses and rich

5289

03:36:22,309 --> 03:36:21,120

famous people that somewhere in their

5290

03:36:24,950 --> 03:36:22,319

lives

5291

03:36:26,630 --> 03:36:24,960

their life in roswell crossed

5292

03:36:28,229 --> 03:36:26,640

do you have the story of jackie gleason

5293

03:36:30,150 --> 03:36:28,239

did you know that story yeah that's one

5294

03:36:32,950 --> 03:36:30,160

of them oh wow that's one of my favorite

5295

03:36:34,790 --> 03:36:32,960

stories because i i not only have i

5296

03:36:37,670 --> 03:36:34,800

heard that in in

5297

03:36:39,750 --> 03:36:37,680

you know media but i i heard that from

5298

03:36:42,469 --> 03:36:39,760

somebody that

5299

03:36:44,950 --> 03:36:42,479

sort of worked with or for him who told

5300

03:36:49,110 --> 03:36:44,960

me that jackie gleason to his death was

5301
03:36:50,630 --> 03:36:49,120
convinced that he saw an alien body yes

5302
03:36:53,670 --> 03:36:50,640
yeah that's great

5303
03:36:54,550 --> 03:36:53,680
richard with richard nixon yes

5304
03:36:57,349 --> 03:36:54,560
yeah

5305
03:37:00,150 --> 03:36:57,359
it's like you know there's a

5306
03:37:01,510 --> 03:37:00,160
it's famous people who who

5307
03:37:04,630 --> 03:37:01,520
in some way

5308
03:37:07,990 --> 03:37:04,640
their lives crossed with the roswell

5309
03:37:09,590 --> 03:37:08,000
incident and uh

5310
03:37:12,710 --> 03:37:09,600
we're working on it right now and it

5311
03:37:14,469 --> 03:37:12,720
should be out uh mid-year this year

5312
03:37:16,710 --> 03:37:14,479
well good for you and i one more

5313
03:37:18,710 --> 03:37:16,720

question uh and we'll try to wrap it up

5314

03:37:19,830 --> 03:37:18,720

here i'm not sure how to ask this so

5315

03:37:21,670 --> 03:37:19,840

i'll just say

5316

03:37:23,670 --> 03:37:21,680

has tom carrey ever had a conversation

5317

03:37:25,349 --> 03:37:23,680

with former senate majority leader harry

5318

03:37:32,150 --> 03:37:25,359

reid

5319

03:37:33,830 --> 03:37:32,160

about uh ufos uh

5320

03:37:37,429 --> 03:37:33,840

uh he has

5321

03:37:39,110 --> 03:37:37,439

worked i guess he got uh

5322

03:37:42,070 --> 03:37:39,120

bigelow

5323

03:37:45,429 --> 03:37:42,080

uh aerospace involved

5324

03:37:48,950 --> 03:37:45,439

and uh thanks to harry reid they're uh

5325

03:37:51,910 --> 03:37:48,960

the i believe the u.s defense department

5326
03:37:55,349 --> 03:37:51,920
as we speak is supposed to have a report

5327
03:37:56,070 --> 03:37:55,359
yeah within the next uh 120 days it was

5328
03:37:58,309 --> 03:37:56,080
what

5329
03:38:00,469 --> 03:37:58,319
we're down to about 120 days i can't

5330
03:38:04,309 --> 03:38:00,479
wait to read that yes yes

5331
03:38:05,670 --> 03:38:04,319
and uh here's the thing about that

5332
03:38:07,190 --> 03:38:05,680
is uh

5333
03:38:08,630 --> 03:38:07,200
how do you know that

5334
03:38:11,030 --> 03:38:08,640
what they tell you

5335
03:38:13,349 --> 03:38:11,040
is what is going to be the truth yeah

5336
03:38:15,389 --> 03:38:13,359
because we have this roswell case closed

5337
03:38:18,550 --> 03:38:15,399
uh report that is just filled with

5338
03:38:21,110 --> 03:38:18,560

inaccuracies and garbage information

5339

03:38:23,429 --> 03:38:21,120

yeah ridiculous explanations like all

5340

03:38:25,510 --> 03:38:23,439

those bodies were anthropomorphic

5341

03:38:28,469 --> 03:38:25,520

dummies that were dropped 10 years after

5342

03:38:30,710 --> 03:38:28,479

the roswell event people just you know

5343

03:38:33,429 --> 03:38:30,720

you know time dilation or something they

5344

03:38:35,830 --> 03:38:33,439

forgot when they saw those things yeah

5345

03:38:38,710 --> 03:38:35,840

it just i don't trust anything i have

5346

03:38:40,630 --> 03:38:38,720

two rules now it used to be that my my

5347

03:38:42,550 --> 03:38:40,640

rule was i never trust anything the

5348

03:38:44,389 --> 03:38:42,560

government tells me without doing my own

5349

03:38:46,309 --> 03:38:44,399

due diligence and research

5350

03:38:48,550 --> 03:38:46,319

and now i've added to that i don't trust

5351
03:38:50,389 --> 03:38:48,560
anything the mainstream media tells me

5352
03:38:52,389 --> 03:38:50,399
without doing my own due diligence and

5353
03:38:54,550 --> 03:38:52,399
research into those things

5354
03:38:55,990 --> 03:38:54,560
so after listen i'm going to answer this

5355
03:38:57,750 --> 03:38:56,000
because this is important and then i'm

5356
03:39:00,229 --> 03:38:57,760
going to solo you for this because i

5357
03:39:01,910 --> 03:39:00,239
want you to give i want you to spend

5358
03:39:04,389 --> 03:39:01,920
just a few minutes and

5359
03:39:06,229 --> 03:39:04,399
you've been studying this thing longer

5360
03:39:08,790 --> 03:39:06,239
than most people almost longer than i've

5361
03:39:11,990 --> 03:39:08,800
been alive right so

5362
03:39:14,389 --> 03:39:12,000
uh i want to know really what what is

5363
03:39:16,229 --> 03:39:14,399

your bottom line what is your

5364

03:39:19,110 --> 03:39:16,239

what is your

5365

03:39:21,510 --> 03:39:19,120

take after talking all these witnesses

5366

03:39:23,110 --> 03:39:21,520

what actually happened at roswell you've

5367

03:39:25,670 --> 03:39:23,120

studied this thing longer than most

5368

03:39:26,950 --> 03:39:25,680

people i want to hear you give us your

5369

03:39:31,670 --> 03:39:26,960

best case

5370

03:39:33,110 --> 03:39:31,680

what really crashed at roswell well

5371

03:39:35,269 --> 03:39:33,120

uh

5372

03:39:39,269 --> 03:39:35,279

it's of course it's

5373

03:39:41,590 --> 03:39:39,279

based on witness testimony

5374

03:39:43,990 --> 03:39:41,600

observing the witnesses and weighing

5375

03:39:46,950 --> 03:39:44,000

what they say

5376

03:39:49,750 --> 03:39:46,960

and uh

5377

03:39:51,110 --> 03:39:49,760

there's no doubt in my mind

5378

03:39:55,269 --> 03:39:51,120

that

5379

03:40:00,950 --> 03:39:55,279

on the evening of july the second

5380

03:40:00,960 --> 03:40:03,590

blew up

5381

03:40:08,469 --> 03:40:06,469

during a thunder and lightning storm

5382

03:40:11,349 --> 03:40:08,479

in

5383

03:40:13,349 --> 03:40:11,359

central high new mexico

5384

03:40:15,830 --> 03:40:13,359

scattering debris

5385

03:40:18,630 --> 03:40:15,840

across the sheep pasture

5386

03:40:22,229 --> 03:40:18,640

there were five occupants four of them

5387

03:40:23,269 --> 03:40:22,239

met their fate one was still alive

5388

03:40:25,990 --> 03:40:23,279

they were

5389

03:40:28,229 --> 03:40:26,000

recovered to first to the roswell army

5390

03:40:31,670 --> 03:40:28,239

airfield

5391

03:40:36,389 --> 03:40:33,269

headline went out that they had

5392

03:40:37,429 --> 03:40:36,399

recovered a flying saucer

5393

03:40:40,229 --> 03:40:37,439

it the

5394

03:40:42,389 --> 03:40:40,239

the headline was changed within hours to

5395

03:40:44,229 --> 03:40:42,399

that it was a weather balloon

5396

03:40:46,070 --> 03:40:44,239

but it was in fact they were right the

5397

03:40:48,389 --> 03:40:46,080

first time

5398

03:40:50,469 --> 03:40:48,399

a flying saucer crashed we don't know

5399

03:40:52,070 --> 03:40:50,479

where it was from

5400

03:40:53,910 --> 03:40:52,080

we know we know

5401
03:40:56,229 --> 03:40:53,920
how many occupants there were it was

5402
03:40:57,670 --> 03:40:56,239
ultimately taken to re taken to right

5403
03:40:59,990 --> 03:40:57,680
field

5404
03:41:02,070 --> 03:41:00,000
in dayton ohio

5405
03:41:03,670 --> 03:41:02,080
that's where it was analyzed that's

5406
03:41:05,429 --> 03:41:03,680
where the bodies went that's where the

5407
03:41:06,870 --> 03:41:05,439
live one went

5408
03:41:08,790 --> 03:41:06,880
uh they

5409
03:41:11,510 --> 03:41:08,800
did tests on the live one and certainly

5410
03:41:13,510 --> 03:41:11,520
they they did

5411
03:41:16,790 --> 03:41:13,520
autopsies of the dead ones they were

5412
03:41:18,469 --> 03:41:16,800
kept there for years

5413
03:41:20,870 --> 03:41:18,479

and uh we believe

5414

03:41:21,910 --> 03:41:20,880

based on testimony that the stuff was

5415

03:41:26,550 --> 03:41:21,920

moved

5416

03:41:29,510 --> 03:41:26,560

in the early 1980s to area 51 and

5417

03:41:32,389 --> 03:41:29,520

utah in nevada

5418

03:41:35,750 --> 03:41:32,399

kept there for a number of years

5419

03:41:38,630 --> 03:41:35,760

and according to witness testimony

5420

03:41:40,550 --> 03:41:38,640

we believe the five roswell aliens are

5421

03:41:44,790 --> 03:41:40,560

now

5422

03:41:46,950 --> 03:41:44,800

residing in dugway utah

5423

03:41:49,830 --> 03:41:46,960

and the wreckage the physical records

5424

03:41:52,309 --> 03:41:49,840

now is in private

5425

03:41:53,990 --> 03:41:52,319

hands by that i don't mean uncle harry

5426

03:41:56,469 --> 03:41:54,000

or aunt lucy

5427

03:41:58,229 --> 03:41:56,479

i mean in private companies that do

5428

03:42:00,550 --> 03:41:58,239

business with the federal government

5429

03:42:01,590 --> 03:42:00,560

that's where the wreckage is residing

5430

03:42:03,670 --> 03:42:01,600

today

5431

03:42:05,830 --> 03:42:03,680

they're still testing it

5432

03:42:08,150 --> 03:42:05,840

and the reason that it's in private

5433

03:42:11,110 --> 03:42:08,160

hands is that they don't have to answer

5434

03:42:12,870 --> 03:42:11,120

uh freedom of information requests like

5435

03:42:14,389 --> 03:42:12,880

uh

5436

03:42:16,550 --> 03:42:14,399

you know if you're a government agency

5437

03:42:19,110 --> 03:42:16,560

you're subject to foia requests well

5438

03:42:22,950 --> 03:42:19,120

private companies are not

5439

03:42:25,510 --> 03:42:22,960

so yes it was uh now in my mind i'm

5440

03:42:26,389 --> 03:42:25,520

starting to lean towards

5441

03:42:27,670 --> 03:42:26,399

uh

5442

03:42:36,870 --> 03:42:27,680

extra

5443

03:42:39,670 --> 03:42:36,880

a fence on that right now so because of

5444

03:42:40,630 --> 03:42:39,680

the quality of the testimony regarding

5445

03:42:45,110 --> 03:42:40,640

the

5446

03:42:47,670 --> 03:42:45,120

and uh

5447

03:42:49,429 --> 03:42:47,680

so that's where i'm at yes it was uh

5448

03:42:52,710 --> 03:42:49,439

of unknown origin it was either

5449

03:42:54,309 --> 03:42:52,720

extraterrestrial or extra temporal it

5450

03:42:56,550 --> 03:42:54,319

was covered up

5451

03:42:58,389 --> 03:42:56,560

it's still covered up

5452

03:43:00,870 --> 03:42:58,399

i don't know

5453

03:43:03,510 --> 03:43:00,880

what's going to take place with this 180

5454

03:43:06,229 --> 03:43:03,520

this report that's due out now in 100 i

5455

03:43:08,150 --> 03:43:06,239

guess it's mid-june and june what that's

5456

03:43:09,110 --> 03:43:08,160

going to say whether it's going to

5457

03:43:11,030 --> 03:43:09,120

address

5458

03:43:12,870 --> 03:43:11,040

roswell at all

5459

03:43:15,910 --> 03:43:12,880

because there were

5460

03:43:18,870 --> 03:43:15,920

human rights violations perpetrated upon

5461

03:43:20,870 --> 03:43:18,880

civilians to cover that up

5462

03:43:22,950 --> 03:43:20,880

uh that where that

5463

03:43:25,269 --> 03:43:22,960

they certainly

5464

03:43:27,670 --> 03:43:25,279

would not be happy to talk about but uh

5465

03:43:29,110 --> 03:43:27,680

we know that uh death threats were

5466

03:43:31,670 --> 03:43:29,120

issued

5467

03:43:35,189 --> 03:43:31,680

to cover it up and uh

5468

03:43:37,750 --> 03:43:35,199

a lot of bad stuff went on but uh that's

5469

03:43:39,349 --> 03:43:37,760

what i believe and whether it will ever

5470

03:43:41,110 --> 03:43:39,359

come out i don't know

5471

03:43:42,710 --> 03:43:41,120

but i can tell you this but i can't give

5472

03:43:44,309 --> 03:43:42,720

you the answer i know i know where the

5473

03:43:45,830 --> 03:43:44,319

wreckage is today i know where the

5474

03:43:46,950 --> 03:43:45,840

bodies are

5475

03:43:48,229 --> 03:43:46,960

but

5476

03:43:51,349 --> 03:43:48,239

we're not going to release that

5477

03:43:55,030 --> 03:43:51,359

information until uh

5478

03:43:57,590 --> 03:43:55,040

that uh book we're having we have a

5479

03:43:59,110 --> 03:43:57,600

uh a uh

5480

03:44:02,550 --> 03:43:59,120

issue a

5481

03:44:03,590 --> 03:44:02,560

our book witness to roswell was our best

5482

03:44:06,550 --> 03:44:03,600

seller

5483

03:44:07,710 --> 03:44:06,560

so in 20

5484

03:44:12,150 --> 03:44:07,720

let's see

5485

03:44:13,990 --> 03:44:12,160

2022 will be 75 years believe it or not

5486

03:44:15,750 --> 03:44:14,000

since the

5487

03:44:18,070 --> 03:44:15,760

event

5488

03:44:20,950 --> 03:44:18,080

so in 2022 we're coming out with the

5489

03:44:23,750 --> 03:44:20,960

75th anniversary issue

5490

03:44:25,510 --> 03:44:23,760

of witness to roswell

5491

03:44:27,510 --> 03:44:25,520

we're going to have new information in

5492

03:44:29,830 --> 03:44:27,520

there and certainly we will have the

5493

03:44:31,349 --> 03:44:29,840

information as to where we know that the

5494

03:44:32,309 --> 03:44:31,359

wreckage is

5495

03:44:34,389 --> 03:44:32,319

uh

5496

03:44:36,229 --> 03:44:34,399

where it's at where the bodies are and

5497

03:44:38,070 --> 03:44:36,239

and what tests they're doing on the

5498

03:44:40,870 --> 03:44:38,080

wreckage so

5499

03:44:42,309 --> 03:44:40,880

that's that's what i believe

5500

03:44:43,830 --> 03:44:42,319

wow

5501

03:44:45,750 --> 03:44:43,840

it's been such a pleasure to talk to you

5502

03:44:47,349 --> 03:44:45,760

haven't read so many of your books i

5503

03:44:49,429 --> 03:44:47,359

want to thank you so much i'm sorry we

5504

03:44:50,710 --> 03:44:49,439

went a little over time i think uh you

5505

03:44:52,229 --> 03:44:50,720

know i could talk to you for another

5506

03:44:54,070 --> 03:44:52,239

three hours

5507

03:44:55,510 --> 03:44:54,080

but i'm gonna have to let you go i hope

5508

03:44:58,070 --> 03:44:55,520

that you don't come back

5509

03:45:00,229 --> 03:44:58,080

we are we might have a few more people

5510

03:45:01,830 --> 03:45:00,239

including mr schmidt uh i thought it'd

5511

03:45:03,670 --> 03:45:01,840

be best just to interview you guys

5512

03:45:05,429 --> 03:45:03,680

separately because i know you're a team

5513

03:45:07,750 --> 03:45:05,439

but i thought you'd each have your own

5514

03:45:08,950 --> 03:45:07,760

sort of perspective about things and and

5515

03:45:10,389 --> 03:45:08,960

i'd rather

5516

03:45:12,870 --> 03:45:10,399

interview you separately so we're gonna

5517

03:45:15,269 --> 03:45:12,880

have him and maybe a few other people i

5518

03:45:17,510 --> 03:45:15,279

did want to ask you uh just briefly

5519

03:45:20,229 --> 03:45:17,520

before you go though mr bosley walter

5520

03:45:22,710 --> 03:45:20,239

bosley has a pretty interesting idea

5521

03:45:24,229 --> 03:45:22,720

respect but it's mostly speculation

5522

03:45:27,189 --> 03:45:24,239

i've never heard that name before i

5523

03:45:29,030 --> 03:45:27,199

don't know who he is okay well his his

5524

03:45:32,389 --> 03:45:29,040

take on the roswell event was that it

5525

03:45:35,189 --> 03:45:32,399

wasn't alien and it wasn't that it was

5526

03:45:37,670 --> 03:45:35,199

uh sort of like a uh

5527

03:45:40,229 --> 03:45:37,680

test flight rocket test flights

5528

03:45:43,830 --> 03:45:40,239

early space rocket test flights what do

5529

03:45:48,229 --> 03:45:46,150

are we almost done

5530

03:45:50,150 --> 03:45:48,239

yeah we're done we're done okay all

5531

03:45:52,229 --> 03:45:50,160

right i'm sorry that

5532

03:45:54,550 --> 03:45:52,239

well what what is that base storm what i

5533

03:45:56,309 --> 03:45:54,560

mean what is that based on i think just

5534

03:45:59,670 --> 03:45:56,319

on project paperclip and some of the

5535

03:46:02,870 --> 03:45:59,680

early tests with the v2 oh no no no no

5536

03:46:05,830 --> 03:46:02,880

i'm sorry if the germans had ufos flying

5537

03:46:06,870 --> 03:46:05,840

sources we'd be speaking german now

5538

03:46:10,150 --> 03:46:06,880

and uh

5539

03:46:13,349 --> 03:46:12,469

that is so that is so ridiculous i'm

5540

03:46:15,510 --> 03:46:13,359

sorry

5541

03:46:17,910 --> 03:46:15,520

okay well you're we're free to disagree

5542

03:46:19,590 --> 03:46:17,920

here i appreciate your perspective i'm

5543

03:46:21,189 --> 03:46:19,600

gonna let you go and then i'm gonna wrap

5544

03:46:23,030 --> 03:46:21,199

up the show i want to thank you so much

5545

03:46:25,110 --> 03:46:23,040

it's been it's really been an honor and

5546

03:46:27,269 --> 03:46:25,120

a privilege my mother said if i can't

5547

03:46:28,870 --> 03:46:27,279

speaking nice of somebody

5548

03:46:31,269 --> 03:46:28,880

my mom said the same thing don't say

5549

03:46:33,030 --> 03:46:31,279

anything at all exactly all right well

5550

03:46:35,030 --> 03:46:33,040

i'm gonna toss you out of here now i

5551

03:46:37,429 --> 03:46:35,040

appreciate your time very much everybody

5552

03:46:39,510 --> 03:46:37,439

listen if you want to hear more if you

5553

03:46:42,469 --> 03:46:39,520

want to read more go to amazon just put

5554

03:46:44,790 --> 03:46:42,479

in tom carrier or don schmidt into the

5555

03:46:46,389 --> 03:46:44,800

search box and you'll find a whole bunch

5556

03:46:48,150 --> 03:46:46,399

of great books every book that i've

5557

03:46:49,670 --> 03:46:48,160

gotten from him i thoroughly enjoyed i

5558

03:46:51,429 --> 03:46:49,680

want to get some more

5559

03:46:53,830 --> 03:46:51,439

so thanks very much for your time mr

5560

03:46:56,150 --> 03:46:53,840

carrie my pleasure stephen you have a

5561

03:46:58,150 --> 03:46:56,160

great evening okay great thanks mr

5562

03:47:00,469 --> 03:46:58,160

carrie bye-bye

5563

03:47:03,590 --> 03:47:00,479

all right well there you go friends uh

5564

03:47:06,710 --> 03:47:03,600

we are continuing in this revisiting

5565

03:47:08,950 --> 03:47:06,720

roswell and what an amazing uh

5566

03:47:12,150 --> 03:47:08,960

journey it has been i want to thank our

5567

03:47:13,910 --> 03:47:12,160

guest tonight mr tom carrey who

5568

03:47:15,590 --> 03:47:13,920

two of my you guys have heard me mention

5569

03:47:17,510 --> 03:47:15,600

these books time and time again witness

5570

03:47:20,070 --> 03:47:17,520

to ron if you only get two get witness

5571

03:47:22,950 --> 03:47:20,080

to roswell and children of roswell

5572

03:47:25,429 --> 03:47:22,960

followed very quickly by uh the real

5573

03:47:28,550 --> 03:47:25,439

area 51 which tells the whole story of

5574

03:47:30,870 --> 03:47:28,560

ray patterson and all of the the stories

5575

03:47:32,870 --> 03:47:30,880

of top secret and alien technology that

5576

03:47:34,950 --> 03:47:32,880

may have been taken to write patterson

5577

03:47:36,229 --> 03:47:34,960

these are just great books i want to

5578

03:47:38,229 --> 03:47:36,239

thank each and every one of you for

5579

03:47:39,990 --> 03:47:38,239

joining us and mr carrie if you're

5580

03:47:41,990 --> 03:47:40,000

standing by i'm going to play a bumper

5581

03:47:43,110 --> 03:47:42,000

out and i'll be with you in just one

5582

03:47:44,950 --> 03:47:43,120

moment

5583

03:47:47,030 --> 03:47:44,960

so friends i'm always happy when there's

5584

03:47:48,229 --> 03:47:47,040

an audience i can't tell you how happy i

5585

03:47:50,550 --> 03:47:48,239

am listen

5586

03:47:52,550 --> 03:47:50,560

i'm taking this journey and you guys get

5587

03:47:54,870 --> 03:47:52,560

to take it with me and that's the great

5588

03:47:57,349 --> 03:47:54,880

part of our show here we get to

5589

03:47:59,510 --> 03:47:57,359

uh we get to experience this journey

5590

03:48:00,469 --> 03:47:59,520

together i'm glad that i could take you

5591

03:48:02,469 --> 03:48:00,479

with you

5592

03:48:14,410 --> 03:48:02,479

take you guys with me i'm glad that we

5593

03:48:14,420 --> 03:49:01,750

[Music]

5594

03:49:01,760 --> 03:49:05,550

so

5595

03:49:29,960 --> 03:49:28,870

[Music]

5596

03:49:52,630 --> 03:49:29,970

so

5597

03:49:55,349 --> 03:49:52,640

[Music]

5598

03:49:58,630 --> 03:49:55,359

greetings and salutations and thank you

5599

03:50:01,189 --> 03:49:58,640

for being here for the 75th roswell

5600

03:50:02,309 --> 03:50:01,199

anniversary truth seeker special deep

5601
03:50:03,830 --> 03:50:02,319
dive

5602
03:50:05,429 --> 03:50:03,840
if you're new to the channel please be

5603
03:50:07,990 --> 03:50:05,439
sure to subscribe and hit that

5604
03:50:09,990 --> 03:50:08,000
notification bell so you too will know

5605
03:50:12,389 --> 03:50:10,000
about future special events you can

5606
03:50:14,710 --> 03:50:12,399
attend here i wanted to take a moment to

5607
03:50:16,790 --> 03:50:14,720
thank all of our kind and generous

5608
03:50:19,830 --> 03:50:16,800
benefactors because people all over the

5609
03:50:22,630 --> 03:50:19,840
world send a few bucks in in pledges

5610
03:50:25,030 --> 03:50:22,640
either through paypal or through the

5611
03:50:27,670 --> 03:50:25,040
super chat down there in the live chat

5612
03:50:31,030 --> 03:50:27,680
the money button super stickers

5613
03:50:32,710 --> 03:50:31,040

we have and take cash at pledges as well

5614

03:50:34,870 --> 03:50:32,720

i want to thank everybody who has signed

5615

03:50:36,710 --> 03:50:34,880

up to be a patreon member because for as

5616

03:50:39,429 --> 03:50:36,720

little as a dollar a month you can get

5617

03:50:41,590 --> 03:50:39,439

some extra content from us here

5618

03:50:44,550 --> 03:50:41,600

additionally i'd like to thank the

5619

03:50:46,630 --> 03:50:44,560

channel members who get a bunch of

5620

03:50:48,870 --> 03:50:46,640

youtube benefits as well as all the

5621

03:50:50,309 --> 03:50:48,880

patreon benefits for as little as five

5622

03:50:51,910 --> 03:50:50,319

dollars a month

5623

03:50:55,030 --> 03:50:51,920

i also wanted to mention

5624

03:50:59,830 --> 03:50:55,040

uh that i have uh something

5625

03:51:00,830 --> 03:50:59,840

strange for my friends these are roswell

5626
03:51:02,710 --> 03:51:00,840
wreckage

5627
03:51:05,030 --> 03:51:02,720
replicas

5628
03:51:07,510 --> 03:51:05,040
which i have been making here i also

5629
03:51:10,630 --> 03:51:07,520
wanted to mention that for today's

5630
03:51:13,429 --> 03:51:10,640
special event we have prizes for those

5631
03:51:16,070 --> 03:51:13,439
of you pledging 30 or more

5632
03:51:17,349 --> 03:51:16,080
either through cash app paypal or super

5633
03:51:18,150 --> 03:51:17,359
chat

5634
03:51:19,750 --> 03:51:18,160
and

5635
03:51:21,590 --> 03:51:19,760
this is a

5636
03:51:25,670 --> 03:51:21,600
gift that we will be sending everybody

5637
03:51:27,670 --> 03:51:25,680
who pledges 30 or more this is a roswell

5638
03:51:30,630 --> 03:51:27,680

debris replica

5639

03:51:32,870 --> 03:51:30,640

and it's designed to look exactly as

5640

03:51:34,630 --> 03:51:32,880

jesse marcel and his son

5641

03:51:37,830 --> 03:51:34,640

had described

5642

03:51:39,429 --> 03:51:37,840

this is the so-called ib

5643

03:51:42,150 --> 03:51:39,439

wreckage

5644

03:51:44,950 --> 03:51:42,160

this is a replica of course

5645

03:51:49,030 --> 03:51:44,960

and i'm happy that i'll be able to offer

5646

03:51:51,269 --> 03:51:49,040

these to anybody pledging 30 or more

5647

03:51:53,110 --> 03:51:51,279

to our show today this is a just a

5648

03:51:55,429 --> 03:51:53,120

special free gift that we're going to be

5649

03:51:57,670 --> 03:51:55,439

giving you kind and generous people for

5650

03:51:58,870 --> 03:51:57,680

supporting our show

5651
03:52:04,290 --> 03:51:58,880
well friends

5652
03:54:15,830 --> 03:52:16,740
[Music]

5653
03:54:21,590 --> 03:54:18,389
greetings and salutations friends i want

5654
03:54:24,150 --> 03:54:21,600
to welcome everyone to what should be an

5655
03:54:27,189 --> 03:54:24,160
exciting evening tonight is a truth

5656
03:54:31,670 --> 03:54:27,199
seeker special event we

5657
03:54:34,389 --> 03:54:31,680
had a special event revisiting roswell

5658
03:54:36,150 --> 03:54:34,399
time ago uh with author lecturer

5659
03:54:37,429 --> 03:54:36,160
researcher cal korff

5660
03:54:40,150 --> 03:54:37,439
um

5661
03:54:43,349 --> 03:54:40,160
and i thought it only fair

5662
03:54:45,189 --> 03:54:43,359
and uh and right really to hear the

5663
03:54:48,790 --> 03:54:45,199

other side of the story during his

5664

03:54:51,110 --> 03:54:48,800

appearance mr corf made a lot of

5665

03:54:53,990 --> 03:54:51,120

statements uh concerning our tonight's

5666

03:54:57,030 --> 03:54:54,000

guest which is dr kevin randall

5667

03:54:58,790 --> 03:54:57,040

uh author lecturer researcher

5668

03:55:02,790 --> 03:54:58,800

uh

5669

03:55:04,309 --> 03:55:02,800

roswell

5670

03:55:07,110 --> 03:55:04,319

i've heard it said that he's written

5671

03:55:08,309 --> 03:55:07,120

more books about ufos than anyone i'm

5672

03:55:10,469 --> 03:55:08,319

not quite sure we're going to try to

5673

03:55:12,870 --> 03:55:10,479

drill down on that might be him it might

5674

03:55:16,950 --> 03:55:12,880

be nick redford is catching up to him

5675

03:55:19,349 --> 03:55:16,960

though uh and you know he has his own

5676

03:55:21,830 --> 03:55:19,359

very i think well researched take on

5677

03:55:25,030 --> 03:55:21,840

what it is that actually crash landed in

5678

03:55:26,389 --> 03:55:25,040

roswell in 1947. so friends without

5679

03:55:29,429 --> 03:55:26,399

further ado i'm going to welcome

5680

03:55:30,550 --> 03:55:29,439

tonight's uh very special guest dr kevin

5681

03:55:32,389 --> 03:55:30,560

randle

5682

03:55:34,630 --> 03:55:32,399

how you doing mr randall

5683

03:55:36,389 --> 03:55:34,640

i'm doing fine

5684

03:55:38,469 --> 03:55:36,399

oh you told me to call you kevin

5685

03:55:39,750 --> 03:55:38,479

actually yes i did last night i told you

5686

03:55:42,150 --> 03:55:39,760

to call me colonel but that's a whole

5687

03:55:45,830 --> 03:55:42,160

nother argument

5688

03:55:48,710 --> 03:55:45,840

yeah absolutely okay so i have an entire

5689

03:55:50,630 --> 03:55:48,720

list of questions right but

5690

03:55:52,150 --> 03:55:50,640

i thought it would be best if we just

5691

03:55:53,429 --> 03:55:52,160

talk about the elephant in the room

5692

03:55:54,630 --> 03:55:53,439

first because it makes me a little

5693

03:55:56,630 --> 03:55:54,640

uncomfortable

5694

03:55:59,750 --> 03:55:56,640

another guest came on my show and he

5695

03:56:01,510 --> 03:55:59,760

said that your phd is fake that you're

5696

03:56:03,830 --> 03:56:01,520

not a real doctor

5697

03:56:05,590 --> 03:56:03,840

uh and i've heard him post this stuff so

5698

03:56:06,950 --> 03:56:05,600

i just want you to know

5699

03:56:09,189 --> 03:56:06,960

you know we try to bring people the

5700

03:56:11,510 --> 03:56:09,199

truth here i looked into your

5701
03:56:14,710 --> 03:56:11,520
educational background and found it to

5702
03:56:15,670 --> 03:56:14,720
be valid two of your degrees came from

5703
03:56:17,910 --> 03:56:15,680
uh

5704
03:56:20,389 --> 03:56:17,920
online learning universities but they're

5705
03:56:23,349 --> 03:56:20,399
actually accredited by the united states

5706
03:56:25,750 --> 03:56:23,359
and real degrees that they award people

5707
03:56:27,990 --> 03:56:25,760
and these accredited degrees would be

5708
03:56:29,510 --> 03:56:28,000
accepted for a government job

5709
03:56:32,309 --> 03:56:29,520
a corporate job

5710
03:56:34,630 --> 03:56:32,319
or any other uh employment situation as

5711
03:56:37,349 --> 03:56:34,640
a real and valid degree so i'm not sure

5712
03:56:39,750 --> 03:56:37,359
what his b for issue with the with you

5713
03:56:42,150 --> 03:56:39,760

is over these degrees but can you tell

5714

03:56:44,229 --> 03:56:42,160

us a little bit about your education

5715

03:56:45,349 --> 03:56:44,239

just to clear the air as far as that

5716

03:56:47,670 --> 03:56:45,359

goes

5717

03:56:49,189 --> 03:56:47,680

well certainly um

5718

03:56:51,349 --> 03:56:49,199

my undergraduate degree is from the

5719

03:56:53,750 --> 03:56:51,359

university of iowa a fully accredited

5720

03:56:55,429 --> 03:56:53,760

university you can find it

5721

03:56:57,110 --> 03:56:55,439

in a list of colleges anywhere you want

5722

03:56:59,110 --> 03:56:57,120

to look

5723

03:57:00,870 --> 03:56:59,120

i went to the american military

5724

03:57:01,990 --> 03:57:00,880

university which

5725

03:57:04,469 --> 03:57:02,000

i think

5726

03:57:07,030 --> 03:57:04,479

caters to military personnel and and as

5727

03:57:08,710 --> 03:57:07,040

a military officer to move into field

5728

03:57:09,910 --> 03:57:08,720

rank you almost have to have a master's

5729

03:57:11,349 --> 03:57:09,920

degree and i

5730

03:57:13,429 --> 03:57:11,359

pursued a master's degree with the

5731

03:57:15,429 --> 03:57:13,439

american military university which is a

5732

03:57:17,830 --> 03:57:15,439

fully accredited university

5733

03:57:20,309 --> 03:57:17,840

and is now in a con conglomerate of

5734

03:57:22,229 --> 03:57:20,319

different universities and it's fully

5735

03:57:23,830 --> 03:57:22,239

accredited and it's acceptable to the

5736

03:57:25,030 --> 03:57:23,840

united states government the united

5737

03:57:27,510 --> 03:57:25,040

states army

5738

03:57:29,590 --> 03:57:27,520

i also and literally tens of thousands

5739

03:57:32,070 --> 03:57:29,600

of military officers have gone there

5740

03:57:33,830 --> 03:57:32,080

gotten advanced degrees master's degrees

5741

03:57:35,590 --> 03:57:33,840

that's what i found when i looked into

5742

03:57:37,269 --> 03:57:35,600

them so absolutely correct i don't know

5743

03:57:38,630 --> 03:57:37,279

what the issue with that one is either

5744

03:57:41,349 --> 03:57:38,640

if the government accepts it and the

5745

03:57:43,429 --> 03:57:41,359

military accepts it you know

5746

03:57:45,750 --> 03:57:43,439

and i found it was really the hardest

5747

03:57:47,030 --> 03:57:45,760

degree that i had gotten given the work

5748

03:57:49,269 --> 03:57:47,040

that you had we had proctored

5749

03:57:51,269 --> 03:57:49,279

examinations for example you had to come

5750

03:57:53,030 --> 03:57:51,279

up with somebody in the local area since

5751

03:57:55,030 --> 03:57:53,040

it's distance learning

5752

03:57:58,469 --> 03:57:55,040

who they would accept as a proctor i had

5753

03:58:00,070 --> 03:57:58,479

a former um principal from one of the

5754

03:58:01,830 --> 03:58:00,080

elementary schools here in the here in

5755

03:58:03,830 --> 03:58:01,840

the city as the proctor and they found

5756

03:58:06,070 --> 03:58:03,840

him completely acceptable to take the

5757

03:58:08,790 --> 03:58:06,080

take the test did all the work

5758

03:58:10,790 --> 03:58:08,800

um california course university is

5759

03:58:12,790 --> 03:58:10,800

another online school and when i was

5760

03:58:14,950 --> 03:58:12,800

looking for degree programs i went

5761

03:58:17,429 --> 03:58:14,960

through a lot of different

5762

03:58:18,229 --> 03:58:17,439

uh um books

5763

03:58:21,189 --> 03:58:18,239

and

5764

03:58:23,269 --> 03:58:21,199

websites looking for um

5765

03:58:24,150 --> 03:58:23,279

something that would work for me

5766

03:58:26,469 --> 03:58:24,160

and

5767

03:58:29,510 --> 03:58:26,479

i found one that if you uh you had to be

5768

03:58:34,229 --> 03:58:29,520

fluent in two foreign languages

5769

03:58:39,349 --> 03:58:36,469

and things like that i mean there are

5770

03:58:41,830 --> 03:58:39,359

degrees so to speak of

5771

03:58:43,670 --> 03:58:41,840

the the degrees clearly

5772

03:58:45,590 --> 03:58:43,680

getting an online degree from an

5773

03:58:47,990 --> 03:58:45,600

accredited accredited university is not

5774

03:58:50,870 --> 03:58:48,000

the same as going to stanford or mit and

5775

03:58:52,790 --> 03:58:50,880

getting a phd from them i mean there's

5776
03:58:54,630 --> 03:58:52,800
very prestigious degrees isn't it a good

5777
03:58:57,349 --> 03:58:54,640
option for a lot of people it's half the

5778
03:58:58,469 --> 03:58:57,359
cost it's or less you know it's more

5779
03:59:00,630 --> 03:58:58,479
convenient

5780
03:59:02,710 --> 03:59:00,640
and and it allows you you don't have to

5781
03:59:05,189 --> 03:59:02,720
go to um

5782
03:59:06,790 --> 03:59:05,199
the the bricks and mortar campus you can

5783
03:59:08,710 --> 03:59:06,800
continue in your work whatever you

5784
03:59:10,630 --> 03:59:08,720
happen to be doing and get the degree

5785
03:59:13,349 --> 03:59:10,640
that way i did have to write a

5786
03:59:15,990 --> 03:59:13,359
dissertation i did have to go to the

5787
03:59:17,990 --> 03:59:16,000
university to defend that dissertation

5788
03:59:19,990 --> 03:59:18,000

which i did yeah and when you to get a

5789

03:59:21,750 --> 03:59:20,000

master's degree even at an online

5790

03:59:24,389 --> 03:59:21,760

accredited university you'd have to

5791

03:59:26,309 --> 03:59:24,399

write a master's thesis as well right

5792

03:59:28,950 --> 03:59:26,319

well at the american military university

5793

03:59:31,429 --> 03:59:28,960

they had a you had a massive final

5794

03:59:33,510 --> 03:59:31,439

examination you had to take okay and

5795

03:59:35,030 --> 03:59:33,520

they sent you they sent you we'll be

5796

03:59:38,389 --> 03:59:35,040

looking at this area in this area in

5797

03:59:40,070 --> 03:59:38,399

this area uh study for it in these areas

5798

03:59:42,950 --> 03:59:40,080

but they didn't ask you questions in all

5799

03:59:44,790 --> 03:59:42,960

the areas so you had to study everything

5800

03:59:46,950 --> 03:59:44,800

so that you would be prepared that

5801

03:59:49,590 --> 03:59:46,960

sounds like a nightmare yeah

5802

03:59:51,429 --> 03:59:49,600

that one that was so i just i listen i

5803

03:59:53,750 --> 03:59:51,439

don't understand what the controversy or

5804

03:59:55,750 --> 03:59:53,760

the problem is you know i have never

5805

03:59:57,670 --> 03:59:55,760

suggested that it was any kind of a

5806

03:59:59,830 --> 03:59:57,680

prestigious degree i mean it's a

5807

04:00:01,269 --> 03:59:59,840

legitimate phd it's accepted it was

5808

04:00:02,630 --> 04:00:01,279

accepted by the united states army i

5809

04:00:05,030 --> 04:00:02,640

think when i was in iraq there were two

5810

04:00:07,110 --> 04:00:05,040

of us in the entire brigade that had

5811

04:00:09,750 --> 04:00:07,120

phds the other one was the brigade

5812

04:00:12,710 --> 04:00:09,760

commander and just so unclear if you get

5813

04:00:15,590 --> 04:00:12,720

a phd it comes with the title doctor

5814

04:00:17,990 --> 04:00:15,600

right so absolutely it's not no problem

5815

04:00:19,750 --> 04:00:18,000

with calling you dr kevin randall then

5816

04:00:21,590 --> 04:00:19,760

that's he had an issue with that as well

5817

04:00:23,110 --> 04:00:21,600

like you're not a real doctor i mean

5818

04:00:25,510 --> 04:00:23,120

maybe not a medical doctor but you have

5819

04:00:27,510 --> 04:00:25,520

a phd therefore it comes with

5820

04:00:29,189 --> 04:00:27,520

getting a phd comes with the title

5821

04:00:30,469 --> 04:00:29,199

doctor you could get a piece of only

5822

04:00:32,550 --> 04:00:30,479

time

5823

04:00:34,389 --> 04:00:32,560

or theology and you're still a doctor

5824

04:00:36,790 --> 04:00:34,399

you're a doctor of theology or a doctor

5825

04:00:40,070 --> 04:00:36,800

of philosophy not a medical doctor or or

5826

04:00:42,309 --> 04:00:40,080

a doctor of education jill biden

5827

04:00:43,670 --> 04:00:42,319

yeah the big country about her degree

5828

04:00:45,429 --> 04:00:43,680

being a doctor

5829

04:00:48,950 --> 04:00:45,439

here we have a comment from the live

5830

04:00:51,030 --> 04:00:48,960

chat cal trashed his degree in

5831

04:00:53,269 --> 04:00:51,040

in way to what trash is credibility

5832

04:00:54,150 --> 04:00:53,279

don't know feels slow blow cal

5833

04:00:55,429 --> 04:00:54,160

so

5834

04:00:57,510 --> 04:00:55,439

you know i think most people would agree

5835

04:00:58,389 --> 04:00:57,520

with me i'm sorry i disagree with uh mr

5836

04:00:59,990 --> 04:00:58,399

cork

5837

04:01:01,670 --> 04:01:00,000

i don't care if it's an almighty grant

5838

04:01:03,750 --> 04:01:01,680

if it's credited and the government

5839

04:01:05,830 --> 04:01:03,760

accepts it it's a real degree you may

5840

04:01:07,510 --> 04:01:05,840

not like that he didn't go to a brick

5841

04:01:09,670 --> 04:01:07,520

and mortar you know

5842

04:01:11,590 --> 04:01:09,680

actual physical school but thousands of

5843

04:01:13,349 --> 04:01:11,600

people do this and there's so many

5844

04:01:15,429 --> 04:01:13,359

people that do this now you know i'm

5845

04:01:16,150 --> 04:01:15,439

thinking about doing it well the thing i

5846

04:01:17,110 --> 04:01:16,160

think

5847

04:01:19,510 --> 04:01:17,120

really

5848

04:01:20,790 --> 04:01:19,520

he had he had uh attacked me from

5849

04:01:22,469 --> 04:01:20,800

another point of view and somebody had

5850

04:01:24,229 --> 04:01:22,479

written to me says cal says you didn't

5851

04:01:26,070 --> 04:01:24,239

get the degrees we'd like to check with

5852

04:01:28,070 --> 04:01:26,080

the university we checked and they said

5853

04:01:30,070 --> 04:01:28,080

you have to sign this document so that

5854

04:01:31,910 --> 04:01:30,080

we can release your

5855

04:01:33,510 --> 04:01:31,920

information to them about your your

5856

04:01:35,189 --> 04:01:33,520

degree and i said sure i have no problem

5857

04:01:36,950 --> 04:01:35,199

with that and the thing i find

5858

04:01:39,510 --> 04:01:36,960

interesting is when you challenge

5859

04:01:40,950 --> 04:01:39,520

somebody who is fudging

5860

04:01:42,469 --> 04:01:40,960

their resume

5861

04:01:45,429 --> 04:01:42,479

they will say i'm not going to dignify

5862

04:01:47,910 --> 04:01:45,439

that with a response i always respond

5863

04:01:49,670 --> 04:01:47,920

yeah you've got a good answer and yeah

5864

04:01:52,790 --> 04:01:49,680

you you you know

5865

04:01:54,870 --> 04:01:52,800

and you also will allow people to get

5866

04:01:56,710 --> 04:01:54,880

copies of whatever they want including

5867

04:01:58,389 --> 04:01:56,720

your military records which i find

5868

04:02:00,309 --> 04:01:58,399

refreshing because there's too many

5869

04:02:02,229 --> 04:02:00,319

people in ufo land claiming military

5870

04:02:04,469 --> 04:02:02,239

service that don't

5871

04:02:06,710 --> 04:02:04,479

it doesn't add up you know

5872

04:02:08,710 --> 04:02:06,720

well i know when you check you find out

5873

04:02:09,990 --> 04:02:08,720

they were never even in the air force or

5874

04:02:12,950 --> 04:02:10,000

something you know

5875

04:02:14,550 --> 04:02:12,960

or the army yes yes or no

5876
04:02:17,349 --> 04:02:14,560
and you've got extensive military

5877
04:02:19,990 --> 04:02:17,359
experience in fact you went back

5878
04:02:22,630 --> 04:02:20,000
you enlisted again right to go into the

5879
04:02:24,309 --> 04:02:22,640
iraq wars well i i

5880
04:02:27,189 --> 04:02:24,319
enlisted in the army right out of high

5881
04:02:29,990 --> 04:02:27,199
school because they had a program

5882
04:02:31,189 --> 04:02:30,000
that took high school graduates

5883
04:02:33,189 --> 04:02:31,199
and and sent them to flight school

5884
04:02:36,229 --> 04:02:33,199
helicopter flight school

5885
04:02:37,830 --> 04:02:36,239
and so that's what i did and uh 13

5886
04:02:39,990 --> 04:02:37,840
months after signing up for the army i

5887
04:02:41,590 --> 04:02:40,000
found my butt in vietnam

5888
04:02:43,590 --> 04:02:41,600

and and for those who are interested you

5889

04:02:47,429 --> 04:02:43,600

know i i tell some stories like i blew a

5890

04:02:52,150 --> 04:02:49,189

blew it up on a land mine and people you

5891

04:02:55,590 --> 04:02:52,160

know look at the scans if you go i i've

5892

04:02:57,349 --> 04:02:55,600

got a blog called it's www vietnam

5893

04:02:59,269 --> 04:02:57,359

dot

5894

04:03:01,429 --> 04:02:59,279

vietnam ground zero all one word and

5895

04:03:03,670 --> 04:03:01,439

what i'm doing is putting up

5896

04:03:07,030 --> 04:03:03,680

the um information about my my

5897

04:03:08,870 --> 04:03:07,040

experiences in vietnam because we just

5898

04:03:11,830 --> 04:03:08,880

to to backtrack i'm getting ahead of

5899

04:03:13,189 --> 04:03:11,840

myself um bob cornett and i

5900

04:03:14,550 --> 04:03:13,199

wanted to be writers when we were in

5901
04:03:15,590 --> 04:03:14,560
college we were in college together one

5902
04:03:17,189 --> 04:03:15,600
of the things we want to do is write

5903
04:03:18,630 --> 04:03:17,199
science fiction books

5904
04:03:20,469 --> 04:03:18,640
and we would go to the science fiction

5905
04:03:22,309 --> 04:03:20,479
conventions to meet editors and we met

5906
04:03:24,630 --> 04:03:22,319
an agent there and she signs up and she

5907
04:03:27,590 --> 04:03:24,640
called me at work one day about the

5908
04:03:28,950 --> 04:03:27,600
green berets of vietnam i said yeah sure

5909
04:03:30,389 --> 04:03:28,960
she'd called says can you write books

5910
04:03:32,710 --> 04:03:30,399
about nurses and hospitals i would've

5911
04:03:34,309 --> 04:03:32,720
said yeah sure i can do that

5912
04:03:36,630 --> 04:03:34,319
yeah what do you need right yeah

5913
04:03:38,550 --> 04:03:36,640

absolutely and so bob and i wrote some

5914

04:03:40,229 --> 04:03:38,560

30 books

5915

04:03:42,950 --> 04:03:40,239

called vietnam ground zero well if

5916

04:03:44,550 --> 04:03:42,960

english company is reissuing the books

5917

04:03:46,710 --> 04:03:44,560

uh i think the first seven have just

5918

04:03:49,590 --> 04:03:46,720

have come out over since july

5919

04:03:50,950 --> 04:03:49,600

and so i put up a blog to kind of

5920

04:03:53,030 --> 04:03:50,960

promote that and i thought well what

5921

04:03:54,469 --> 04:03:53,040

i'll do is i'll just put up my vietnam

5922

04:03:56,070 --> 04:03:54,479

experiences

5923

04:03:58,150 --> 04:03:56,080

on this blog

5924

04:03:59,990 --> 04:03:58,160

so that they can people can see that yes

5925

04:04:01,670 --> 04:04:00,000

i am a real honest-to-god vietnam

5926
04:04:02,950 --> 04:04:01,680
veteran so when i say i blow up a

5927
04:04:05,189 --> 04:04:02,960
helicopter on

5928
04:04:06,550 --> 04:04:05,199
on a landmine if you go to the blog

5929
04:04:08,389 --> 04:04:06,560
there's a story about i blew a

5930
04:04:10,469 --> 04:04:08,399
helicopter i blew up a helicopter on a

5931
04:04:12,389 --> 04:04:10,479
landmine and you scroll on down and

5932
04:04:14,070 --> 04:04:12,399
there's a link to the 187th assault

5933
04:04:15,349 --> 04:04:14,080
helicopter company it takes you to their

5934
04:04:18,870 --> 04:04:15,359
website

5935
04:04:21,269 --> 04:04:18,880
and you the unit history you go to 69

5936
04:04:22,229 --> 04:04:21,279
which is 1969 and i hesitate to say that

5937
04:04:24,309 --> 04:04:22,239
because that

5938
04:04:27,110 --> 04:04:24,319

gives away my advanced age

5939

04:04:28,550 --> 04:04:27,120

but you scroll on down to may 16th and

5940

04:04:29,990 --> 04:04:28,560

it says chief warrant officer kevin

5941

04:04:33,269 --> 04:04:30,000

randall does this thing and i think it's

5942

04:04:34,950 --> 04:04:33,279

aircraft 617 finds the only mine block

5943

04:04:37,030 --> 04:04:34,960

rice paddy in

5944

04:04:37,990 --> 04:04:37,040

south vietnam and then it describes some

5945

04:04:39,990 --> 04:04:38,000

of the

5946

04:04:42,790 --> 04:04:40,000

damage done to the helicopter so you can

5947

04:04:44,469 --> 04:04:42,800

now go to a source that i do not control

5948

04:04:45,990 --> 04:04:44,479

and see that i did in fact blow up a

5949

04:04:47,590 --> 04:04:46,000

helicopter on a land mine the only thing

5950

04:04:49,189 --> 04:04:47,600

inaccurate about that it says chief

5951

04:04:50,710 --> 04:04:49,199

warrant officer kevin randall at the

5952

04:04:52,630 --> 04:04:50,720

time i did it i wasn't a chief warrant

5953

04:04:54,309 --> 04:04:52,640

officer i didn't get that promotion for

5954

04:04:55,349 --> 04:04:54,319

another two months but

5955

04:04:56,469 --> 04:04:55,359

um

5956

04:04:59,910 --> 04:04:56,479

so

5957

04:05:02,150 --> 04:04:59,920

i've been

5958

04:05:05,030 --> 04:05:02,160

very scrupulous on talking about my

5959

04:05:07,030 --> 04:05:05,040

educational background and my

5960

04:05:08,550 --> 04:05:07,040

military background because i know

5961

04:05:10,710 --> 04:05:08,560

people check these things out and i know

5962

04:05:12,389 --> 04:05:10,720

stan friedman checked me out one time

5963

04:05:13,990 --> 04:05:12,399

and he never said another word about it

5964

04:05:15,910 --> 04:05:14,000

because

5965

04:05:17,189 --> 04:05:15,920

he got the documentation and i was who i

5966

04:05:19,510 --> 04:05:17,199

said i was

5967

04:05:21,510 --> 04:05:19,520

i had been i have been a ward officer in

5968

04:05:23,110 --> 04:05:21,520

the army i was spent a year in vietnam i

5969

04:05:24,790 --> 04:05:23,120

spent four years on active duty with the

5970

04:05:27,189 --> 04:05:24,800

army i got out of the army i went to

5971

04:05:29,110 --> 04:05:27,199

college took air force rotc because as a

5972

04:05:31,110 --> 04:05:29,120

warrant officer you could do that

5973

04:05:32,950 --> 04:05:31,120

and uh and was commissioned in the air

5974

04:05:36,950 --> 04:05:32,960

force spent some time in the air force i

5975

04:05:39,670 --> 04:05:36,960

worked as a general's aide for like

5976

04:05:41,990 --> 04:05:39,680

while his aid was on on

5977

04:05:44,229 --> 04:05:42,000

on on leave and the general liked me

5978

04:05:45,670 --> 04:05:44,239

because he had been a b-17 pilot in

5979

04:05:48,630 --> 04:05:45,680

world war ii and i've been an army

5980

04:05:50,790 --> 04:05:48,640

helicopter pilot in vietnam so he

5981

04:05:52,469 --> 04:05:50,800

he when i was ready to leave that unit

5982

04:05:53,429 --> 04:05:52,479

he said well you know on the reserve

5983

04:05:56,070 --> 04:05:53,439

side

5984

04:05:59,349 --> 04:05:56,080

we've got um two slots available as my

5985

04:06:01,030 --> 04:05:59,359

aide and um as the intelligence officer

5986

04:06:02,469 --> 04:06:01,040

well i stupidly picked the wrong one and

5987

04:06:03,750 --> 04:06:02,479

went for intelligence officer if i'd

5988

04:06:05,510 --> 04:06:03,760

been smart and knew what i was doing i

5989

04:06:08,790 --> 04:06:05,520

would have picked uh general's aide

5990

04:06:10,790 --> 04:06:08,800

because you learn a lot more that way

5991

04:06:11,990 --> 04:06:10,800

so i know stan was upset because i was

5992

04:06:13,910 --> 04:06:12,000

talking about being an intelligence

5993

04:06:15,349 --> 04:06:13,920

officer i was serving on on

5994

04:06:17,429 --> 04:06:15,359

in the reserve i've served on active

5995

04:06:19,429 --> 04:06:17,439

duty as an intelligence officer and i'm

5996

04:06:21,349 --> 04:06:19,439

sure he checked that out

5997

04:06:23,750 --> 04:06:21,359

but he never said i said a word about it

5998

04:06:25,750 --> 04:06:23,760

and maybe it's the number of fraudsters

5999

04:06:28,229 --> 04:06:25,760

out there that claim these things you

6000

04:06:30,710 --> 04:06:28,239

know and and meanwhile here's a real and

6001
04:06:32,710 --> 04:06:30,720
genuine military officer that really was

6002
04:06:34,630 --> 04:06:32,720
an intelligence officer that really has

6003
04:06:36,469 --> 04:06:34,640
these educational credentials and it's

6004
04:06:39,189 --> 04:06:36,479
kind of hard for some people to believe

6005
04:06:41,510 --> 04:06:39,199
that there's there is genuine people

6006
04:06:44,630 --> 04:06:41,520
you know i think part of the problem was

6007
04:06:46,150 --> 04:06:44,640
when i got back from iraq um

6008
04:06:47,510 --> 04:06:46,160
the man whose name i do not want to

6009
04:06:49,349 --> 04:06:47,520
speak cal

6010
04:06:51,830 --> 04:06:49,359
um

6011
04:06:53,349 --> 04:06:51,840
sent me this letter that uh this email

6012
04:06:55,990 --> 04:06:53,359
about you know we were colleagues and

6013
04:06:58,070 --> 04:06:56,000

brother officers and blah blah blah and

6014

04:06:59,990 --> 04:06:58,080

he's in some organization that nobody

6015

04:07:01,429 --> 04:07:00,000

can find some mythical organization and

6016

04:07:02,790 --> 04:07:01,439

said he was a captain and i was a

6017

04:07:04,550 --> 04:07:02,800

captain and all of this stuff and i'm

6018

04:07:06,469 --> 04:07:04,560

thinking i don't want to talk to you

6019

04:07:08,389 --> 04:07:06,479

and i think that kind of annoyed him and

6020

04:07:09,910 --> 04:07:08,399

then i got promoted to major

6021

04:07:11,910 --> 04:07:09,920

so suddenly he was no longer a captain

6022

04:07:13,110 --> 04:07:11,920

he got promoted to colonel

6023

04:07:15,189 --> 04:07:13,120

so

6024

04:07:17,189 --> 04:07:15,199

i've not heard i've not heard that kind

6025

04:07:19,030 --> 04:07:17,199

of stuff so yeah and

6026
04:07:20,790 --> 04:07:19,040
the funny thing the funny thing was you

6027
04:07:22,309 --> 04:07:20,800
know he talks about well you know my

6028
04:07:23,830 --> 04:07:22,319
organization is super secret i'm

6029
04:07:26,070 --> 04:07:23,840
thinking then why are you blabbing about

6030
04:07:28,469 --> 04:07:26,080
it all over the internet you boob

6031
04:07:29,990 --> 04:07:28,479
and then the second thing that got to me

6032
04:07:31,670 --> 04:07:30,000
well you couldn't find any reference to

6033
04:07:33,189 --> 04:07:31,680
it on the internet well if you want to

6034
04:07:35,110 --> 04:07:33,199
look up the organization from which i've

6035
04:07:37,990 --> 04:07:35,120
been commissioned the united states army

6036
04:07:39,830 --> 04:07:38,000
you can find it all over the internet

6037
04:07:42,149 --> 04:07:39,840
but you can find documentation there's a

6038
04:07:44,229 --> 04:07:42,159

picture well again on my blog um the

6039

04:07:46,070 --> 04:07:44,239

vietnam ground zero blog uh there's a

6040

04:07:47,590 --> 04:07:46,080

picture of me in flight school

6041

04:07:49,910 --> 04:07:47,600

you know we're all the whole platoon's

6042

04:07:51,990 --> 04:07:49,920

sitting there and um i'm in the second

6043

04:07:53,670 --> 04:07:52,000

row and i think i'm second from the left

6044

04:07:54,790 --> 04:07:53,680

and so i put that picture up on the blog

6045

04:07:56,790 --> 04:07:54,800

it's not a very good picture and you'll

6046

04:07:59,750 --> 04:07:56,800

be hard to identify me but you can see

6047

04:08:02,229 --> 04:07:59,760

it there's a picture of me up in the

6048

04:08:05,030 --> 04:08:02,239

dress addressed in my jungle fatigues in

6049

04:08:07,830 --> 04:08:05,040

vietnam with complete with my 38 caliber

6050

04:08:10,149 --> 04:08:07,840

revolver with the peace symbol on it so

6051
04:08:11,830 --> 04:08:10,159
that's that's pretty funny and you know

6052
04:08:13,910 --> 04:08:11,840
until i heard him say something like

6053
04:08:15,030 --> 04:08:13,920
this i've never heard anybody i've heard

6054
04:08:17,349 --> 04:08:15,040
you on

6055
04:08:19,189 --> 04:08:17,359
so many different you know podcasts and

6056
04:08:21,110 --> 04:08:19,199
documentaries and television shows and

6057
04:08:22,870 --> 04:08:21,120
i've never heard anybody say anything

6058
04:08:25,349 --> 04:08:22,880
negative about your education or about

6059
04:08:26,950 --> 04:08:25,359
your military service being suspect so i

6060
04:08:29,910 --> 04:08:26,960
think we've covered that and we can move

6061
04:08:31,990 --> 04:08:29,920
on to roswell i guess

6062
04:08:34,469 --> 04:08:32,000
my first the first big question that i

6063
04:08:36,229 --> 04:08:34,479

had is why uh

6064

04:08:38,790 --> 04:08:36,239

first why the interest in ufos in

6065

04:08:40,710 --> 04:08:38,800

general but then why did you become

6066

04:08:42,710 --> 04:08:40,720

what i would call laser focused on

6067

04:08:46,229 --> 04:08:42,720

investigating roswell as one of the

6068

04:08:48,870 --> 04:08:46,239

early civilian investigators

6069

04:08:51,670 --> 04:08:48,880

the interest comes from my mother

6070

04:08:53,269 --> 04:08:51,680

she was a big science fiction fan

6071

04:08:55,349 --> 04:08:53,279

and science fiction is about alien

6072

04:08:56,870 --> 04:08:55,359

visitation and alien civilizations and

6073

04:08:58,469 --> 04:08:56,880

space travel and all of that and when

6074

04:09:00,710 --> 04:08:58,479

you start talking about ufos you're

6075

04:09:02,389 --> 04:09:00,720

talking about alien civilizations uh

6076
04:09:04,389 --> 04:09:02,399
space travel and all that sort of thing

6077
04:09:05,910 --> 04:09:04,399
so it just kind of flowed together in

6078
04:09:07,429 --> 04:09:05,920
fact one of the first movies i ever saw

6079
04:09:09,110 --> 04:09:07,439
my mother took me to was earth versus

6080
04:09:11,750 --> 04:09:09,120
the flying saucers

6081
04:09:15,910 --> 04:09:11,760
and that kind of sparked the interest

6082
04:09:17,750 --> 04:09:15,920
so it carried on from from that point on

6083
04:09:19,910 --> 04:09:17,760
i was at a science fiction convention in

6084
04:09:22,149 --> 04:09:19,920
milwaukee wisconsin

6085
04:09:23,349 --> 04:09:22,159
and there were three of us that were

6086
04:09:25,910 --> 04:09:23,359
going to

6087
04:09:28,070 --> 04:09:25,920
debate ufos with two guys from the

6088
04:09:28,950 --> 04:09:28,080

center for ufo studies i was on the con

6089

04:09:30,950 --> 04:09:28,960

side

6090

04:09:32,469 --> 04:09:30,960

and don schmidt and another fellow was

6091

04:09:34,469 --> 04:09:32,479

coming up from the center of ufo studies

6092

04:09:36,389 --> 04:09:34,479

and we were going to debate it on my

6093

04:09:38,229 --> 04:09:36,399

side was frederick pohl and i think

6094

04:09:41,030 --> 04:09:38,239

george rr martin was the third guy

6095

04:09:42,550 --> 04:09:41,040

before he became george r.r martin

6096

04:09:44,070 --> 04:09:42,560

and game of thrones

6097

04:09:45,590 --> 04:09:44,080

wow interesting

6098

04:09:47,510 --> 04:09:45,600

well i actually was in his house in

6099

04:09:49,990 --> 04:09:47,520

dubuque once before he was george r.r

6100

04:09:51,670 --> 04:09:50,000

martin when he lived in dubuque iowa

6101
04:09:53,910 --> 04:09:51,680
but um

6102
04:09:55,349 --> 04:09:53,920
when don showed up there wasn't the

6103
04:09:56,710 --> 04:09:55,359
second guy couldn't make it i thought

6104
04:09:58,950 --> 04:09:56,720
well this is not fair three to one and

6105
04:10:02,070 --> 04:09:58,960
it's a debate so i switched sides

6106
04:10:03,670 --> 04:10:02,080
because you can't i mean in the debate

6107
04:10:05,670 --> 04:10:03,680
how that happened so there's how you

6108
04:10:07,670 --> 04:10:05,680
became friends with uh mr schmidt i

6109
04:10:09,990 --> 04:10:07,680
suppose absolutely absolutely and i was

6110
04:10:11,429 --> 04:10:10,000
putting together a book on it was based

6111
04:10:13,510 --> 04:10:11,439
on the magazine articles i'd written in

6112
04:10:14,630 --> 04:10:13,520
the 1970s called the ufo case book and

6113
04:10:15,990 --> 04:10:14,640

there was a bunch of stuff there and i

6114

04:10:19,510 --> 04:10:16,000

interviewed a couple of people who were

6115

04:10:22,630 --> 04:10:19,520

in the ufo field to flesh out the book

6116

04:10:24,149 --> 04:10:22,640

so um don got a hold of me and he said

6117

04:10:25,590 --> 04:10:24,159

that they were going to investigate the

6118

04:10:26,870 --> 04:10:25,600

roswell case i didn't know that much

6119

04:10:28,710 --> 04:10:26,880

about it i knew a little bit about it

6120

04:10:30,950 --> 04:10:28,720

but i didn't know much about it

6121

04:10:32,870 --> 04:10:30,960

and they wanted the center beautiful

6122

04:10:34,630 --> 04:10:32,880

studies thought i would be a good person

6123

04:10:36,469 --> 04:10:34,640

to partner with because of my military

6124

04:10:37,910 --> 04:10:36,479

background and a lot of the witnesses

6125

04:10:39,189 --> 04:10:37,920

would have a military background and i

6126
04:10:41,429 --> 04:10:39,199
would understand things that the

6127
04:10:43,110 --> 04:10:41,439
civilians may not understand and and one

6128
04:10:46,149 --> 04:10:43,120
of the best examples that i think in the

6129
04:10:48,630 --> 04:10:46,159
um the roswell incident bill moore and

6130
04:10:51,030 --> 04:10:48,640
charles burlitz they say that colonel

6131
04:10:52,790 --> 04:10:51,040
dubose was general raymie's aide

6132
04:10:54,870 --> 04:10:52,800
and i said no brigadier general doesn't

6133
04:10:56,790 --> 04:10:54,880
have a full kernel as an aide

6134
04:10:58,309 --> 04:10:56,800
and it found out that dubose was

6135
04:11:00,950 --> 04:10:58,319
actually the chief of staff a much more

6136
04:11:02,309 --> 04:11:00,960
important position than than the aid a

6137
04:11:04,070 --> 04:11:02,319
four-star general like the chief of

6138
04:11:06,389 --> 04:11:04,080

staff may have a full kernel for an aid

6139

04:11:08,309 --> 04:11:06,399

but a brigadier general

6140

04:11:10,229 --> 04:11:08,319

no not so much but i mean that's the

6141

04:11:12,630 --> 04:11:10,239

kind of thing i would know that that the

6142

04:11:14,469 --> 04:11:12,640

civilians wouldn't know so we we trotted

6143

04:11:16,550 --> 04:11:14,479

on down to roswell and both of us kind

6144

04:11:22,870 --> 04:11:16,560

of thought that we would we would solve

6145

04:11:26,389 --> 04:11:25,189

you're going to get to it right yeah we

6146

04:11:28,149 --> 04:11:26,399

got that we we're going to go down we're

6147

04:11:31,590 --> 04:11:28,159

going to talk to frank joyce who was the

6148

04:11:33,030 --> 04:11:31,600

reporter at kgfl in 1947 we got to ro to

6149

04:11:35,750 --> 04:11:33,040

albuquerque he lived in albuquerque at

6150

04:11:37,189 --> 04:11:35,760

the time um and he didn't want to meet

6151
04:11:39,510 --> 04:11:37,199
with us because he was ill i thought

6152
04:11:42,389 --> 04:11:39,520
well that figures then we went to a

6153
04:11:44,070 --> 04:11:42,399
meeting with a group of

6154
04:11:45,750 --> 04:11:44,080
new age people i think is the best way

6155
04:11:48,870 --> 04:11:45,760
to put it they were way out there way in

6156
04:11:50,229 --> 04:11:48,880
the woo-woo end of it the woo

6157
04:11:51,349 --> 04:11:50,239
i thought well this is absolutely

6158
04:11:53,510 --> 04:11:51,359
useless

6159
04:11:54,950 --> 04:11:53,520
and then we we went down to uh went down

6160
04:11:56,469 --> 04:11:54,960
to roswell we were going to meet cliff

6161
04:11:58,710 --> 04:11:56,479
stone and he didn't want to meet us at

6162
04:12:00,070 --> 04:11:58,720
his house and i don't know why

6163
04:12:02,790 --> 04:12:00,080

because his

6164

04:12:04,309 --> 04:12:02,800

street address is in the telephone book

6165

04:12:05,910 --> 04:12:04,319

but he met us at the burger king and he

6166

04:12:07,590 --> 04:12:05,920

shows up in uniform and i thought well

6167

04:12:09,590 --> 04:12:07,600

that's kind of weird

6168

04:12:11,349 --> 04:12:09,600

but then we go to his house we get to

6169

04:12:12,389 --> 04:12:11,359

his house and uh we're in in the living

6170

04:12:13,590 --> 04:12:12,399

room and he said well just a minute i

6171

04:12:14,550 --> 04:12:13,600

have to go outside and he goes outside

6172

04:12:16,309 --> 04:12:14,560

he comes back and he's carrying a

6173

04:12:18,630 --> 04:12:16,319

document with a top secret cover sheet

6174

04:12:21,030 --> 04:12:18,640

on it and i'm thinking to myself if

6175

04:12:21,990 --> 04:12:21,040

you've got a top secret govern top

6176
04:12:24,710 --> 04:12:22,000
secret

6177
04:12:25,990 --> 04:12:24,720
document there you're going to jail

6178
04:12:27,510 --> 04:12:26,000
because you're not authorized to be

6179
04:12:29,189 --> 04:12:27,520
transporting them in your car and

6180
04:12:30,950 --> 04:12:29,199
leaving them in there and you have to

6181
04:12:36,790 --> 04:12:30,960
keep them

6182
04:12:37,910 --> 04:12:36,800
they got to be in a vault top secret

6183
04:12:39,670 --> 04:12:37,920
documents

6184
04:12:41,990 --> 04:12:39,680
so i know he was a little bit weird but

6185
04:12:44,950 --> 04:12:42,000
he did put us on to a couple of people

6186
04:12:47,269 --> 04:12:44,960
like um ralph hike who who came who who

6187
04:12:49,510 --> 04:12:47,279
provided a a number of interesting leads

6188
04:12:52,389 --> 04:12:49,520

for us the final day we go to meet bill

6189

04:12:54,630 --> 04:12:52,399

brazel i mean here's the guy bill brazel

6190

04:12:55,990 --> 04:12:54,640

and um he meets us in carrozzo new

6191

04:13:00,070 --> 04:12:56,000

mexico we

6192

04:13:02,070 --> 04:13:00,080

meet him at the outpost um cafe or bar

6193

04:13:04,550 --> 04:13:02,080

and grill or whatever the hell it was

6194

04:13:06,870 --> 04:13:04,560

um and and then there's pictures of of

6195

04:13:09,189 --> 04:13:06,880

don and bill brazel and me standing in

6196

04:13:11,349 --> 04:13:09,199

front of the outpost by the way

6197

04:13:13,590 --> 04:13:11,359

and brazil had said to his wife and he

6198

04:13:14,870 --> 04:13:13,600

told us this later that if he liked us

6199

04:13:16,149 --> 04:13:14,880

he would help us and if he didn't like

6200

04:13:17,429 --> 04:13:16,159

us he'd just blow us off well he

6201
04:13:18,870 --> 04:13:17,439
apparently liked us because he was going

6202
04:13:20,870 --> 04:13:18,880
to help us so we spent an hour and a

6203
04:13:23,030 --> 04:13:20,880
half with him interviewing him

6204
04:13:24,950 --> 04:13:23,040
and

6205
04:13:26,389 --> 04:13:24,960
as we were going back to albuquerque i

6206
04:13:29,670 --> 04:13:26,399
said to don

6207
04:13:31,269 --> 04:13:29,680
you know we've got to come back

6208
04:13:32,870 --> 04:13:31,279
you know everything had blown up except

6209
04:13:34,309 --> 04:13:32,880
for bill brazel and bill brazzle comes

6210
04:13:36,630 --> 04:13:34,319
across this very credible and he's the

6211
04:13:38,870 --> 04:13:36,640
guy that handled debris his father was

6212
04:13:40,710 --> 04:13:38,880
the guy that found it i mean we're this

6213
04:13:42,950 --> 04:13:40,720

is the guy we want to talk to and we

6214

04:13:44,710 --> 04:13:42,960

need to come back interestingly we

6215

04:13:46,309 --> 04:13:44,720

published um

6216

04:13:48,469 --> 04:13:46,319

great chunks of that interview

6217

04:13:52,389 --> 04:13:48,479

transcript of that interview in

6218

04:13:56,710 --> 04:13:54,389

the ufo crash at roswell

6219

04:13:58,710 --> 04:13:56,720

stan friedman without credit or or

6220

04:13:59,750 --> 04:13:58,720

attribution published it in his book as

6221

04:14:03,030 --> 04:13:59,760

well

6222

04:14:07,189 --> 04:14:05,830

but yeah i think wasn't it can can i ask

6223

04:14:10,389 --> 04:14:07,199

you another question that i think is

6224

04:14:13,590 --> 04:14:10,399

important it wasn't it very a lot more

6225

04:14:15,830 --> 04:14:13,600

competitive between the people that were

6226

04:14:17,189 --> 04:14:15,840

researching and writing the roswell

6227

04:14:18,870 --> 04:14:17,199

books because we've got

6228

04:14:20,950 --> 04:14:18,880

i've heard a lot of stories that seems

6229

04:14:23,269 --> 04:14:20,960

like you guys were going at it trying to

6230

04:14:26,309 --> 04:14:23,279

get to it and get your books on the

6231

04:14:27,910 --> 04:14:26,319

market before this guys and yeah no i

6232

04:14:30,710 --> 04:14:27,920

think but what happened we had the

6233

04:14:32,389 --> 04:14:30,720

results that came out in 1980 nothing

6234

04:14:35,030 --> 04:14:32,399

else had been done stan got diverted

6235

04:14:36,790 --> 04:14:35,040

into the mj-12 nonsense so he was

6236

04:14:39,030 --> 04:14:36,800

chasing that in fact the center had

6237

04:14:40,790 --> 04:14:39,040

talked to stan about it and asked him

6238

04:14:42,309 --> 04:14:40,800

about additional witnesses that's those

6239

04:14:43,910 --> 04:14:42,319

people you need to talk to and he was

6240

04:14:46,309 --> 04:14:43,920

all on board for it

6241

04:14:48,710 --> 04:14:46,319

so as after we got down to albuquerque

6242

04:14:50,710 --> 04:14:48,720

it was in february of 1989

6243

04:14:52,229 --> 04:14:50,720

and we're driving we're driving back to

6244

04:14:53,349 --> 04:14:52,239

the airport in albuquerque so we could

6245

04:14:54,630 --> 04:14:53,359

fly home

6246

04:14:56,229 --> 04:14:54,640

and i mentioned to don we could do a

6247

04:14:58,149 --> 04:14:56,239

book on this but we've got to come back

6248

04:14:59,030 --> 04:14:58,159

because there's more information to be

6249

04:15:01,590 --> 04:14:59,040

got

6250

04:15:03,990 --> 04:15:01,600

and so we'd come back a number of times

6251
04:15:06,710 --> 04:15:04,000
and then um unsolved mysteries did their

6252
04:15:08,070 --> 04:15:06,720
thing in september of 1989 about roswell

6253
04:15:09,910 --> 04:15:08,080
and i was one of the participants in

6254
04:15:12,309 --> 04:15:09,920
that as was yeah and just just so you

6255
04:15:13,670 --> 04:15:12,319
know mr randall kevin i'm allowed to

6256
04:15:16,309 --> 04:15:13,680
call you kevin now

6257
04:15:18,630 --> 04:15:16,319
the first time i ever saw you was on

6258
04:15:20,710 --> 04:15:18,640
1989 unsolved mysteries my father

6259
04:15:22,469 --> 04:15:20,720
watched every single one and i remember

6260
04:15:24,309 --> 04:15:22,479
sitting and watching that one with my

6261
04:15:26,070 --> 04:15:24,319
father so that was that's why i was so

6262
04:15:28,389 --> 04:15:26,080
happy because the first time i ever saw

6263
04:15:30,070 --> 04:15:28,399

you was on unsolved mysteries in 1989

6264

04:15:32,149 --> 04:15:30,080

watching it with my dad and now you're

6265

04:15:34,950 --> 04:15:32,159

on my show which is just a little bit

6266

04:15:37,510 --> 04:15:34,960

amazing to me

6267

04:15:39,030 --> 04:15:37,520

let's go one step further so i'm in iraq

6268

04:15:41,429 --> 04:15:39,040

and these two sergeants come up to me

6269

04:15:43,110 --> 04:15:41,439

one day and said do you have a brother

6270

04:15:44,309 --> 04:15:43,120

and i said no why

6271

04:15:45,429 --> 04:15:44,319

he said well we were watching this

6272

04:15:47,030 --> 04:15:45,439

program

6273

04:15:49,750 --> 04:15:47,040

and there was a guy with the same last

6274

04:15:53,670 --> 04:15:49,760

name that looked an awful lot like you

6275

04:15:57,510 --> 04:15:53,680

talking about ufos and i said

6276

04:15:59,750 --> 04:15:57,520

program probably from 10 years ago

6277

04:16:01,189 --> 04:15:59,760

realized it was me on the program uh

6278

04:16:03,590 --> 04:16:01,199

that was the first one that i had ever

6279

04:16:05,429 --> 04:16:03,600

done i've done some i've done uh radio

6280

04:16:07,030 --> 04:16:05,439

programs prior to that

6281

04:16:09,189 --> 04:16:07,040

and and things like that but that was

6282

04:16:10,710 --> 04:16:09,199

the first time i ever appeared on tv and

6283

04:16:11,750 --> 04:16:10,720

then later on

6284

04:16:13,349 --> 04:16:11,760

um

6285

04:16:15,750 --> 04:16:13,359

after we finished the book there really

6286

04:16:18,229 --> 04:16:15,760

wasn't wasn't a race to get the books

6287

04:16:20,309 --> 04:16:18,239

out what happened was

6288

04:16:21,750 --> 04:16:20,319

stan came to dawn of me

6289

04:16:23,670 --> 04:16:21,760

and what i remember is talking to in the

6290

04:16:25,269 --> 04:16:23,680

parking lot of this restaurant we must

6291

04:16:26,870 --> 04:16:25,279

have been inside at some point but i

6292

04:16:29,269 --> 04:16:26,880

just remember us talking about and even

6293

04:16:31,269 --> 04:16:29,279

proposed to us well you should put my

6294

04:16:32,309 --> 04:16:31,279

name on your book my name would go third

6295

04:16:33,269 --> 04:16:32,319

and you should give me a quarter of the

6296

04:16:35,269 --> 04:16:33,279

money

6297

04:16:36,229 --> 04:16:35,279

and i'm thinking why what have you done

6298

04:16:37,750 --> 04:16:36,239

for us

6299

04:16:40,309 --> 04:16:37,760

oh no

6300

04:16:41,910 --> 04:16:40,319

all you have done is throw roadblocks in

6301
04:16:43,910 --> 04:16:41,920
front of us as we tried to move through

6302
04:16:46,229 --> 04:16:43,920
the investigation as we got into it and

6303
04:16:47,670 --> 04:16:46,239
we brought him he got more interested in

6304
04:16:49,269 --> 04:16:47,680
it because he realized there was a lot

6305
04:16:50,710 --> 04:16:49,279
to be done there so

6306
04:16:52,469 --> 04:16:50,720
um

6307
04:16:54,550 --> 04:16:52,479
we put out our book

6308
04:16:57,030 --> 04:16:54,560
and then he was well mine's going to be

6309
04:16:58,790 --> 04:16:57,040
a hardback and i'm thinking so a book's

6310
04:17:00,710 --> 04:16:58,800
a book and then my father

6311
04:17:02,149 --> 04:17:00,720
my father says to me one day what are

6312
04:17:03,670 --> 04:17:02,159
you going to write a real book and i

6313
04:17:05,830 --> 04:17:03,680

said what do you mean by a real book and

6314

04:17:07,429 --> 04:17:05,840

he said one with you know hardback i'm

6315

04:17:09,110 --> 04:17:07,439

thinking i thought i'd been writing real

6316

04:17:11,510 --> 04:17:09,120

books

6317

04:17:13,269 --> 04:17:11,520

it's not real unless it's a hardcover

6318

04:17:15,110 --> 04:17:13,279

yeah well then we got the truth about

6319

04:17:16,469 --> 04:17:15,120

ufo crash at roswell and hardback so

6320

04:17:18,550 --> 04:17:16,479

there we go we had a hardback so

6321

04:17:20,950 --> 04:17:18,560

everybody was happy i'm pretty sure i

6322

04:17:22,870 --> 04:17:20,960

have that book and the hardback edition

6323

04:17:26,870 --> 04:17:22,880

too it's all it's only a joke right over

6324

04:17:28,630 --> 04:17:26,880

here stan stan um

6325

04:17:29,990 --> 04:17:28,640

got this

6326

04:17:32,229 --> 04:17:30,000

bug

6327

04:17:33,910 --> 04:17:32,239

that um well i think he came out of the

6328

04:17:36,309 --> 04:17:33,920

the um

6329

04:17:38,630 --> 04:17:36,319

investigation back in 1980 they didn't

6330

04:17:41,189 --> 04:17:38,640

have any stories of alien bodies

6331

04:17:44,070 --> 04:17:41,199

they had jessie marcel they had walter

6332

04:17:45,510 --> 04:17:44,080

hot they had bill brazel but you know

6333

04:17:46,870 --> 04:17:45,520

they're not talking about alien

6334

04:17:49,110 --> 04:17:46,880

creatures they're not talking about

6335

04:17:51,030 --> 04:17:49,120

bodies and then

6336

04:17:53,110 --> 04:17:51,040

vern maltese i think it was

6337

04:17:55,590 --> 04:17:53,120

met stan at a lecture

6338

04:17:57,750 --> 04:17:55,600

he says my uncle barney barnett

6339

04:17:59,510 --> 04:17:57,760

saw a crash craft in the bodies

6340

04:18:00,710 --> 04:17:59,520

over on the plains of san agustin which

6341

04:18:02,950 --> 04:18:00,720

is this

6342

04:18:05,830 --> 04:18:02,960

prehistoric

6343

04:18:08,870 --> 04:18:05,840

lake it's a dried up lake bed in

6344

04:18:10,550 --> 04:18:08,880

in new mexico just west of socorro

6345

04:18:16,070 --> 04:18:10,560

and

6346

04:18:18,710 --> 04:18:16,080

either bill moore i think was bill moore

6347

04:18:21,269 --> 04:18:18,720

called fleck danley which was

6348

04:18:23,110 --> 04:18:21,279

barnett's boss in 1947

6349

04:18:25,110 --> 04:18:23,120

barnett had died

6350

04:18:26,550 --> 04:18:25,120

before anybody talked to him and so

6351
04:18:29,429 --> 04:18:26,560
we're getting the story from other

6352
04:18:31,349 --> 04:18:29,439
people who would talk to him and

6353
04:18:32,950 --> 04:18:31,359
fleck danley seemed to think that the

6354
04:18:35,670 --> 04:18:32,960
barney barnett had told him about seeing

6355
04:18:37,110 --> 04:18:35,680
the crash flying saucer in 1947. i

6356
04:18:39,590 --> 04:18:37,120
talked to philip danley and i thought

6357
04:18:41,750 --> 04:18:39,600
you know i could get him to to confirm

6358
04:18:43,590 --> 04:18:41,760
that he was with um

6359
04:18:45,030 --> 04:18:43,600
crazy horse at the little big horn if i

6360
04:18:46,790 --> 04:18:45,040
wanted to

6361
04:18:49,189 --> 04:18:46,800
wasn't that sharp

6362
04:18:51,189 --> 04:18:49,199
and and and it has to do with his age

6363
04:18:53,030 --> 04:18:51,199

not not that he was dumb or anything i

6364

04:18:55,030 --> 04:18:53,040

mean it was his age i think he was in

6365

04:18:58,389 --> 04:18:55,040

his 80s when i talked to him

6366

04:18:59,110 --> 04:18:58,399

so it just wasn't a reliable source um

6367

04:19:02,950 --> 04:18:59,120

uh

6368

04:19:05,990 --> 04:19:02,960

carl flock and i did a story on barnett

6369

04:19:07,670 --> 04:19:06,000

um in 2000 what's been 2003 it came out

6370

04:19:10,550 --> 04:19:07,680

in the international ufo reporter where

6371

04:19:12,870 --> 04:19:10,560

we we investigated the barnett tale

6372

04:19:17,110 --> 04:19:12,880

um we found a diary actually i found the

6373

04:19:19,349 --> 04:19:17,120

diary ruth barnett's niece alice knight

6374

04:19:20,790 --> 04:19:19,359

somehow i got in touch with her

6375

04:19:23,030 --> 04:19:20,800

and was talking to her about what she

6376

04:19:24,550 --> 04:19:23,040

remembered barney had told them

6377

04:19:27,910 --> 04:19:24,560

and she called me one day and says you

6378

04:19:30,070 --> 04:19:27,920

know i found a diary kept by ruth

6379

04:19:32,149 --> 04:19:30,080

for 1947 apparently the only day a year

6380

04:19:33,830 --> 04:19:32,159

that she did that and it was one of

6381

04:19:35,910 --> 04:19:33,840

those daily reminder books and she kept

6382

04:19:39,269 --> 04:19:35,920

it religiously through the whole year of

6383

04:19:40,870 --> 04:19:39,279

1947. so we're going through this thing

6384

04:19:43,189 --> 04:19:40,880

there's nothing there

6385

04:19:45,590 --> 04:19:43,199

i take it to albuquerque she loans it to

6386

04:19:48,309 --> 04:19:45,600

me i take it to albuquerque and meet

6387

04:19:50,950 --> 04:19:48,319

stan and don schmidt at a um

6388

04:19:52,550 --> 04:19:50,960

copying center and i walk in the door

6389

04:19:54,389 --> 04:19:52,560

and stan doesn't say hello or anything

6390

04:19:56,070 --> 04:19:54,399

he says did you get it yeah i got it

6391

04:19:59,189 --> 04:19:56,080

here it is i figure it's not so he stood

6392

04:20:00,630 --> 04:19:59,199

at the machine and made copies for all

6393

04:20:02,149 --> 04:20:00,640

but there's absolutely nothing in there

6394

04:20:04,309 --> 04:20:02,159

to suggest bonnie barnett was involved

6395

04:20:05,830 --> 04:20:04,319

in any kind of

6396

04:20:07,830 --> 04:20:05,840

of um

6397

04:20:09,750 --> 04:20:07,840

observation

6398

04:20:12,710 --> 04:20:09,760

of a ufo

6399

04:20:14,790 --> 04:20:12,720

now vern maltese and um

6400

04:20:16,229 --> 04:20:14,800

and his wife whose name escapes me at

6401
04:20:16,640 --> 04:20:16,239
the moment

6402
04:20:17,750 --> 04:20:16,650
um

6403
04:20:19,750 --> 04:20:17,760
[Music]

6404
04:20:21,110 --> 04:20:19,760
were at a thanksgiving dinner with

6405
04:20:24,229 --> 04:20:21,120
barney

6406
04:20:28,229 --> 04:20:24,239
in 1947 and it's key it was 1947 so we

6407
04:20:29,830 --> 04:20:28,239
have the diary entry and vern said

6408
04:20:33,189 --> 04:20:29,840
he seemed to remember that barney

6409
04:20:34,469 --> 04:20:33,199
barnett talking about this thing at that

6410
04:20:36,229 --> 04:20:34,479
that um

6411
04:20:37,910 --> 04:20:36,239
thanksgiving dinner alice knight was

6412
04:20:39,590 --> 04:20:37,920
there as well there's nothing in the

6413
04:20:40,469 --> 04:20:39,600

diary about that either well we had

6414

04:20:41,990 --> 04:20:40,479

dinner

6415

04:20:44,070 --> 04:20:42,000

barney told us this amazing story about

6416

04:20:46,229 --> 04:20:44,080

seeing a crash flying saucer if he had

6417

04:20:49,030 --> 04:20:46,239

been so frightened that he didn't share

6418

04:20:50,389 --> 04:20:49,040

the information with his wife in

6419

04:20:52,149 --> 04:20:50,399

july

6420

04:20:53,670 --> 04:20:52,159

now he feels safe to talk in november

6421

04:20:55,750 --> 04:20:53,680

why doesn't she mention this in the

6422

04:20:58,070 --> 04:20:55,760

diary we would love to have something

6423

04:21:01,910 --> 04:20:58,080

like that a document from 1947 where

6424

04:21:06,550 --> 04:21:04,389

carl and i thought that probably what

6425

04:21:08,149 --> 04:21:06,560

happened is that the story that barney

6426
04:21:10,309 --> 04:21:08,159
barnett was telling actually had more to

6427
04:21:12,070 --> 04:21:10,319
do with the aztec crash

6428
04:21:13,429 --> 04:21:12,080
than it did with anything else and they

6429
04:21:15,670 --> 04:21:13,439
probably began telling the story

6430
04:21:17,030 --> 04:21:15,680
sometime after 1950

6431
04:21:19,590 --> 04:21:17,040
so we don't think that he was on the

6432
04:21:21,510 --> 04:21:19,600
plains of san agustin in 1947. i don't

6433
04:21:24,229 --> 04:21:21,520
believe the story given

6434
04:21:26,070 --> 04:21:24,239
that all testimony about the plains of

6435
04:21:27,349 --> 04:21:26,080
san augustine crash comes back to barney

6436
04:21:29,750 --> 04:21:27,359
barnett

6437
04:21:32,070 --> 04:21:29,760
we found a guy we found a number of

6438
04:21:33,830 --> 04:21:32,080

scientists who were involved in research

6439

04:21:36,469 --> 04:21:33,840

on the plains of san agustin there's a

6440

04:21:38,229 --> 04:21:36,479

number of old prehistoric

6441

04:21:39,910 --> 04:21:38,239

inhabitations there

6442

04:21:42,229 --> 04:21:39,920

campsites and whatnot and i hesitate to

6443

04:21:44,950 --> 04:21:42,239

mention the one it's called bat cave

6444

04:21:46,790 --> 04:21:44,960

because it's got bats in it

6445

04:21:48,710 --> 04:21:46,800

the back cave oh no

6446

04:21:50,950 --> 04:21:48,720

it's on the it's on the eastern side of

6447

04:21:53,510 --> 04:21:50,960

the lake

6448

04:21:55,429 --> 04:21:53,520

but it faces to the west

6449

04:21:56,870 --> 04:21:55,439

and the guy named um

6450

04:21:59,110 --> 04:21:56,880

herbert dick

6451
04:22:00,550 --> 04:21:59,120
was doing archaeological research at

6452
04:22:03,670 --> 04:22:00,560
that place

6453
04:22:05,110 --> 04:22:03,680
in july of 1947 and in fact we were able

6454
04:22:07,830 --> 04:22:05,120
to put him there

6455
04:22:09,830 --> 04:22:07,840
in that cave on july 1st because of the

6456
04:22:12,469 --> 04:22:09,840
documentation we got from harvard

6457
04:22:16,389 --> 04:22:12,479
university so he's on the planes he's on

6458
04:22:18,309 --> 04:22:16,399
the plains of san agustin when when um

6459
04:22:19,750 --> 04:22:18,319
gerald anderson is talking about how he

6460
04:22:20,630 --> 04:22:19,760
had been involved in

6461
04:22:22,070 --> 04:22:20,640
in this thing when he was a

6462
04:22:24,630 --> 04:22:22,080
five-year-old kid and his parents were

6463
04:22:26,389 --> 04:22:24,640

out he was with his father and his uncle

6464

04:22:27,910 --> 04:22:26,399

looking for moss agate on the plains of

6465

04:22:29,990 --> 04:22:27,920

san agustin which by the way doesn't

6466

04:22:33,030 --> 04:22:30,000

exist there i know this because i

6467

04:22:34,550 --> 04:22:33,040

checked with a number of neurologists in

6468

04:22:36,790 --> 04:22:34,560

in new mexico

6469

04:22:39,429 --> 04:22:36,800

um so he's talking about this huge

6470

04:22:40,630 --> 04:22:39,439

battalion size up

6471

04:22:42,229 --> 04:22:40,640

yes

6472

04:22:44,229 --> 04:22:42,239

well you can stand you could have stood

6473

04:22:45,510 --> 04:22:44,239

in bat cave and seen this thing going on

6474

04:22:47,590 --> 04:22:45,520

across the lake

6475

04:22:48,870 --> 04:22:47,600

but her dick said herbert dick said no

6476
04:22:50,469 --> 04:22:48,880
nothing like that happened he didn't see

6477
04:22:51,590 --> 04:22:50,479
anything like that he said i'm not a big

6478
04:22:52,870 --> 04:22:51,600
fan of the military and if i knew

6479
04:22:55,189 --> 04:22:52,880
anything i'd tell you

6480
04:22:55,990 --> 04:22:55,199
i mentioned to the stan and stan says

6481
04:22:57,510 --> 04:22:56,000
well

6482
04:22:58,950 --> 04:22:57,520
we don't know how deep he was in the

6483
04:23:01,349 --> 04:22:58,960
cave and we don't know which way it's

6484
04:23:03,189 --> 04:23:01,359
facing and i said yeah but we do

6485
04:23:04,149 --> 04:23:03,199
they're looking for humanisation in the

6486
04:23:05,750 --> 04:23:04,159
cave

6487
04:23:07,030 --> 04:23:05,760
very deep into it because they got to

6488
04:23:07,990 --> 04:23:07,040

stay up front where they can get the

6489

04:23:10,710 --> 04:23:08,000

light

6490

04:23:12,710 --> 04:23:10,720

and it's facing the right direction

6491

04:23:15,110 --> 04:23:12,720

just just for those that are unaware so

6492

04:23:17,750 --> 04:23:15,120

you know the original roswell story is a

6493

04:23:19,910 --> 04:23:17,760

crash and then and stan's book comes out

6494

04:23:21,269 --> 04:23:19,920

and and talks about this second crash

6495

04:23:22,950 --> 04:23:21,279

site and

6496

04:23:25,030 --> 04:23:22,960

is it your position then that the second

6497

04:23:27,830 --> 04:23:25,040

crash site with the bodies and all these

6498

04:23:29,750 --> 04:23:27,840

tactile stories is not credible part of

6499

04:23:31,910 --> 04:23:29,760

the actual real story

6500

04:23:33,590 --> 04:23:31,920

the second crash diet site on the plains

6501
04:23:36,550 --> 04:23:33,600
of san agustin we don't believe is part

6502
04:23:38,870 --> 04:23:36,560
of the credible 1947 roswell story there

6503
04:23:40,950 --> 04:23:38,880
is a second crash site closer to roswell

6504
04:23:42,710 --> 04:23:40,960
where bodies were recovered according to

6505
04:23:45,030 --> 04:23:42,720
a number of people that we talked to

6506
04:23:46,870 --> 04:23:45,040
including chester lydle

6507
04:23:48,550 --> 04:23:46,880
who was um

6508
04:23:49,910 --> 04:23:48,560
a scientist of some renowned and helped

6509
04:23:51,750 --> 04:23:49,920
develop the atomic trigger for the

6510
04:23:54,149 --> 04:23:51,760
atomic bomb and was working on

6511
04:23:55,590 --> 04:23:54,159
hydrofolds hydrofoils and things like

6512
04:23:57,429 --> 04:23:55,600
that was a good friend of butch

6513
04:24:00,229 --> 04:23:57,439

blanchard

6514

04:24:02,149 --> 04:24:00,239

of the 509th bomb group i sometimes

6515

04:24:03,510 --> 04:24:02,159

forget that people aren't as meshed in

6516

04:24:05,030 --> 04:24:03,520

the minutia

6517

04:24:06,550 --> 04:24:05,040

yeah yeah

6518

04:24:08,149 --> 04:24:06,560

but butch blanchard was the the

6519

04:24:09,750 --> 04:24:08,159

commanding officer of the 509 bomb group

6520

04:24:11,590 --> 04:24:09,760

at the time and he was responsible for

6521

04:24:14,309 --> 04:24:11,600

all the recovery operations

6522

04:24:17,349 --> 04:24:14,319

and lytle told i i don't know why he

6523

04:24:19,349 --> 04:24:17,359

didn't tell don to me but he told

6524

04:24:21,590 --> 04:24:19,359

robert hastings

6525

04:24:24,229 --> 04:24:21,600

that he had been in

6526
04:24:25,750 --> 04:24:24,239
alaska with blanchard and while he was

6527
04:24:28,070 --> 04:24:25,760
there his wife

6528
04:24:30,710 --> 04:24:28,080
went into labor

6529
04:24:32,149 --> 04:24:30,720
in chicago and he had to get home and so

6530
04:24:33,830 --> 04:24:32,159
they got an airplane because now brian

6531
04:24:35,110 --> 04:24:33,840
blanchard was a general and he could say

6532
04:24:36,830 --> 04:24:35,120
i'd like an airplane to go to chicago

6533
04:24:39,930 --> 04:24:36,840
and i say yes sir when would you like to

6534
04:24:41,110 --> 04:24:39,940
leave um so they're on this trip to

6535
04:24:42,790 --> 04:24:41,120
[Music]

6536
04:24:44,229 --> 04:24:42,800
chicago on the airplane and blanche

6537
04:24:46,229 --> 04:24:44,239
tells him that there had been four

6538
04:24:47,189 --> 04:24:46,239

bodies recovered

6539

04:24:48,710 --> 04:24:47,199

uh

6540

04:24:50,309 --> 04:24:48,720

granted chester lytle didn't see the

6541

04:24:52,550 --> 04:24:50,319

bodies but he's getting the information

6542

04:24:53,510 --> 04:24:52,560

from from butch blanchard who should

6543

04:24:54,790 --> 04:24:53,520

have known

6544

04:24:56,229 --> 04:24:54,800

and we talked to a couple of other

6545

04:24:58,710 --> 04:24:56,239

people who said they had seen the bodies

6546

04:24:59,830 --> 04:24:58,720

as well but but the point is we were

6547

04:25:01,269 --> 04:24:59,840

able to

6548

04:25:02,550 --> 04:25:01,279

and i shouldn't say we at this point

6549

04:25:04,870 --> 04:25:02,560

because i think it was mainly worked by

6550

04:25:06,870 --> 04:25:04,880

tom carey and don schmidt that actually

6551
04:25:08,469 --> 04:25:06,880
located the specific site where the

6552
04:25:10,149 --> 04:25:08,479
bodies were found

6553
04:25:12,309 --> 04:25:10,159
closer to roswell although we had had

6554
04:25:15,110 --> 04:25:12,319
hints of it before that um

6555
04:25:16,710 --> 04:25:15,120
bill rickett who was the ncoic which is

6556
04:25:18,630 --> 04:25:16,720
the non-commissioned officer in charge

6557
04:25:20,710 --> 04:25:18,640
of the counterintelligence operation in

6558
04:25:22,950 --> 04:25:20,720
roswell in 1947

6559
04:25:25,510 --> 04:25:22,960
talked to us about going out to a crash

6560
04:25:27,510 --> 04:25:25,520
site where there was much closer to

6561
04:25:28,950 --> 04:25:27,520
roswell than the brazil site up near

6562
04:25:29,750 --> 04:25:28,960
corona

6563
04:25:31,510 --> 04:25:29,760

so

6564

04:25:35,110 --> 04:25:31,520

uh when we look at it i

6565

04:25:37,269 --> 04:25:35,120

i am not a fan of the

6566

04:25:39,590 --> 04:25:37,279

plains of san agustin crash

6567

04:25:41,590 --> 04:25:39,600

because everything really traces back to

6568

04:25:43,429 --> 04:25:41,600

barney barnett you don't have additional

6569

04:25:44,870 --> 04:25:43,439

witnesses it's bonnie barnett and that's

6570

04:25:46,550 --> 04:25:44,880

it you're done

6571

04:25:48,149 --> 04:25:46,560

but when we talk about these other sites

6572

04:25:49,830 --> 04:25:48,159

and things closer to roswell then we

6573

04:25:51,670 --> 04:25:49,840

then we pick up many many more witnesses

6574

04:25:53,189 --> 04:25:51,680

who had seen things like melvin brown

6575

04:25:55,590 --> 04:25:53,199

for example who was

6576

04:26:00,229 --> 04:25:55,600

part of the guard detail um

6577

04:26:01,510 --> 04:26:00,239

thomas gonzalez who was part of it

6578

04:26:03,349 --> 04:26:01,520

talking about what they had seen

6579

04:26:05,429 --> 04:26:03,359

gonzalez in fact spent

6580

04:26:07,670 --> 04:26:05,439

i guess years carving little wooden

6581

04:26:09,429 --> 04:26:07,680

figures of of the alien creatures i

6582

04:26:11,710 --> 04:26:09,439

think if you go to my

6583

04:26:13,189 --> 04:26:11,720

blog uh

6584

04:26:15,189 --> 04:26:13,199

kevinrando.blogspot.com i think there's

6585

04:26:17,030 --> 04:26:15,199

pictures of what he's carved up there

6586

04:26:18,309 --> 04:26:17,040

and if there's not there should be

6587

04:26:19,030 --> 04:26:18,319

um

6588

04:26:21,269 --> 04:26:19,040

but

6589

04:26:23,429 --> 04:26:21,279

uh so as we have much better evidence

6590

04:26:25,590 --> 04:26:23,439

for for roswell and we have very little

6591

04:26:26,550 --> 04:26:25,600

for over on the plains of san augustine

6592

04:26:28,630 --> 04:26:26,560

um

6593

04:26:30,790 --> 04:26:28,640

but i think when they started when they

6594

04:26:33,670 --> 04:26:30,800

started the only

6595

04:26:36,229 --> 04:26:33,680

story about bodies alien bodies

6596

04:26:39,349 --> 04:26:36,239

was that um

6597

04:26:41,189 --> 04:26:39,359

uh was the barney barnett tale and so

6598

04:26:43,110 --> 04:26:41,199

they they ran with that

6599

04:26:45,269 --> 04:26:43,120

and and i mean don and i did the same

6600

04:26:46,710 --> 04:26:45,279

thing in one respect we talked to a guy

6601
04:26:47,510 --> 04:26:46,720
named frank kaufman who was talking

6602
04:26:48,790 --> 04:26:47,520
about

6603
04:26:50,389 --> 04:26:48,800
being involved in the recovery of the

6604
04:26:51,750 --> 04:26:50,399
craft and the bodies and things like

6605
04:26:53,510 --> 04:26:51,760
that and what the bodies looked like and

6606
04:26:55,189 --> 04:26:53,520
all of these things and it turned out

6607
04:26:56,229 --> 04:26:55,199
that frank kaufman wasn't telling the

6608
04:27:00,149 --> 04:26:56,239
truth

6609
04:27:01,349 --> 04:27:00,159
he was as that other person said a liar

6610
04:27:03,830 --> 04:27:01,359
but

6611
04:27:05,429 --> 04:27:03,840
he the other person determined that

6612
04:27:06,790 --> 04:27:05,439
frank kaufman was a liar because he just

6613
04:27:08,550 --> 04:27:06,800

didn't believe the roswell involved in

6614

04:27:10,790 --> 04:27:08,560

alien spacecraft and ergo anybody had

6615

04:27:12,950 --> 04:27:10,800

suggested otherwise must be a liar

6616

04:27:15,110 --> 04:27:12,960

we actually been proved that the guy was

6617

04:27:16,710 --> 04:27:15,120

a liar so that

6618

04:27:18,309 --> 04:27:16,720

yeah and i was gonna i was gonna ask you

6619

04:27:20,070 --> 04:27:18,319

about that like i've heard some

6620

04:27:22,229 --> 04:27:20,080

criticism uh

6621

04:27:24,229 --> 04:27:22,239

leveled against you for what i feel is

6622

04:27:26,630 --> 04:27:24,239

the right thing to do because there has

6623

04:27:29,830 --> 04:27:26,640

been some things in a few of your books

6624

04:27:32,309 --> 04:27:29,840

that you put forth as factual

6625

04:27:34,469 --> 04:27:32,319

at one time and later sort of pulled

6626

04:27:35,750 --> 04:27:34,479

back from and said

6627

04:27:37,910 --> 04:27:35,760

it turns out that this person's

6628

04:27:41,590 --> 04:27:37,920

information was not very credible

6629

04:27:44,790 --> 04:27:41,600

and and i no longer agree with that but

6630

04:27:46,389 --> 04:27:44,800

isn't that a healthier position to take

6631

04:27:48,149 --> 04:27:46,399

to just admit that you were wrong

6632

04:27:50,389 --> 04:27:48,159

sometimes than to

6633

04:27:53,189 --> 04:27:50,399

double down on on stuff you know is is

6634

04:27:54,870 --> 04:27:53,199

not factual after the fact you know if

6635

04:27:57,189 --> 04:27:54,880

if we're looking for the truth if we're

6636

04:28:00,070 --> 04:27:57,199

seeking the truth so to speak

6637

04:28:01,910 --> 04:28:00,080

then um yeah you have to do that and and

6638

04:28:03,590 --> 04:28:01,920

what we what we did we had the

6639

04:28:05,030 --> 04:28:03,600

information we believed it to be true we

6640

04:28:07,590 --> 04:28:05,040

were told by other people you believe

6641

04:28:10,149 --> 04:28:07,600

what this guy said frank hoffman said we

6642

04:28:11,990 --> 04:28:10,159

had a picture of him in the 1947

6643

04:28:14,070 --> 04:28:12,000

yearbook receiving a medal from one of

6644

04:28:17,429 --> 04:28:14,080

the senior officers at the roswell army

6645

04:28:19,110 --> 04:28:17,439

airfield frank is in civilian clothing

6646

04:28:20,630 --> 04:28:19,120

but

6647

04:28:21,750 --> 04:28:20,640

in the middle i think the medal and i

6648

04:28:22,950 --> 04:28:21,760

can't really tell from the picture

6649

04:28:24,630 --> 04:28:22,960

because it's in black and white i think

6650

04:28:26,790 --> 04:28:24,640

it's world war ii victory medal which is

6651
04:28:27,990 --> 04:28:26,800
no big deal anybody who served during

6652
04:28:29,429 --> 04:28:28,000
the time of

6653
04:28:31,429 --> 04:28:29,439
world war ii got the world war ii

6654
04:28:32,710 --> 04:28:31,439
victory medal when the war was over

6655
04:28:34,950 --> 04:28:32,720
so it wasn't a big deal so i don't know

6656
04:28:36,389 --> 04:28:34,960
why they were presenting it to him

6657
04:28:37,830 --> 04:28:36,399
in that kind of an arena but we have a

6658
04:28:40,149 --> 04:28:37,840
picture of him so clearly he was

6659
04:28:42,790 --> 04:28:40,159
involved with the roswell army airfield

6660
04:28:44,710 --> 04:28:42,800
in july of 1947 so he could have been

6661
04:28:46,790 --> 04:28:44,720
what he what he claimed to be he showed

6662
04:28:48,149 --> 04:28:46,800
us his military separation documents

6663
04:28:49,590 --> 04:28:48,159

which showed he had been a master

6664

04:28:50,870 --> 04:28:49,600

sergeant and had been trained in

6665

04:28:52,950 --> 04:28:50,880

intelligence

6666

04:28:54,469 --> 04:28:52,960

he showed us other documents he had that

6667

04:28:57,670 --> 04:28:54,479

put him on a list of people that were

6668

04:28:59,429 --> 04:28:57,680

active granted access to specific

6669

04:29:01,189 --> 04:28:59,439

and things like that so we had this

6670

04:29:03,910 --> 04:29:01,199

documentation

6671

04:29:05,990 --> 04:29:03,920

which didn't mean that we didn't keep

6672

04:29:08,550 --> 04:29:06,000

looking and asking things after frank

6673

04:29:09,910 --> 04:29:08,560

died and this was after he died

6674

04:29:11,830 --> 04:29:09,920

mark chesney

6675

04:29:13,429 --> 04:29:11,840

mark roding and don schmidt were in

6676
04:29:15,269 --> 04:29:13,439
roswell and

6677
04:29:17,189 --> 04:29:15,279
juanita

6678
04:29:18,870 --> 04:29:17,199
kaufman frank's wife

6679
04:29:20,550 --> 04:29:18,880
asked them to go to some of his papers

6680
04:29:22,309 --> 04:29:20,560
because she wanted to make sure that

6681
04:29:24,550 --> 04:29:22,319
there were no outstanding contracts that

6682
04:29:26,710 --> 04:29:24,560
he was obligated to fulfill

6683
04:29:27,830 --> 04:29:26,720
dealing with if the appearances on tv

6684
04:29:29,349 --> 04:29:27,840
are like this and as they're going

6685
04:29:31,910 --> 04:29:29,359
through his desk

6686
04:29:34,229 --> 04:29:31,920
they found two old-fashioned typewriters

6687
04:29:35,429 --> 04:29:34,239
they found a stack of paper from world

6688
04:29:37,269 --> 04:29:35,439

war ii

6689

04:29:38,790 --> 04:29:37,279

they found his original discharge papers

6690

04:29:41,590 --> 04:29:38,800

which showed he'd been a staff sergeant

6691

04:29:43,910 --> 04:29:41,600

and been trained in administration well

6692

04:29:45,189 --> 04:29:43,920

then mark did some additional work

6693

04:29:46,710 --> 04:29:45,199

and

6694

04:29:48,870 --> 04:29:46,720

talking to some people who were at

6695

04:29:50,070 --> 04:29:48,880

roswell in 1947 learned exactly what he

6696

04:29:51,750 --> 04:29:50,080

was doing so we learned that frank

6697

04:29:54,070 --> 04:29:51,760

kaufman was not a credible credible

6698

04:29:57,269 --> 04:29:54,080

source well rather than trying to

6699

04:29:59,590 --> 04:29:57,279

bolster his credibility

6700

04:30:01,590 --> 04:29:59,600

i insisted they didn't want they didn't

6701
04:30:04,389 --> 04:30:01,600
want to release the information

6702
04:30:06,309 --> 04:30:04,399
um right away out of out of their

6703
04:30:07,830 --> 04:30:06,319
compassion for juanita

6704
04:30:10,389 --> 04:30:07,840
of kaufman because i mean now we're

6705
04:30:12,630 --> 04:30:10,399
going to call her husband's a liar

6706
04:30:15,110 --> 04:30:12,640
and he just passed away yeah and he just

6707
04:30:17,269 --> 04:30:15,120
passed away and i i

6708
04:30:19,349 --> 04:30:17,279
that was their compassionate attitude

6709
04:30:20,790 --> 04:30:19,359
i think it was 18 months later

6710
04:30:23,349 --> 04:30:20,800
i was doing a

6711
04:30:25,910 --> 04:30:23,359
i was involved in a documentary

6712
04:30:27,910 --> 04:30:25,920
and and they asked me about kaufman at

6713
04:30:29,670 --> 04:30:27,920

that point and i said yeah we don't find

6714

04:30:31,830 --> 04:30:29,680

this story credible anymore and here's

6715

04:30:33,510 --> 04:30:31,840

why and then mark rodicker and i did the

6716

04:30:35,030 --> 04:30:33,520

article for the international uf

6717

04:30:37,349 --> 04:30:35,040

reporter where we presented the

6718

04:30:38,950 --> 04:30:37,359

documentation and the other evidence

6719

04:30:41,349 --> 04:30:38,960

that showed that frank hoffman had not

6720

04:30:43,910 --> 04:30:41,359

been completely candid with us yeah he

6721

04:30:45,830 --> 04:30:43,920

had been a a sergeant during world war

6722

04:30:47,750 --> 04:30:45,840

ii but he'd been a staff sergeant not a

6723

04:30:49,590 --> 04:30:47,760

master sergeant he had no

6724

04:30:52,469 --> 04:30:49,600

training in intelligence

6725

04:30:54,149 --> 04:30:52,479

and so um you know the only the only

6726
04:30:56,469 --> 04:30:54,159
thing you can do is say wow we blew it

6727
04:30:58,630 --> 04:30:56,479
on that one but at that point i started

6728
04:31:00,870 --> 04:30:58,640
vetting people much more religiously and

6729
04:31:03,269 --> 04:31:00,880
rigidly than i had before i was doing a

6730
04:31:08,070 --> 04:31:06,070
crash when ufos fall from the sky

6731
04:31:11,110 --> 04:31:08,080
and what i wanted to do

6732
04:31:13,510 --> 04:31:11,120
i i was going to include the del rio ufo

6733
04:31:15,830 --> 04:31:13,520
crash from december 6 1950 and a guy

6734
04:31:19,030 --> 04:31:15,840
named robert willingham was the source

6735
04:31:19,830 --> 04:31:19,040
on that retired air force

6736
04:31:22,870 --> 04:31:19,840
um

6737
04:31:26,630 --> 04:31:22,880
colonel he said air force fighter pilot

6738
04:31:28,309 --> 04:31:26,640

and so i did my due diligence i wrote to

6739

04:31:30,630 --> 04:31:28,319

st louis where they keep the military

6740

04:31:31,510 --> 04:31:30,640

records of those who are retired

6741

04:31:37,750 --> 04:31:31,520

or

6742

04:31:40,070 --> 04:31:37,760

back and it showed that he had been a

6743

04:31:42,229 --> 04:31:40,080

low-ranking enlisted man he did he was

6744

04:31:43,830 --> 04:31:42,239

technically a veteran of world war ii he

6745

04:31:46,149 --> 04:31:43,840

had entered the entered the army in

6746

04:31:49,349 --> 04:31:46,159

december of 1945

6747

04:31:51,349 --> 04:31:49,359

the war wasn't officially declared over

6748

04:31:54,630 --> 04:31:51,359

until the middle of 1946 although the

6749

04:31:56,149 --> 04:31:54,640

shooting stopped in what august of 1945

6750

04:31:57,750 --> 04:31:56,159

so he's technically a veteran of world

6751

04:31:59,990 --> 04:31:57,760

war ii

6752

04:32:01,830 --> 04:32:00,000

but he had been an e4

6753

04:32:04,389 --> 04:32:01,840

no flight training or anything like that

6754

04:32:07,030 --> 04:32:04,399

i looked at something else

6755

04:32:09,349 --> 04:32:07,040

as a military pilot i know this

6756

04:32:11,189 --> 04:32:09,359

when we finished flight school

6757

04:32:13,590 --> 04:32:11,199

we were told we could stay an extra day

6758

04:32:16,229 --> 04:32:13,600

in well it would have been in at fort

6759

04:32:19,349 --> 04:32:16,239

rucker and the faa would give us a

6760

04:32:22,070 --> 04:32:19,359

written examination 50 questions on

6761

04:32:23,429 --> 04:32:22,080

um faa regulations we'd have a class

6762

04:32:24,630 --> 04:32:23,439

about it and then we'd take the test

6763

04:32:25,990 --> 04:32:24,640

type thing

6764

04:32:28,469 --> 04:32:26,000
and then we would be granted a

6765

04:32:31,670 --> 04:32:28,479
commercial pilot's license

6766

04:32:34,070 --> 04:32:31,680
and that's a good deal for one day right

6767

04:32:36,389 --> 04:32:34,080
yeah we've been gone from home for 13

6768

04:32:39,590 --> 04:32:36,399
months we're about to go to vietnam

6769

04:32:41,189 --> 04:32:39,600
it was adios muchacho i'm on my way home

6770

04:32:42,950 --> 04:32:41,199
uh we didn't do that

6771

04:32:44,950 --> 04:32:42,960
but but then once i got back from

6772

04:32:46,950 --> 04:32:44,960
vietnam and once um

6773

04:32:48,630 --> 04:32:46,960
i was at the university of iowa

6774

04:32:51,269 --> 04:32:48,640
and i was on summer vacation we were

6775

04:32:53,269 --> 04:32:51,279
going up to lake ogboji for the summer

6776

04:32:55,750 --> 04:32:53,279

i stopped at the faa office in des

6777

04:32:58,469 --> 04:32:55,760

moines iowa and took the test

6778

04:33:00,550 --> 04:32:58,479

and graduated and got my my

6779

04:33:02,389 --> 04:33:00,560

commercial pilot's license you had to

6780

04:33:04,390 --> 04:33:02,399

document you had to bring a dd4

6781

04:33:05,750 --> 04:33:04,400

form 214 in your flight record so they

6782

04:33:08,551 --> 04:33:05,760

could verify your flight records got

6783

04:33:10,789 --> 04:33:08,561

like 1200 hours of combat flight time so

6784

04:33:13,429 --> 04:33:10,799

the 200 hour um

6785

04:33:16,629 --> 04:33:13,439

requirement for flight experience uh

6786

04:33:18,629 --> 04:33:16,639

yeah you blew that out of the water

6787

04:33:20,310 --> 04:33:18,639

was probably right when we graduated

6788

04:33:22,230 --> 04:33:20,320

from high school i think i had 210 hours

6789

04:33:24,789 --> 04:33:22,240

of flight time so i bet met that met

6790

04:33:26,949 --> 04:33:24,799

that um criterion there was some poor

6791

04:33:28,949 --> 04:33:26,959

guy in there taking his private pilot's

6792

04:33:31,029 --> 04:33:28,959

license test for private clients he had

6793

04:33:33,189 --> 04:33:31,039

maps out he's charting courses and all

6794

04:33:37,590 --> 04:33:33,199

of this stuff i blow in i take the

6795

04:33:41,429 --> 04:33:39,510

i've got a

6796

04:33:42,869 --> 04:33:41,439

commercial pilot's license well this guy

6797

04:33:44,789 --> 04:33:42,879

willingham didn't have a commercial

6798

04:33:46,789 --> 04:33:44,799

pilot's license he had a private pilot's

6799

04:33:48,789 --> 04:33:46,799

license i could figure out no reason why

6800

04:33:50,070 --> 04:33:48,799

a military pilot would get a private

6801
04:33:52,150 --> 04:33:50,080
pilot's license unless of course he

6802
04:33:53,910 --> 04:33:52,160
wasn't a military pilot

6803
04:33:54,709 --> 04:33:53,920
well so that's interesting but see like

6804
04:33:56,789 --> 04:33:54,719
i said

6805
04:33:58,709 --> 04:33:56,799
i for one found it like a good thing

6806
04:34:01,109 --> 04:33:58,719
when you came out later and said this

6807
04:34:02,551 --> 04:34:01,119
person's story is no longer credible a

6808
04:34:04,949 --> 04:34:02,561
big another

6809
04:34:06,390 --> 04:34:04,959
another big controversy on my list of

6810
04:34:08,709 --> 04:34:06,400
questions here

6811
04:34:10,949 --> 04:34:08,719
and this is very hotly debated amongst

6812
04:34:14,551 --> 04:34:10,959
believers and skeptics

6813
04:34:16,789 --> 04:34:14,561

uh or really of everybody about roswell

6814

04:34:19,910 --> 04:34:16,799

and that is the debris switch

6815

04:34:22,070 --> 04:34:19,920

because i've got two people in that room

6816

04:34:24,869 --> 04:34:22,080

where they took the famous photos of the

6817

04:34:27,109 --> 04:34:24,879

of the so-called roswell debris

6818

04:34:29,590 --> 04:34:27,119

that later said

6819

04:34:31,510 --> 04:34:29,600

they switched the debris out kalkwarf

6820

04:34:33,189 --> 04:34:31,520

claims that the debris switch was an

6821

04:34:33,990 --> 04:34:33,199

invention of

6822

04:34:36,070 --> 04:34:34,000

uh

6823

04:34:38,551 --> 04:34:36,080

of stanton friedman that there was no

6824

04:34:40,629 --> 04:34:38,561

debris switch that was what they found

6825

04:34:42,949 --> 04:34:40,639

what they took the pictures of but these

6826
04:34:44,070 --> 04:34:42,959
two military gentlemen there marcel and

6827
04:34:45,349 --> 04:34:44,080
uh

6828
04:34:46,789 --> 04:34:45,359
the colonel

6829
04:34:49,670 --> 04:34:46,799
colonel dubose

6830
04:34:52,390 --> 04:34:49,680
later said and and i have like the

6831
04:34:54,551 --> 04:34:52,400
written quotes of what they said is that

6832
04:34:56,869 --> 04:34:54,561
that was not the same

6833
04:34:58,070 --> 04:34:56,879
the same debris that they picked up from

6834
04:34:59,349 --> 04:34:58,080
the ranch

6835
04:35:00,709 --> 04:34:59,359
well if you look at the pictures in the

6836
04:35:02,150 --> 04:35:00,719
roswell incident book they've been

6837
04:35:04,070 --> 04:35:02,160
cropped

6838
04:35:05,750 --> 04:35:04,080

and you look at the pictures and it says

6839

04:35:07,830 --> 04:35:05,760

this is the breed that they found there

6840

04:35:09,189 --> 04:35:07,840

well that's simply untrue because when

6841

04:35:11,510 --> 04:35:09,199

you see the full picture clearly it's a

6842

04:35:14,310 --> 04:35:11,520

weather balloon and a ray win radar

6843

04:35:15,990 --> 04:35:14,320

target that's been seriously degraded so

6844

04:35:18,390 --> 04:35:16,000

that's absolutely right that the

6845

04:35:19,990 --> 04:35:18,400

pictures show

6846

04:35:24,869 --> 04:35:20,000

stuff

6847

04:35:25,750 --> 04:35:24,879

brought from roswell and dubose said

6848

04:35:27,910 --> 04:35:25,760

um

6849

04:35:29,990 --> 04:35:27,920

the the debris was switched now the

6850

04:35:31,269 --> 04:35:30,000

interesting thing is i think that person

6851
04:35:33,189 --> 04:35:31,279
whose name i don't want to mention

6852
04:35:34,551 --> 04:35:33,199
kalkorov

6853
04:35:36,789 --> 04:35:34,561
oh boy

6854
04:35:39,269 --> 04:35:36,799
said that said that um

6855
04:35:41,429 --> 04:35:39,279
when stan found the full pictures he

6856
04:35:43,189 --> 04:35:41,439
talked to marcel about it and they came

6857
04:35:45,349 --> 04:35:43,199
up with this idea that the debris was

6858
04:35:46,949 --> 04:35:45,359
switched to keep the the story going

6859
04:35:48,709 --> 04:35:46,959
okay let's say that's true let's say

6860
04:35:50,709 --> 04:35:48,719
that that that happened

6861
04:35:52,310 --> 04:35:50,719
what's the motivation for dubose to say

6862
04:35:54,230 --> 04:35:52,320
it

6863
04:35:56,070 --> 04:35:54,240

there's no he's not he's not looking to

6864

04:35:59,269 --> 04:35:56,080

be on tv he's not looking to write a

6865

04:36:01,029 --> 04:35:59,279

book he's not looking for any kind of

6866

04:36:02,551 --> 04:36:01,039

fame or glory he

6867

04:36:04,150 --> 04:36:02,561

we went to him

6868

04:36:07,269 --> 04:36:04,160

to talk to him about it and he brought

6869

04:36:09,269 --> 04:36:07,279

it up about the debris being switched

6870

04:36:11,830 --> 04:36:09,279

so we've got two people who are absolute

6871

04:36:13,189 --> 04:36:11,840

absolutely that's the colorized version

6872

04:36:15,750 --> 04:36:13,199

of it which yeah actually i want to

6873

04:36:19,029 --> 04:36:15,760

thank one of my viewers here uh called

6874

04:36:21,830 --> 04:36:19,039

spooky who uh went and colorized the

6875

04:36:24,390 --> 04:36:21,840

original photos which i think

6876
04:36:26,551 --> 04:36:24,400
really is really

6877
04:36:28,390 --> 04:36:26,561
but make it look more realistic that

6878
04:36:30,789 --> 04:36:28,400
this was crazy

6879
04:36:33,510 --> 04:36:30,799
here's my problem with

6880
04:36:34,789 --> 04:36:33,520
my problem with the debris switch

6881
04:36:36,150 --> 04:36:34,799
people that don't believe there was a

6882
04:36:38,551 --> 04:36:36,160
debris switch

6883
04:36:41,590 --> 04:36:38,561
is is this these are intelligence

6884
04:36:43,429 --> 04:36:41,600
officers for the 509th bomb group the

6885
04:36:45,750 --> 04:36:43,439
only bomb group in the united states

6886
04:36:47,510 --> 04:36:45,760
that handles nuclear weapons

6887
04:36:50,230 --> 04:36:47,520
they have access to the greatest

6888
04:36:52,150 --> 04:36:50,240

technology in the united states they see

6889

04:36:53,990 --> 04:36:52,160

these weather balloons and experiments

6890

04:36:55,830 --> 04:36:54,000

all the time at the base

6891

04:36:57,109 --> 04:36:55,840

i think they would know what a weather

6892

04:37:00,629 --> 04:36:57,119

balloon is

6893

04:37:03,990 --> 04:37:00,639

thing i would like to ask you because my

6894

04:37:06,629 --> 04:37:04,000

father was a military man like you

6895

04:37:08,310 --> 04:37:06,639

if if if your commanding officer were to

6896

04:37:09,750 --> 04:37:08,320

order you you're going to stand there

6897

04:37:11,590 --> 04:37:09,760

when these photographers come in and

6898

04:37:12,789 --> 04:37:11,600

take keep your mouth shut and and

6899

04:37:15,269 --> 04:37:12,799

they're going to take these pictures

6900

04:37:17,510 --> 04:37:15,279

don't say a word you're gonna you're

6901
04:37:18,789 --> 04:37:17,520
gonna do that right you're just gonna do

6902
04:37:21,029 --> 04:37:18,799
what you're told

6903
04:37:22,551 --> 04:37:21,039
there's no motivation for marcel when

6904
04:37:24,629 --> 04:37:22,561
those pictures are taken to stand up and

6905
04:37:26,310 --> 04:37:24,639
say no no this isn't the stuff i brought

6906
04:37:27,269 --> 04:37:26,320
the general sitting right there telling

6907
04:37:31,109 --> 04:37:27,279
him

6908
04:37:33,109 --> 04:37:31,119
about what's going on

6909
04:37:34,551 --> 04:37:33,119
and just pose for the picture so that's

6910
04:37:37,029 --> 04:37:34,561
what happened

6911
04:37:38,551 --> 04:37:37,039
i have the story from um jay bond

6912
04:37:40,150 --> 04:37:38,561
johnson the guy that took the pictures

6913
04:37:43,349 --> 04:37:40,160

that we're showing here the those

6914

04:37:45,189 --> 04:37:43,359

pictures javon johnson i talked to him

6915

04:37:47,189 --> 04:37:45,199

four or five times and his story

6916

04:37:48,629 --> 04:37:47,199

radically changes that that that's the

6917

04:37:50,310 --> 04:37:48,639

real he finally says that's the real

6918

04:37:51,029 --> 04:37:50,320

debris that they brought from roswell no

6919

04:37:56,390 --> 04:37:51,039

it

6920

04:37:57,990 --> 04:37:56,400

he photographed was the

6921

04:37:59,349 --> 04:37:58,000

weather balloon and

6922

04:38:00,789 --> 04:37:59,359

what uh in the picture of general

6923

04:38:02,390 --> 04:38:00,799

raymond you can see the balloon back

6924

04:38:04,869 --> 04:38:02,400

there that the black

6925

04:38:05,990 --> 04:38:04,879

mass behind raymie is is the degraded

6926

04:38:07,910 --> 04:38:06,000

weather balloon

6927

04:38:10,709 --> 04:38:07,920

he realized that if all he took of

6928

04:38:12,709 --> 04:38:10,719

pictures was of this this debris this

6929

04:38:14,310 --> 04:38:12,719

from a from a ray went target then his

6930

04:38:15,910 --> 04:38:14,320

pictures aren't as important as if it

6931

04:38:17,750 --> 04:38:15,920

was the real stuff

6932

04:38:22,629 --> 04:38:17,760

uh the pictures are important because it

6933

04:38:27,670 --> 04:38:25,910

fort worth and on on july 8th 1947

6934

04:38:29,670 --> 04:38:27,680

talking about this specific thing and

6935

04:38:32,230 --> 04:38:29,680

this is the uh one of the pictures of

6936

04:38:33,670 --> 04:38:32,240

rainey he's holding the the memo that we

6937

04:38:35,109 --> 04:38:33,680

all have been trying to read for a

6938

04:38:36,949 --> 04:38:35,119

decade

6939

04:38:38,789 --> 04:38:36,959

yeah i was gonna that's on my list of

6940

04:38:40,629 --> 04:38:38,799

questions as well what do you what

6941

04:38:42,230 --> 04:38:40,639

here's here's the picture of the famous

6942

04:38:44,310 --> 04:38:42,240

and i have an even better

6943

04:38:45,590 --> 04:38:44,320

um

6944

04:38:47,510 --> 04:38:45,600

the other picture of rainy raymond

6945

04:38:50,230 --> 04:38:47,520

dubose i think is the one where he's got

6946

04:38:53,109 --> 04:38:50,240

the uh the memo as we see it as we try

6947

04:38:55,750 --> 04:38:53,119

to um yeah let me find i give you

6948

04:38:58,470 --> 04:38:55,760

another yeah i have some other photos

6949

04:39:00,949 --> 04:38:58,480

here of that i believe yeah but what do

6950

04:39:02,949 --> 04:39:00,959

you think of these people who claim that

6951
04:39:05,349 --> 04:39:02,959
they've decoded what's on the memo and

6952
04:39:07,029 --> 04:39:05,359
it talks about bodies and crash recovery

6953
04:39:09,029 --> 04:39:07,039
and things of that nature do you think

6954
04:39:09,990 --> 04:39:09,039
that it's credible

6955
04:39:17,750 --> 04:39:10,000
that

6956
04:39:18,869 --> 04:39:17,760
paper there's a digital technology now

6957
04:39:21,349 --> 04:39:18,879
there's a

6958
04:39:24,150 --> 04:39:21,359
i've looked at that thing literally for

6959
04:39:26,949 --> 04:39:24,160
decades i've been involved in

6960
04:39:29,590 --> 04:39:26,959
uh two two attempts to read it at the

6961
04:39:31,910 --> 04:39:29,600
university of texas at arlington

6962
04:39:33,429 --> 04:39:31,920
thanks again to spooky this is why it's

6963
04:39:35,590 --> 04:39:33,439

tantalizing like

6964

04:39:37,910 --> 04:39:35,600

you can almost you think it looks like

6965

04:39:40,150 --> 04:39:37,920

you could read that from this angle it

6966

04:39:43,030 --> 04:39:40,160

looks like you're readable and when you

6967

04:39:44,550 --> 04:39:43,040

get to um a blow up of just that i've

6968

04:39:46,070 --> 04:39:44,560

got an eight by ten blow up and you can

6969

04:39:47,830 --> 04:39:46,080

actually read some of the words you can

6970

04:39:49,910 --> 04:39:47,840

see fort worth texas you can see weather

6971

04:39:51,510 --> 04:39:49,920

balloons in that memo

6972

04:39:52,390 --> 04:39:51,520

but the way it's folded and the way it's

6973

04:39:54,230 --> 04:39:52,400

bent

6974

04:39:55,510 --> 04:39:54,240

it obscures some of it there's a line at

6975

04:39:57,830 --> 04:39:55,520

the very top

6976
04:40:00,868 --> 04:39:57,840
and i think david rudiak has decoded it

6977
04:40:03,430 --> 04:40:00,878
as saying victims of the wreck

6978
04:40:06,150 --> 04:40:03,440
um others have said

6979
04:40:08,628 --> 04:40:06,160
brought up other things um one of the

6980
04:40:09,510 --> 04:40:08,638
one of the um

6981
04:40:11,430 --> 04:40:09,520
people

6982
04:40:13,670 --> 04:40:11,440
that i was involved with with trying to

6983
04:40:15,670 --> 04:40:13,680
to scan the thing thought the word

6984
04:40:17,830 --> 04:40:15,680
instead of victims was viewing of the

6985
04:40:20,150 --> 04:40:17,840
wreck well that changes the the context

6986
04:40:22,470 --> 04:40:20,160
of the memo completely

6987
04:40:24,310 --> 04:40:22,480
the other thing is jay bond johnson at

6988
04:40:26,948 --> 04:40:24,320

first said that he brought the document

6989

04:40:28,830 --> 04:40:26,958

into the into raymie's office and it's

6990

04:40:31,270 --> 04:40:28,840

the teletype from the fort worth star

6991

04:40:33,030 --> 04:40:31,280

telegram and he handed it to raymie and

6992

04:40:34,310 --> 04:40:33,040

so remy's holding that in the picture

6993

04:40:37,270 --> 04:40:34,320

well if it's a teletype from the

6994

04:40:39,430 --> 04:40:37,280

newspaper then it's not that important

6995

04:40:41,750 --> 04:40:39,440

uh johnson later changed his story and

6996

04:40:43,350 --> 04:40:41,760

said no no i didn't i didn't bring that

6997

04:40:44,628 --> 04:40:43,360

in there it was on his desk and i handed

6998

04:40:45,910 --> 04:40:44,638

to him so he'd have something in his

6999

04:40:47,510 --> 04:40:45,920

hand and i'm thinking yeah that makes a

7000

04:40:50,708 --> 04:40:47,520

lot of sense

7001
04:40:52,550 --> 04:40:50,718
but um the last time we did that and it

7002
04:40:54,948 --> 04:40:52,560
was february of this year i was down

7003
04:40:57,350 --> 04:40:54,958
there with a number of people and what

7004
04:40:58,708 --> 04:40:57,360
was the the um

7005
04:41:00,470 --> 04:40:58,718
history's greatest mysteries on the

7006
04:41:03,190 --> 04:41:00,480
history channel they did the three-part

7007
04:41:05,350 --> 04:41:03,200
roswell segment and i was there a guy

7008
04:41:07,430 --> 04:41:05,360
named jane cooper brought in his

7009
04:41:09,350 --> 04:41:07,440
equipment and

7010
04:41:11,510 --> 04:41:09,360
now scanning the negative almost down to

7011
04:41:13,990 --> 04:41:11,520
the molecular level

7012
04:41:16,948 --> 04:41:14,000
and yes when you did a new high super

7013
04:41:18,948 --> 04:41:16,958

high quality scan of the actual oh it's

7014

04:41:20,708 --> 04:41:18,958

negative it took him hours to do it i

7015

04:41:22,310 --> 04:41:20,718

mean it's just it would take a picture

7016

04:41:24,230 --> 04:41:22,320

and take a picture and take a picture as

7017

04:41:26,550 --> 04:41:24,240

it moved across the whole thing taking

7018

04:41:28,628 --> 04:41:26,560

the picture and it and and

7019

04:41:30,628 --> 04:41:28,638

eventually it gets down to almost a

7020

04:41:33,670 --> 04:41:30,638

molecular level and then what he does is

7021

04:41:36,788 --> 04:41:33,680

he puts it all back together in layers

7022

04:41:38,550 --> 04:41:36,798

that tries to clarify it and

7023

04:41:40,550 --> 04:41:38,560

when he got it all done and we looked at

7024

04:41:42,310 --> 04:41:40,560

it on the screen i'm thinking oh my god

7025

04:41:43,990 --> 04:41:42,320

it doesn't say viewing it doesn't say

7026

04:41:45,110 --> 04:41:44,000

victims it's a there's a different word

7027

04:41:46,150 --> 04:41:45,120

up there now

7028

04:41:47,670 --> 04:41:46,160

um

7029

04:41:49,590 --> 04:41:47,680

but

7030

04:41:51,270 --> 04:41:49,600

that's the problem you can almost see

7031

04:41:53,590 --> 04:41:51,280

what you want to see i know tom carrey

7032

04:41:55,430 --> 04:41:53,600

said the moment he saw the

7033

04:41:57,110 --> 04:41:55,440

uh he he flashed the thing up on the

7034

04:41:58,470 --> 04:41:57,120

screen he was

7035

04:42:00,150 --> 04:41:58,480

the state section director in

7036

04:42:02,550 --> 04:42:00,160

pennsylvania and they had a meeting at

7037

04:42:04,550 --> 04:42:02,560

his house and he had a slide with it and

7038

04:42:05,750 --> 04:42:04,560

he threw it up on the on the wall and he

7039

04:42:07,590 --> 04:42:05,760

looked at he said it

7040

04:42:08,390 --> 04:42:07,600

jumped out and viewed victims of the

7041

04:42:10,390 --> 04:42:08,400

wreck

7042

04:42:12,070 --> 04:42:10,400

i can look at that and i can see view

7043

04:42:13,990 --> 04:42:12,080

viewing of the wreck i can see victims

7044

04:42:15,830 --> 04:42:14,000

of the wreck i can see where it's so

7045

04:42:17,030 --> 04:42:15,840

messed up you really can't tell and

7046

04:42:18,550 --> 04:42:17,040

you're getting down when you get down to

7047

04:42:21,430 --> 04:42:18,560

the molecular level then you get all

7048

04:42:24,150 --> 04:42:21,440

that other trash from a

7049

04:42:25,590 --> 04:42:24,160

regular old negative uh we don't have we

7050

04:42:27,030 --> 04:42:25,600

don't have that problem with the digital

7051
04:42:28,708 --> 04:42:27,040
cameras today that we have with that

7052
04:42:30,788 --> 04:42:28,718
negative and

7053
04:42:32,788 --> 04:42:30,798
a number of people said well if you if

7054
04:42:34,310 --> 04:42:32,798
if the photography just been just a foot

7055
04:42:36,948 --> 04:42:34,320
closer

7056
04:42:37,910 --> 04:42:36,958
you know and had angled it just a little

7057
04:42:39,830 --> 04:42:37,920
bit

7058
04:42:42,070 --> 04:42:39,840
differently we'd probably be able to

7059
04:42:43,910 --> 04:42:42,080
read it i think to the we're at the

7060
04:42:47,350 --> 04:42:43,920
point now on the raimi memo we're not

7061
04:42:49,510 --> 04:42:47,360
going to get a good read until they can

7062
04:42:51,750 --> 04:42:49,520
use artificial intelligence to put the

7063
04:42:54,550 --> 04:42:51,760

thing together and see what it says some

7064

04:42:56,150 --> 04:42:54,560

kind of computer access in that fashion

7065

04:42:57,510 --> 04:42:56,160

to see if we can figure out what it says

7066

04:42:59,670 --> 04:42:57,520

it may be to the point we're never going

7067

04:43:01,670 --> 04:42:59,680

to be able to read it so basically it's

7068

04:43:04,788 --> 04:43:01,680

very that whole thing is very

7069

04:43:07,270 --> 04:43:04,798

tantalizing but inconclusive absolutely

7070

04:43:09,030 --> 04:43:07,280

absolutely i i i know i know david

7071

04:43:11,110 --> 04:43:09,040

rudiak swears that it says victims of

7072

04:43:13,190 --> 04:43:11,120

the wreck and i know people say that and

7073

04:43:15,350 --> 04:43:13,200

i can see it when i look at it and i can

7074

04:43:17,350 --> 04:43:15,360

see it saying other stuff i i think that

7075

04:43:18,708 --> 04:43:17,360

what we where we are is that just

7076

04:43:20,708 --> 04:43:18,718

inconclusive

7077

04:43:22,708 --> 04:43:20,718

we just can't really tell

7078

04:43:24,470 --> 04:43:22,718

well that's very disappointing and i

7079

04:43:25,990 --> 04:43:24,480

wanted to ask you about

7080

04:43:28,310 --> 04:43:26,000

one other witness

7081

04:43:30,150 --> 04:43:28,320

and that is the mortician

7082

04:43:32,868 --> 04:43:30,160

witness because

7083

04:43:35,270 --> 04:43:32,878

he tells a really compelling story about

7084

04:43:37,110 --> 04:43:35,280

you know his nurse friends saw the uh

7085

04:43:40,150 --> 04:43:37,120

saw the bodies and

7086

04:43:42,550 --> 04:43:40,160

and was in on the autopsy but then we

7087

04:43:45,590 --> 04:43:42,560

can't find the woman or people did find

7088

04:43:47,430 --> 04:43:45,600

the woman uh you know

7089

04:43:51,270 --> 04:43:47,440

this is what is his name uh glenn dennis

7090

04:43:51,280 --> 04:43:54,470

too bad is not true

7091

04:43:59,110 --> 04:43:57,510

continuing to disappoint me kevin like i

7092

04:44:00,708 --> 04:43:59,120

want to believe that guy's story i

7093

04:44:03,270 --> 04:44:00,718

really do because that would be a

7094

04:44:05,110 --> 04:44:03,280

smoking gun like he saw it this girl saw

7095

04:44:07,910 --> 04:44:05,120

the bodies but then she mysteriously

7096

04:44:09,110 --> 04:44:07,920

vanished and died and you know

7097

04:44:10,708 --> 04:44:09,120

and and

7098

04:44:12,470 --> 04:44:10,718

we met with him

7099

04:44:15,270 --> 04:44:12,480

um

7100

04:44:17,030 --> 04:44:15,280

i think in 1990

7101
04:44:19,750 --> 04:44:17,040
and he sits down for an interview and he

7102
04:44:22,390 --> 04:44:19,760
tells us the story of the nurse that she

7103
04:44:24,470 --> 04:44:22,400
was called in and well he tells about

7104
04:44:26,470 --> 04:44:24,480
how he went out to um

7105
04:44:31,030 --> 04:44:26,480
he'd gotten a call for for

7106
04:44:33,750 --> 04:44:31,040
a child-sized cat cat just cactuses

7107
04:44:35,910 --> 04:44:33,760
yeah caskets yeah caskets that can be

7108
04:44:37,510 --> 04:44:35,920
hymetrically sealed

7109
04:44:38,628 --> 04:44:37,520
and

7110
04:44:40,830 --> 04:44:38,638
we're thinking

7111
04:44:43,030 --> 04:44:40,840
why do they have to be

7112
04:44:44,708 --> 04:44:43,040
child-sized you know that's a detail we

7113
04:44:46,708 --> 04:44:44,718

really don't need i mean a metrically

7114

04:44:49,430 --> 04:44:46,718

sealed casket would have done just fine

7115

04:44:50,948 --> 04:44:49,440

you don't need a child-sized one but he

7116

04:44:52,390 --> 04:44:50,958

said he said well that got him to

7117

04:44:54,230 --> 04:44:52,400

thinking of some kind of accident out of

7118

04:44:58,070 --> 04:44:54,240

the base so he goes out the base and he

7119

04:44:59,590 --> 04:44:58,080

gets out of his car whatever and as he's

7120

04:45:01,430 --> 04:44:59,600

walking and he looks in the back of the

7121

04:45:02,868 --> 04:45:01,440

ambulance and he sees some debris in

7122

04:45:04,948 --> 04:45:02,878

there and something that's got kind of

7123

04:45:06,470 --> 04:45:04,958

the top of a canoe on it like like the

7124

04:45:07,830 --> 04:45:06,480

front of a canoe

7125

04:45:08,948 --> 04:45:07,840

and he goes in there and she tells him

7126
04:45:10,470 --> 04:45:08,958
you got to get out of here going to get

7127
04:45:12,310 --> 04:45:10,480
in trouble and this

7128
04:45:15,190 --> 04:45:12,320
mean captain coming up and yells at him

7129
04:45:16,070 --> 04:45:15,200
and tells him to leave and says that uh

7130
04:45:17,750 --> 04:45:16,080
um

7131
04:45:19,190 --> 04:45:17,760
and dennis says well i'm a civilian you

7132
04:45:20,470 --> 04:45:19,200
can't do anything to me and i'm thinking

7133
04:45:21,670 --> 04:45:20,480
well that's a stupid thing to say

7134
04:45:23,590 --> 04:45:21,680
because you're on a military base you

7135
04:45:25,270 --> 04:45:23,600
want to see how fast they

7136
04:45:26,868 --> 04:45:25,280
all kinds of things to you while you're

7137
04:45:28,708 --> 04:45:26,878
on there

7138
04:45:30,310 --> 04:45:28,718

yeah do that as it may

7139

04:45:32,550 --> 04:45:30,320

um the captain said you'd be surprised

7140

04:45:34,628 --> 04:45:32,560

what i can do and the nco says you'll be

7141

04:45:36,708 --> 04:45:34,638

picking your bones out of the sand and

7142

04:45:38,390 --> 04:45:36,718

he says this nco is is a an

7143

04:45:40,470 --> 04:45:38,400

african-american fellow and i'm thinking

7144

04:45:42,150 --> 04:45:40,480

1947 i'm not sure they'd put up with

7145

04:45:43,270 --> 04:45:42,160

that kind of talk

7146

04:45:45,750 --> 04:45:43,280

from

7147

04:45:48,310 --> 04:45:45,760

an nco like that

7148

04:45:49,990 --> 04:45:48,320

but um so he leaves and then she meets

7149

04:45:51,910 --> 04:45:50,000

him and tells him about seeing the

7150

04:45:53,190 --> 04:45:51,920

bodies and all of this stuff and so

7151
04:45:54,470 --> 04:45:53,200
we're talking to him and i said well you

7152
04:45:57,510 --> 04:45:54,480
know we need the name and he said i'll

7153
04:45:59,110 --> 04:45:57,520
tell you the name but don't tell anybody

7154
04:46:01,430 --> 04:45:59,120
you know make your search for it but

7155
04:46:03,510 --> 04:46:01,440
don't tell anybody her name is naomi

7156
04:46:04,788 --> 04:46:03,520
self thinking okay

7157
04:46:07,110 --> 04:46:04,798
so

7158
04:46:08,708 --> 04:46:07,120
months later i'm talking to glenn dennis

7159
04:46:10,788 --> 04:46:08,718
about something on the phone and he

7160
04:46:12,390 --> 04:46:10,798
berating me for not finding naomi myself

7161
04:46:14,150 --> 04:46:12,400
he says i gave you the name why can't

7162
04:46:15,830 --> 04:46:14,160
you find her

7163
04:46:17,030 --> 04:46:15,840

and i said you know

7164

04:46:20,788 --> 04:46:17,040

we've been looking for a number of

7165

04:46:22,708 --> 04:46:20,798

people there's a guy named

7166

04:46:24,310 --> 04:46:22,718

well i'll just pick one out of the air

7167

04:46:25,750 --> 04:46:24,320

george schultz we've been looking for

7168

04:46:27,590 --> 04:46:25,760

him i said i talked to a guy by that

7169

04:46:29,430 --> 04:46:27,600

name today he was a major

7170

04:46:31,350 --> 04:46:29,440

in the uh army air forces but it's not

7171

04:46:33,510 --> 04:46:31,360

the right guy and dennis says oh i know

7172

04:46:35,750 --> 04:46:33,520

him he lives over in alamogordo or las

7173

04:46:37,590 --> 04:46:35,760

cruces over in las cruces and lo and

7174

04:46:38,868 --> 04:46:37,600

behold that's the right guy

7175

04:46:40,628 --> 04:46:38,878

but the point of the story is glenn

7176
04:46:42,550 --> 04:46:40,638
dennis is yelling at me because i have

7177
04:46:44,788 --> 04:46:42,560
not found his nurse i've just now found

7178
04:46:46,390 --> 04:46:44,798
this other guy by accident but i haven't

7179
04:46:49,670 --> 04:46:46,400
found his nurse

7180
04:46:51,190 --> 04:46:49,680
a guy named victor golubik

7181
04:46:53,030 --> 04:46:51,200
took an interest in the nurse i tried to

7182
04:46:54,948 --> 04:46:53,040
get the um

7183
04:46:56,788 --> 04:46:54,958
the um

7184
04:47:03,750 --> 04:46:56,798
daily

7185
04:47:05,190 --> 04:47:03,760
report so every squadron on the basis

7186
04:47:06,550 --> 04:47:05,200
every unit on the base would fill out a

7187
04:47:07,590 --> 04:47:06,560
daily report and tell you who wasn't

7188
04:47:10,948 --> 04:47:07,600

sick

7189

04:47:12,708 --> 04:47:10,958

who had joined the unit who'd left the

7190

04:47:14,628 --> 04:47:12,718

unit so they could account everybody

7191

04:47:16,070 --> 04:47:14,638

everybody names appear in these lists

7192

04:47:17,510 --> 04:47:16,080

and we found a number of people's serial

7193

04:47:19,110 --> 04:47:17,520

numbers on those so we could get their

7194

04:47:21,030 --> 04:47:19,120

records and find out

7195

04:47:23,350 --> 04:47:21,040

exactly what we needed to know

7196

04:47:26,150 --> 04:47:23,360

and naomi self never appeared there

7197

04:47:28,708 --> 04:47:26,160

but i got the medical medical units

7198

04:47:30,708 --> 04:47:28,718

i i requested the medical units but i

7199

04:47:32,150 --> 04:47:30,718

got the hhc at the headquarters and so

7200

04:47:34,948 --> 04:47:32,160

it didn't help and i mentioned that to

7201
04:47:35,990 --> 04:47:34,958
gojobic well he managed to get the um

7202
04:47:38,868 --> 04:47:36,000
the

7203
04:47:40,190 --> 04:47:38,878
morning reports from from um

7204
04:47:42,110 --> 04:47:40,200
the beginning of

7205
04:47:45,110 --> 04:47:42,120
1947 through

7206
04:47:46,868 --> 04:47:45,120
1948 so he had a whole stack of them her

7207
04:47:49,030 --> 04:47:46,878
name never appears

7208
04:47:51,190 --> 04:47:49,040
so vic confronts dennis with this and

7209
04:47:52,868 --> 04:47:51,200
says no nurse well he went through a lot

7210
04:47:55,510 --> 04:47:52,878
of other things to do he found a listing

7211
04:47:56,948 --> 04:47:55,520
of all army nurses 125 000 women who've

7212
04:47:59,670 --> 04:47:56,958
been army nurses

7213
04:48:01,350 --> 04:47:59,680

naomi self didn't appear named

7214

04:48:03,190 --> 04:48:01,360

listen wow you gotta admire his

7215

04:48:05,110 --> 04:48:03,200

dedication

7216

04:48:06,628 --> 04:48:05,120

he went he went and found all the names

7217

04:48:08,868 --> 04:48:06,638

of all the nurses working in the

7218

04:48:10,830 --> 04:48:08,878

civilian hospitals in roswell to see if

7219

04:48:12,788 --> 04:48:10,840

maybe she had been a civilian

7220

04:48:14,948 --> 04:48:12,798

nurse no

7221

04:48:16,628 --> 04:48:14,958

no so vic

7222

04:48:19,510 --> 04:48:16,638

confronts him with this

7223

04:48:20,628 --> 04:48:19,520

and glenn dennis says well i told you i

7224

04:48:22,310 --> 04:48:20,638

told him i'd give him a name but it

7225

04:48:24,550 --> 04:48:22,320

wouldn't be the right name her name

7226

04:48:26,948 --> 04:48:24,560

wasn't naomi self so he's now set us

7227

04:48:29,270 --> 04:48:26,958

back to ground zero but i remember

7228

04:48:30,470 --> 04:48:29,280

exactly what he told us don't tell

7229

04:48:32,230 --> 04:48:30,480

anybody what the name was then he

7230

04:48:33,830 --> 04:48:32,240

proceeded to tell everybody under the

7231

04:48:35,110 --> 04:48:33,840

sun what her name was including philip

7232

04:48:35,910 --> 04:48:35,120

class

7233

04:48:36,868 --> 04:48:35,920

so

7234

04:48:40,390 --> 04:48:36,878

um

7235

04:48:41,910 --> 04:48:40,400

that kind of soured me on glenn dennis

7236

04:48:43,910 --> 04:48:41,920

and then we found some other things out

7237

04:48:46,628 --> 04:48:43,920

that he wasn't a mortician in roswell in

7238

04:48:48,628 --> 04:48:46,638

1947 he was an embalmer

7239

04:48:50,708 --> 04:48:48,638

which means he worked in the mortuary

7240

04:48:51,910 --> 04:48:50,718

but he wasn't the mortician

7241

04:48:53,910 --> 04:48:51,920

and

7242

04:48:55,670 --> 04:48:53,920

he was having this this affair with this

7243

04:48:57,910 --> 04:48:55,680

nurse

7244

04:48:59,990 --> 04:48:57,920

sort of an affair his wife was pregnant

7245

04:49:01,350 --> 04:49:00,000

pregnant in 1947 we thought well that's

7246

04:49:03,510 --> 04:49:01,360

pretty crappy

7247

04:49:04,708 --> 04:49:03,520

uh he said she was killed in an airplane

7248

04:49:05,830 --> 04:49:04,718

accident in europe she'd been

7249

04:49:07,510 --> 04:49:05,840

transferred to europe but she was killed

7250

04:49:08,390 --> 04:49:07,520

in an airplane accident with five other

7251
04:49:11,190 --> 04:49:08,400
nurses

7252
04:49:15,430 --> 04:49:11,200
i went through the new york times

7253
04:49:17,110 --> 04:49:15,440
from july of 1947 to like 1953

7254
04:49:19,830 --> 04:49:17,120
there's a big index now you can do it

7255
04:49:21,510 --> 04:49:19,840
online and do it in seconds

7256
04:49:23,910 --> 04:49:21,520
it took me hours

7257
04:49:25,350 --> 04:49:23,920
but they would break down the

7258
04:49:27,190 --> 04:49:25,360
the various news stories including

7259
04:49:29,670 --> 04:49:27,200
aircraft accidents and i went through

7260
04:49:30,868 --> 04:49:29,680
their their indexes for

7261
04:49:31,990 --> 04:49:30,878
literally

7262
04:49:33,590 --> 04:49:32,000
years

7263
04:49:35,670 --> 04:49:33,600

and could not find an accident that

7264

04:49:38,310 --> 04:49:35,680

killed any killed five army nurses at

7265

04:49:39,830 --> 04:49:38,320

one time don berliner

7266

04:49:41,830 --> 04:49:39,840

uh went through the stars and stripes

7267

04:49:44,150 --> 04:49:41,840

the stars and stripes is a newspaper

7268

04:49:46,070 --> 04:49:44,160

that's printed overseas for the for the

7269

04:49:48,708 --> 04:49:46,080

the military personnel stationed

7270

04:49:50,868 --> 04:49:48,718

overseas the big advantage of the stars

7271

04:49:53,110 --> 04:49:50,878

and stripes in

7272

04:49:54,868 --> 04:49:53,120

um yes i crashed for those who can read

7273

04:49:56,948 --> 04:49:54,878

body language i scratched my nose it

7274

04:50:01,030 --> 04:49:56,958

itched i'm sorry it didn't mean i was

7275

04:50:06,150 --> 04:50:03,910

there's a very conspiratorial crowd here

7276

04:50:10,070 --> 04:50:06,160

captain i know it's just i'm sorry

7277

04:50:14,310 --> 04:50:12,628

i just we saw kel we we saw stars and

7278

04:50:16,070 --> 04:50:14,320

stripes in in

7279

04:50:17,670 --> 04:50:16,080

in iraq and i was always

7280

04:50:18,390 --> 04:50:17,680

looking for because calvin and hobbes

7281

04:50:20,470 --> 04:50:18,400

was

7282

04:50:23,670 --> 04:50:20,480

one of the comics they printed oh yeah i

7283

04:50:24,868 --> 04:50:23,680

grew up with that sure yeah so uh um

7284

04:50:26,310 --> 04:50:24,878

but everything we tried to check out

7285

04:50:27,510 --> 04:50:26,320

with glenn dennis didn't check out we

7286

04:50:29,590 --> 04:50:27,520

couldn't find the nurse we couldn't find

7287

04:50:31,750 --> 04:50:29,600

it by the name he lied to us about this

7288

04:50:33,590 --> 04:50:31,760

he lied to us about that the nurse

7289

04:50:35,350 --> 04:50:33,600

didn't get killed in a trap in an

7290

04:50:36,868 --> 04:50:35,360

aircraft accident all of that sort of

7291

04:50:39,510 --> 04:50:36,878

thing so no i don't think glenn dennis

7292

04:50:40,948 --> 04:50:39,520

was telling the truth tom carey

7293

04:50:43,110 --> 04:50:40,958

believes glenn dennis is telling the

7294

04:50:44,948 --> 04:50:43,120

truth and i think don kind of leans

7295

04:50:46,230 --> 04:50:44,958

toward glenn dennis being somewhat

7296

04:50:48,230 --> 04:50:46,240

reliable but he may have gotten the

7297

04:50:50,550 --> 04:50:48,240

story from somebody else meaning one of

7298

04:50:52,550 --> 04:50:50,560

the people who worked at the ballard

7299

04:50:54,708 --> 04:50:52,560

funeral home in roswell at the time as

7300

04:50:56,788 --> 04:50:54,718

did glenn dennis uh was the guy who

7301

04:50:59,110 --> 04:50:56,798

actually got the phone calls

7302

04:51:01,750 --> 04:50:59,120

but the the nurse didn't didn't exist i

7303

04:51:04,550 --> 04:51:01,760

think tom now in their latest book

7304

04:51:06,628 --> 04:51:04,560

and i don't know what the um

7305

04:51:09,030 --> 04:51:06,638

i see that message

7306

04:51:10,310 --> 04:51:09,040

secret knows cabal message

7307

04:51:12,310 --> 04:51:10,320

um

7308

04:51:15,190 --> 04:51:12,320

names a different nurse who worked in a

7309

04:51:17,110 --> 04:51:15,200

clinic in in roswell in 1940 as of being

7310

04:51:18,310 --> 04:51:17,120

the real nurse but if you if you're

7311

04:51:20,150 --> 04:51:18,320

dealing with something like that you're

7312

04:51:21,110 --> 04:51:20,160

not going to bring a civilian nurse in

7313

04:51:22,628 --> 04:51:21,120

there you're going to deal with the

7314

04:51:24,948 --> 04:51:22,638

people that are on the base and you can

7315

04:51:26,550 --> 04:51:24,958

control who they are and what they say

7316

04:51:29,030 --> 04:51:26,560

so i'm sorry i just don't believe the

7317

04:51:30,948 --> 04:51:29,040

glen dennis story i don't believe the

7318

04:51:32,550 --> 04:51:30,958

barney barnett story i do not believe

7319

04:51:34,708 --> 04:51:32,560

the gerald anderson story i do not

7320

04:51:35,910 --> 04:51:34,718

believe the frank hoffman story on the

7321

04:51:38,070 --> 04:51:35,920

other hand

7322

04:51:39,990 --> 04:51:38,080

i certainly believe the edwin

7323

04:51:42,230 --> 04:51:40,000

easley story edwin easley was the base

7324

04:51:43,590 --> 04:51:42,240

provost marshal in 1947 baseball

7325

04:51:45,270 --> 04:51:43,600

marshall is the same as the chief of

7326
04:51:47,350 --> 04:51:45,280
police he

7327
04:51:48,708 --> 04:51:47,360
was in charge of two two companies

7328
04:51:51,590 --> 04:51:48,718
actually a company a squadron he was in

7329
04:51:53,750 --> 04:51:51,600
charge of the mp squad uh mp company and

7330
04:51:56,390 --> 04:51:53,760
the 390th air service squadron i think

7331
04:51:58,550 --> 04:51:56,400
it was which is also specialist and the

7332
04:52:00,150 --> 04:51:58,560
mps patrolled the town uh the air

7333
04:52:02,390 --> 04:52:00,160
specialist squadron was

7334
04:52:04,310 --> 04:52:02,400
was involved with security on the base

7335
04:52:05,430 --> 04:52:04,320
so he was in charge of that and he told

7336
04:52:07,270 --> 04:52:05,440
me

7337
04:52:08,708 --> 04:52:07,280
um

7338
04:52:10,070 --> 04:52:08,718

in a discussion he would he was always

7339

04:52:11,990 --> 04:52:10,080

very careful what he would say to me

7340

04:52:13,990 --> 04:52:12,000

because he was worried about

7341

04:52:15,990 --> 04:52:14,000

the oath he had taken back in 1947 he

7342

04:52:17,270 --> 04:52:16,000

didn't want to violate the healthy taken

7343

04:52:18,868 --> 04:52:17,280

so he's careful what he said he would

7344

04:52:21,590 --> 04:52:18,878

say i can't talk to you about that i'm

7345

04:52:23,110 --> 04:52:21,600

sorry i can't talk to you about that

7346

04:52:25,430 --> 04:52:23,120

and i'm on the phone with him one day

7347

04:52:27,750 --> 04:52:25,440

and i said are we following the right

7348

04:52:28,948 --> 04:52:27,760

path he said what do you mean

7349

04:52:30,708 --> 04:52:28,958

and i said we think it was

7350

04:52:32,868 --> 04:52:30,718

extraterrestrial and he said well let me

7351

04:52:34,788 --> 04:52:32,878

put it this way it's not the wrong path

7352

04:52:36,948 --> 04:52:34,798

so there's a guy

7353

04:52:39,270 --> 04:52:36,958

primary staff member senior officer at

7354

04:52:41,750 --> 04:52:39,280

roswell in 1947 i'm the only person that

7355

04:52:43,590 --> 04:52:41,760

ever talked to him

7356

04:52:45,750 --> 04:52:43,600

um

7357

04:52:47,990 --> 04:52:45,760

and he told me it was the right path and

7358

04:52:50,788 --> 04:52:48,000

was extraterrestrial he told family

7359

04:52:53,590 --> 04:52:50,798

members as as he was dying of cancer

7360

04:52:54,708 --> 04:52:53,600

about the creatures oh the creatures

7361

04:52:55,990 --> 04:52:54,718

um

7362

04:52:57,910 --> 04:52:56,000

when that guy's name i don't want to

7363

04:52:59,270 --> 04:52:57,920

mention cal korff

7364

04:53:01,590 --> 04:52:59,280

attacks

7365

04:53:02,708 --> 04:53:01,600

but you keep mentioning them yeah i know

7366

04:53:03,830 --> 04:53:02,718

because i want people to know what the

7367

04:53:09,270 --> 04:53:03,840

hell i'm talking about i don't know

7368

04:53:13,350 --> 04:53:11,350

talked about him in his book he actually

7369

04:53:14,390 --> 04:53:13,360

confused a testimony of three different

7370

04:53:16,470 --> 04:53:14,400

people

7371

04:53:18,788 --> 04:53:16,480

when he was trying to to denigrate the

7372

04:53:23,750 --> 04:53:18,798

the story told but the information from

7373

04:53:28,390 --> 04:53:23,760

from edwin easley uh curry holden um

7374

04:53:32,948 --> 04:53:31,030

and and of course um edwin easley can oh

7375

04:53:35,110 --> 04:53:32,958

i think it was kevin cavett

7376

04:53:37,030 --> 04:53:35,120

holden and easily he confused the

7377

04:53:39,750 --> 04:53:37,040

testimonies given by those three people

7378

04:53:40,830 --> 04:53:39,760

and created one massive

7379

04:53:43,190 --> 04:53:40,840

uh

7380

04:53:45,430 --> 04:53:43,200

conglomeration it was filled with wholly

7381

04:53:47,510 --> 04:53:45,440

inaccurate information so when he says

7382

04:53:49,110 --> 04:53:47,520

well we've discredited edwin easley he

7383

04:53:51,670 --> 04:53:49,120

hasn't done that he's just

7384

04:53:53,590 --> 04:53:51,680

credited himself in that in that fashion

7385

04:53:54,868 --> 04:53:53,600

and i mean i can go on like this

7386

04:53:57,270 --> 04:53:54,878

i'll i'll tell you another story because

7387

04:53:58,788 --> 04:53:57,280

it's kind of funny korff

7388

04:54:00,948 --> 04:53:58,798

um

7389

04:54:03,190 --> 04:54:00,958

was uh reading from my book he used to

7390

04:54:04,390 --> 04:54:03,200

do these the scandals of kevin randle on

7391

04:54:06,470 --> 04:54:04,400

youtube i don't know if you can find him

7392

04:54:08,708 --> 04:54:06,480

anymore or not

7393

04:54:12,470 --> 04:54:08,718

and he's reading from the book

7394

04:54:14,708 --> 04:54:12,480

uh they think the ufo crash at roswell

7395

04:54:16,470 --> 04:54:14,718

marcel come

7396

04:54:19,750 --> 04:54:16,480

to a son

7397

04:54:20,868 --> 04:54:19,760

and it is the son says what is it and

7398

04:54:22,390 --> 04:54:20,878

and

7399

04:54:25,110 --> 04:54:22,400

jesse senior says well it's a flying

7400

04:54:27,590 --> 04:54:25,120

saucer and car says no didn't use the

7401
04:54:30,470 --> 04:54:27,600
term flying saucer in 1947 they were

7402
04:54:32,708 --> 04:54:30,480
calling them flying discs

7403
04:54:35,590 --> 04:54:32,718
i'm thinking if you look at the roswell

7404
04:54:39,190 --> 04:54:35,600
daily record for july 8th 1947

7405
04:54:40,708 --> 04:54:39,200
it says raaf roswell army airfield finds

7406
04:54:42,788 --> 04:54:40,718
flying saucer

7407
04:54:44,550 --> 04:54:42,798
in roswell region i mean it's in the

7408
04:54:45,590 --> 04:54:44,560
newspaper for crying out loud on the

7409
04:54:47,430 --> 04:54:45,600
very day

7410
04:54:50,070 --> 04:54:47,440
the next day it says general raymie

7411
04:54:52,310 --> 04:54:50,080
empties roswell saucer

7412
04:54:53,910 --> 04:54:52,320
um so they use the term so he's there

7413
04:54:55,990 --> 04:54:53,920

saying they didn't use the term flying

7414

04:54:58,708 --> 04:54:56,000

saucer

7415

04:55:00,628 --> 04:54:58,718

and i i i on my blog they they kevin

7416

04:55:01,830 --> 04:55:00,638

randle you type in kalkorf's name and

7417

04:55:03,830 --> 04:55:01,840

you'll come up to a number of stories

7418

04:55:05,430 --> 04:55:03,840

where he and i argue about stuff

7419

04:55:07,590 --> 04:55:05,440

but one of them i did was here are the

7420

04:55:09,110 --> 04:55:07,600

newspapers from july of 1947 with the

7421

04:55:10,470 --> 04:55:09,120

term flying saucer and then used four

7422

04:55:13,270 --> 04:55:10,480

examples

7423

04:55:14,948 --> 04:55:13,280

so um you know he did a lot of stuff

7424

04:55:16,708 --> 04:55:14,958

like that in the book

7425

04:55:18,788 --> 04:55:16,718

and says well i discredited this and i

7426

04:55:20,550 --> 04:55:18,798

discredited that no you didn't

7427

04:55:22,310 --> 04:55:20,560

um you you

7428

04:55:24,230 --> 04:55:22,320

think in your own brain you did but you

7429

04:55:26,070 --> 04:55:24,240

certainly did not

7430

04:55:28,470 --> 04:55:26,080

and i was also wanted to ask you on the

7431

04:55:29,350 --> 04:55:28,480

subject of bodies is there other less

7432

04:55:31,350 --> 04:55:29,360

known

7433

04:55:33,590 --> 04:55:31,360

uh people that you've interviewed that

7434

04:55:35,670 --> 04:55:33,600

talked about bodies or autopsies or

7435

04:55:37,670 --> 04:55:35,680

where the bodies were taken

7436

04:55:40,868 --> 04:55:37,680

uh that you're aware of that you did

7437

04:55:43,430 --> 04:55:40,878

find credible in so far there's melvin

7438

04:55:46,230 --> 04:55:43,440

brown there's melvin brown

7439

04:55:47,510 --> 04:55:46,240

who was an nco um he was a cook at

7440

04:55:50,070 --> 04:55:47,520

roswell but if you've been in the

7441

04:55:52,070 --> 04:55:50,080

military you know that when you suddenly

7442

04:55:53,510 --> 04:55:52,080

have well everybody goes through basic

7443

04:55:54,628 --> 04:55:53,520

training in the basic training you learn

7444

04:55:55,330 --> 04:55:54,638

a number of things like how to stand

7445

04:55:56,868 --> 04:55:55,340

guard duty

7446

04:55:58,868 --> 04:55:56,878

[Music]

7447

04:56:00,868 --> 04:55:58,878

yeah a lot of that i'm sure yeah yeah so

7448

04:56:02,788 --> 04:56:00,878

when you when um

7449

04:56:04,708 --> 04:56:02,798

you got a lot of people you need to

7450

04:56:06,390 --> 04:56:04,718

deploy into some kind of an area for

7451

04:56:09,430 --> 04:56:06,400

whatever reason you grab everybody you

7452

04:56:11,750 --> 04:56:09,440

can find and send them out there

7453

04:56:14,230 --> 04:56:11,760

um

7454

04:56:15,590 --> 04:56:14,240

i saw that note a cow would lose because

7455

04:56:17,510 --> 04:56:15,600

i'm actually trained in the use of

7456

04:56:19,350 --> 04:56:17,520

firearms hey just just so you know

7457

04:56:20,628 --> 04:56:19,360

everybody's already asking me if you

7458

04:56:23,030 --> 04:56:20,638

guys are going to be on the show

7459

04:56:24,948 --> 04:56:23,040

together and here's what i'll say about

7460

04:56:27,430 --> 04:56:24,958

that if you guys will agree to it i'll

7461

04:56:30,708 --> 04:56:27,440

do it but i think my only task would be

7462

04:56:31,990 --> 04:56:30,718

to keep time because i don't think that

7463

04:56:34,070 --> 04:56:32,000

you know like

7464

04:56:36,230 --> 04:56:34,080

that kind of debate would be great but i

7465

04:56:38,390 --> 04:56:36,240

think like you guys would just talk over

7466

04:56:41,670 --> 04:56:38,400

each other and so i i guess i could just

7467

04:56:43,350 --> 04:56:41,680

referee and you know keep a timer

7468

04:56:45,030 --> 04:56:43,360

you have five minutes you have five

7469

04:56:46,230 --> 04:56:45,040

minutes you know here's the problem with

7470

04:56:47,190 --> 04:56:46,240

that

7471

04:56:50,550 --> 04:56:47,200

back

7472

04:56:52,628 --> 04:56:50,560

a decade and a half ago

7473

04:56:54,708 --> 04:56:52,638

um rob mcconnell at the exxon broadcast

7474

04:56:56,470 --> 04:56:54,718

network

7475

04:56:57,510 --> 04:56:56,480

would have kalkorf on his show once a

7476

04:56:59,590 --> 04:56:57,520

week

7477

04:57:01,350 --> 04:56:59,600

and i learned through second or third

7478

04:57:03,750 --> 04:57:01,360

hand people said you know cal korff is

7479

04:57:05,670 --> 04:57:03,760

challenging you to a debate

7480

04:57:08,230 --> 04:57:05,680

and and he's saying that you refuse to

7481

04:57:10,310 --> 04:57:08,240

debate him about roswell on this show i

7482

04:57:11,910 --> 04:57:10,320

i've never heard about it

7483

04:57:13,430 --> 04:57:11,920

uh so rob mccaughey i got in contact

7484

04:57:14,948 --> 04:57:13,440

with rob mcconnell and we set up a

7485

04:57:16,070 --> 04:57:14,958

debate we were going to do a debate it

7486

04:57:18,708 --> 04:57:16,080

was going to be a three-hour debate i

7487

04:57:20,868 --> 04:57:18,718

would have an hour corf would have an

7488

04:57:23,590 --> 04:57:20,878

hour and then the two of us would be on

7489

04:57:24,628 --> 04:57:23,600

for the last hour talking about it

7490

04:57:26,788 --> 04:57:24,638

and

7491

04:57:28,310 --> 04:57:26,798

i'm making notes of what i want to say

7492

04:57:29,830 --> 04:57:28,320

and i've got notes here and i'm making

7493

04:57:31,430 --> 04:57:29,840

pulling all the information out so i've

7494

04:57:34,868 --> 04:57:31,440

got it at my hand so i don't have to say

7495

04:57:37,750 --> 04:57:34,878

oh the name escapes me at the moment

7496

04:57:39,110 --> 04:57:37,760

at my fingertips and uh my wife keeps

7497

04:57:41,110 --> 04:57:39,120

saying what are you and rob going to

7498

04:57:42,310 --> 04:57:41,120

talk about for three hours

7499

04:57:44,230 --> 04:57:42,320

she doesn't believe corp is going to

7500

04:57:45,270 --> 04:57:44,240

show up

7501
04:57:47,270 --> 04:57:45,280
and

7502
04:57:49,110 --> 04:57:47,280
we get down we're within hours of the

7503
04:57:50,708 --> 04:57:49,120
debate starting four or five hours of

7504
04:57:53,670 --> 04:57:50,718
the debate starting and i get a note

7505
04:57:56,230 --> 04:57:53,680
from rob mcconnell cal has pulled out

7506
04:57:57,830 --> 04:57:56,240
he's now off on some super super super

7507
04:57:59,590 --> 04:57:57,840
secret terrorist mission and he can't

7508
04:58:00,470 --> 04:57:59,600
participate in the debate he didn't show

7509
04:58:02,628 --> 04:58:00,480
up

7510
04:58:04,550 --> 04:58:02,638
oh and actually he's monitoring things

7511
04:58:05,910 --> 04:58:04,560
from the facebook live chat he says now

7512
04:58:07,510 --> 04:58:05,920
he's lying about the debate it was

7513
04:58:08,708 --> 04:58:07,520

anceled because of death threats i

7514

04:58:10,788 --> 04:58:08,718

offered to do it

7515

04:58:14,230 --> 04:58:10,798

again and that offer still stands well

7516

04:58:16,070 --> 04:58:14,240

there we go i see cal is now

7517

04:58:18,390 --> 04:58:16,080

that's that's completely untrue carolyn

7518

04:58:20,628 --> 04:58:18,400

you know it well i'll give you both guys

7519

04:58:22,230 --> 04:58:20,638

you know you both have an open door here

7520

04:58:24,708 --> 04:58:22,240

you know and listen i just want to say

7521

04:58:26,628 --> 04:58:24,718

that i like and respect both of you guys

7522

04:58:28,390 --> 04:58:26,638

for different reasons so you know i

7523

04:58:30,550 --> 04:58:28,400

don't like to see you disagree so

7524

04:58:32,390 --> 04:58:30,560

strongly with each other especially for

7525

04:58:34,708 --> 04:58:32,400

so many years you know

7526

04:58:36,948 --> 04:58:34,718

but you know if you want it if you want

7527

04:58:39,190 --> 04:58:36,958

to get it get it over and done with we

7528

04:58:41,270 --> 04:58:39,200

can have a nice talk here and i'll just

7529

04:58:43,030 --> 04:58:41,280

moderate time and you know i thought it

7530

04:58:44,868 --> 04:58:43,040

was i thought it was over and done with

7531

04:58:46,788 --> 04:58:44,878

years ago

7532

04:58:48,310 --> 04:58:46,798

you know and then i find out he's on

7533

04:58:50,150 --> 04:58:48,320

your program

7534

04:58:52,310 --> 04:58:50,160

calling me a liar

7535

04:58:54,150 --> 04:58:52,320

you know um

7536

04:58:55,910 --> 04:58:54,160

so i just uh i just thought you know

7537

04:58:57,670 --> 04:58:55,920

let's let's talk about these things he

7538

04:58:59,110 --> 04:58:57,680

calls all the witnesses liars uh he

7539

04:59:00,788 --> 04:58:59,120

hasn't talked i'm sure some of them are

7540

04:59:03,030 --> 04:59:00,798

liars i agree

7541

04:59:05,110 --> 04:59:03,040

i've exposed them myself

7542

04:59:06,708 --> 04:59:05,120

uh jesse martial and i hesitate to say

7543

04:59:09,990 --> 04:59:06,718

it but jesse marcel

7544

04:59:12,390 --> 04:59:10,000

senior had had a tendency to

7545

04:59:13,670 --> 04:59:12,400

embellish things

7546

04:59:15,430 --> 04:59:13,680

um

7547

04:59:18,708 --> 04:59:15,440

and and i think part of it came out of

7548

04:59:22,070 --> 04:59:18,718

the the uh bob pratt interview

7549

04:59:24,628 --> 04:59:22,080

that that was done in um

7550

04:59:26,470 --> 04:59:24,638

1978 with marcel the first really long

7551
04:59:27,430 --> 04:59:26,480
form interview we've got the transcript

7552
04:59:29,750 --> 04:59:27,440
from it

7553
04:59:31,030 --> 04:59:29,760
but the the transcript notes are

7554
04:59:33,430 --> 04:59:31,040
very difficult to read because it's like

7555
04:59:35,430 --> 04:59:33,440
one eight page paragraph with little

7556
04:59:36,868 --> 04:59:35,440
insertions here and there and there's

7557
04:59:38,310 --> 04:59:36,878
one place where if you insert a comma

7558
04:59:42,390 --> 04:59:38,320
you change the meaning of the sentence

7559
04:59:45,830 --> 04:59:43,990
marcel was talking about how on his

7560
04:59:47,510 --> 04:59:45,840
third mission mission in the south

7561
04:59:49,590 --> 04:59:47,520
pacific his airplane was shot down and

7562
04:59:53,030 --> 04:59:49,600
they had to bail out

7563
04:59:55,030 --> 04:59:53,040

and and pratt says

7564

04:59:57,110 --> 04:59:55,040

everybody survive

7565

05:00:00,150 --> 04:59:57,120

and the answer written in there is all

7566

05:00:01,750 --> 05:00:00,160

but one crashed into the mountain

7567

05:00:03,190 --> 05:00:01,760

and so you're saying well then marcel

7568

05:00:05,030 --> 05:00:03,200

and one other guy survived he's not

7569

05:00:07,590 --> 05:00:05,040

saying he's a lone survivor one marcelo

7570

05:00:08,948 --> 05:00:07,600

another guy survived but if you poop it

7571

05:00:10,470 --> 05:00:08,958

put it um

7572

05:00:11,510 --> 05:00:10,480

put a comment there

7573

05:00:12,628 --> 05:00:11,520

a

7574

05:00:14,948 --> 05:00:12,638

survive

7575

05:00:16,708 --> 05:00:14,958

changes the whole context yeah well one

7576

05:00:19,030 --> 05:00:16,718

guy crashed in the mountain and died so

7577

05:00:21,830 --> 05:00:19,040

it changes the concept contact

7578

05:00:24,550 --> 05:00:21,840

marcel said that he had five air medals

7579

05:00:26,390 --> 05:00:24,560

which um

7580

05:00:27,990 --> 05:00:26,400

and marcel stated it could not have been

7581

05:00:29,670 --> 05:00:28,000

from this world

7582

05:00:33,110 --> 05:00:29,680

yes he did by its weight by the way is

7583

05:00:33,830 --> 05:00:33,120

marcel with one I but who's

7584

05:00:36,070 --> 05:00:33,840

sure okay

7585

05:00:37,670 --> 05:00:36,080

but but um

7586

05:00:39,430 --> 05:00:37,680

you know if you go and you read linda

7587

05:00:41,750 --> 05:00:39,440

carley's book about

7588

05:00:43,670 --> 05:00:41,760

her interview uh it's uh for the sake of

7589

05:00:45,830 --> 05:00:43,680

my country here interview

7590

05:00:52,550 --> 05:00:45,840

of about

7591

05:00:57,190 --> 05:00:55,350

her four hours interview of with marcel

7592

05:00:58,628 --> 05:00:57,200

and there's one point where he's talking

7593

05:01:00,470 --> 05:00:58,638

he begins to talk about how he had

7594

05:01:02,708 --> 05:01:00,480

performed an operation

7595

05:01:04,230 --> 05:01:02,718

on a guy uh

7596

05:01:05,910 --> 05:01:04,240

because the surgeon wasn't available and

7597

05:01:07,750 --> 05:01:05,920

they did it over the radio

7598

05:01:10,628 --> 05:01:07,760

and his wife interrupts and says oh not

7599

05:01:12,788 --> 05:01:10,638

that story again like she didn't even

7600

05:01:14,310 --> 05:01:12,798

yeah that's crazy yeah but he said he

7601
05:01:16,390 --> 05:01:14,320
had five air metals we could only

7602
05:01:17,830 --> 05:01:16,400
document meant two

7603
05:01:19,430 --> 05:01:17,840
and and

7604
05:01:21,190 --> 05:01:19,440
to kind of put it in perspective i have

7605
05:01:22,948 --> 05:01:21,200
41

7606
05:01:25,110 --> 05:01:22,958
but in in vietnam

7607
05:01:27,030 --> 05:01:25,120
we got an air medal for every 25 hours

7608
05:01:28,868 --> 05:01:27,040
of combat assault flight time and one

7609
05:01:30,708 --> 05:01:28,878
for every 50 hours and

7610
05:01:32,390 --> 05:01:30,718
then once in a while we got air metals

7611
05:01:34,070 --> 05:01:32,400
for valve i got two air metals for valor

7612
05:01:36,788 --> 05:01:34,080
as well so i got like i got the first

7613
05:01:40,628 --> 05:01:36,798

oakley cluster like three times

7614

05:01:41,830 --> 05:01:40,638

um so and so i've got 41 total air metal

7615

05:01:43,990 --> 05:01:41,840

so uh

7616

05:01:46,070 --> 05:01:44,000

you know him having five dresses your

7617

05:01:47,750 --> 05:01:46,080

dress uniform must look great though you

7618

05:01:49,190 --> 05:01:47,760

got that hole well you only wear one and

7619

05:01:51,190 --> 05:01:49,200

then the the air metal you've got a

7620

05:01:54,948 --> 05:01:51,200

little 41 on it and a v for the the

7621

05:01:59,830 --> 05:01:57,430

when i read rotc

7622

05:02:01,670 --> 05:01:59,840

we had a dining out so we're in dress

7623

05:02:04,310 --> 05:02:01,680

uniforms and we can wear our medals if

7624

05:02:06,390 --> 05:02:04,320

we have any so i'm one of the people of

7625

05:02:07,990 --> 05:02:06,400

a vietnam veteran that happened

7626
05:02:09,590 --> 05:02:08,000
my friend bob cornett who i mentioned

7627
05:02:11,190 --> 05:02:09,600
earlier there was a guy at the head

7628
05:02:13,350 --> 05:02:11,200
table and he's looking down in his medal

7629
05:02:14,948 --> 05:02:13,360
he's looking at mine he's looking at me

7630
05:02:17,670 --> 05:02:14,958
and he's trying to figure out how this

7631
05:02:18,788 --> 05:02:17,680
how this rotc cadet could have all these

7632
05:02:20,230 --> 05:02:18,798
mills

7633
05:02:22,070 --> 05:02:20,240
but i've been to vietnam so that was how

7634
05:02:24,830 --> 05:02:22,080
i did it yeah you did things a little

7635
05:02:26,310 --> 05:02:24,840
backwards rotc after you were already

7636
05:02:28,310 --> 05:02:26,320
flying well no i was i was a ward

7637
05:02:30,550 --> 05:02:28,320
officer first and as a ward officer and

7638
05:02:31,830 --> 05:02:30,560

you you go to rotc and you get

7639

05:02:33,190 --> 05:02:31,840

commissioned but i only had to go for

7640

05:02:35,030 --> 05:02:33,200

two years and i didn't have to take the

7641

05:02:37,430 --> 05:02:35,040

stupid summer camp thing

7642

05:02:39,430 --> 05:02:37,440

um and so i graduated when i after we

7643

05:02:41,750 --> 05:02:39,440

graduated i got uh i was commissioned in

7644

05:02:44,230 --> 05:02:41,760

the air force as a second lieutenant

7645

05:02:47,030 --> 05:02:44,240

so um sure now when somebody asks about

7646

05:02:49,670 --> 05:02:47,040

this tony bergelia

7647

05:02:50,948 --> 05:02:49,680

uh tony is a nice guy

7648

05:02:53,270 --> 05:02:50,958

um

7649

05:02:59,750 --> 05:02:53,280

he's a bit over the top

7650

05:03:04,230 --> 05:03:01,990

yeah i like tony he's a good guy he

7651

05:03:05,830 --> 05:03:04,240

works very hard i i think he's a tad bit

7652

05:03:08,070 --> 05:03:05,840

credulous

7653

05:03:10,070 --> 05:03:08,080

he accepts some things that did he and i

7654

05:03:12,070 --> 05:03:10,080

argue about well we can look at the

7655

05:03:13,910 --> 05:03:12,080

roswell slides thing and again you go to

7656

05:03:15,830 --> 05:03:13,920

my blog and you just type in roster and

7657

05:03:18,708 --> 05:03:15,840

by the way i just wanted to mention that

7658

05:03:20,150 --> 05:03:18,718

uh i remember the roswell slides and i

7659

05:03:23,590 --> 05:03:20,160

remember saying

7660

05:03:25,750 --> 05:03:23,600

this is not going to end well and i i

7661

05:03:29,110 --> 05:03:25,760

caught a quote from you

7662

05:03:31,350 --> 05:03:29,120

saying exactly that this is not going to

7663

05:03:33,350 --> 05:03:31,360

end well

7664

05:03:36,310 --> 05:03:33,360

a lot of incredible people got tied up

7665

05:03:39,350 --> 05:03:36,320

in that richard dolan and don schmidt

7666

05:03:41,350 --> 05:03:39,360

and and many others got tied up

7667

05:03:44,230 --> 05:03:41,360

yeah the roswell slides were

7668

05:03:46,470 --> 05:03:44,240

another jaime moussan fake alien garbage

7669

05:03:48,230 --> 05:03:46,480

well no it really it really it didn't

7670

05:03:50,390 --> 05:03:48,240

really start with jaime musan it started

7671

05:03:52,070 --> 05:03:50,400

with don schmidt and tom carey

7672

05:03:54,070 --> 05:03:52,080

okay

7673

05:03:57,350 --> 05:03:54,080

and and um

7674

05:03:59,590 --> 05:03:57,360

they got they got on to that and then

7675

05:04:01,270 --> 05:03:59,600

tony got involved in it

7676

05:04:04,150 --> 05:04:01,280

and um

7677

05:04:06,230 --> 05:04:04,160

very tenacious in his research i said to

7678

05:04:07,750 --> 05:04:06,240

tom i was i it was like

7679

05:04:09,270 --> 05:04:07,760

months before the thing came out and

7680

05:04:11,990 --> 05:04:09,280

i've got a couple of books on science

7681

05:04:13,430 --> 05:04:12,000

fiction movies and things like that and

7682

05:04:14,788 --> 05:04:13,440

i went through there looking to see if

7683

05:04:16,390 --> 05:04:14,798

there was anything like that that would

7684

05:04:18,470 --> 05:04:16,400

appear in a science fiction movie in the

7685

05:04:20,470 --> 05:04:18,480

1940s and there really wasn't in the

7686

05:04:22,708 --> 05:04:20,480

1940s if you had an alien they basically

7687

05:04:23,510 --> 05:04:22,718

were human dressed in silly costumes

7688

05:04:28,070 --> 05:04:23,520

yeah

7689

05:04:30,390 --> 05:04:28,080

and i said adam said

7690

05:04:31,510 --> 05:04:30,400

to tom i said

7691

05:04:34,230 --> 05:04:31,520

the only thing i could think of i said

7692

05:04:36,868 --> 05:04:34,240

do you think it could be a mummy

7693

05:04:38,390 --> 05:04:36,878

and he said no we've looked at mummies

7694

05:04:42,150 --> 05:04:38,400

and i'm thinking you're looking for a

7695

05:04:43,430 --> 05:04:42,160

specific mummy and they couldn't find it

7696

05:04:46,390 --> 05:04:43,440

and then

7697

05:04:48,708 --> 05:04:46,400

within 48 hours of the

7698

05:04:51,030 --> 05:04:48,718

presentation in mexico city they put up

7699

05:04:53,190 --> 05:04:51,040

a better scan than we were working with

7700

05:04:55,670 --> 05:04:53,200

on the mummy and

7701

05:04:58,150 --> 05:04:55,680

it was found the mummy was found yeah it

7702

05:04:59,830 --> 05:04:58,160

all fell apart pretty fast i remember

7703

05:05:02,550 --> 05:04:59,840

the money was found the picture was

7704

05:05:04,788 --> 05:05:02,560

taken in um

7705

05:05:06,708 --> 05:05:04,798

mesa verde the museum at mesa verde and

7706

05:05:08,150 --> 05:05:06,718

then the the mummy had been moved after

7707

05:05:09,990 --> 05:05:08,160

that to

7708

05:05:11,750 --> 05:05:10,000

montezuma's castle

7709

05:05:13,430 --> 05:05:11,760

and i think the mummy eventually was

7710

05:05:15,110 --> 05:05:13,440

returned to

7711

05:05:16,868 --> 05:05:15,120

the um

7712

05:05:18,708 --> 05:05:16,878

the the tribe

7713

05:05:22,550 --> 05:05:18,718

yeah it was interred actually it was

7714

05:05:23,750 --> 05:05:22,560

very yeah at some point at some point

7715

05:05:27,670 --> 05:05:23,760

the one the one thing i want to say

7716

05:05:28,708 --> 05:05:27,680

about tony is he was so upset

7717

05:05:31,190 --> 05:05:28,718

by

7718

05:05:34,948 --> 05:05:32,628

the exploitation of this poor

7719

05:05:36,310 --> 05:05:34,958

unfortunate child that had died 800

7720

05:05:39,030 --> 05:05:36,320

years earlier

7721

05:05:40,390 --> 05:05:39,040

that he he made a sizable donation to

7722

05:05:42,948 --> 05:05:40,400

the tribe

7723

05:05:45,590 --> 05:05:42,958

as a way of of sort of um

7724

05:05:47,190 --> 05:05:45,600

you know apologizing for being involved

7725

05:05:48,788 --> 05:05:47,200

in

7726

05:05:49,910 --> 05:05:48,798

the desecration of the of the poor

7727

05:05:51,830 --> 05:05:49,920

unfortunate child and i'm thinking you

7728

05:05:53,990 --> 05:05:51,840

know it's a poor kid

7729

05:05:54,948 --> 05:05:54,000

you know just a horrible horrible thing

7730

05:05:57,670 --> 05:05:54,958

um

7731

05:06:00,390 --> 05:05:57,680

tom wanted to believe so badly

7732

05:06:03,510 --> 05:06:00,400

that that even after it blew up

7733

05:06:05,750 --> 05:06:03,520

he he just would not let go

7734

05:06:07,350 --> 05:06:05,760

tom i'm sorry don had called me and said

7735

05:06:09,430 --> 05:06:07,360

what can i do

7736

05:06:11,190 --> 05:06:09,440

i said admit it immediately

7737

05:06:12,628 --> 05:06:11,200

yeah and i want to say to his credit i

7738

05:06:14,868 --> 05:06:12,638

interviewed him once and talked about

7739

05:06:16,708 --> 05:06:14,878

this with him and i thought you know

7740

05:06:19,350 --> 05:06:16,718

people people really went after him

7741

05:06:21,990 --> 05:06:19,360

people were pissed and and you know to

7742

05:06:24,230 --> 05:06:22,000

his credit he said here's what happened

7743

05:06:27,270 --> 05:06:24,240

here's why i was taken in as soon as i

7744

05:06:28,708 --> 05:06:27,280

got the truth i i reversed my position

7745

05:06:30,310 --> 05:06:28,718

and you know i'm sorry it happened i'm

7746

05:06:32,550 --> 05:06:30,320

moving forward with research these

7747

05:06:34,628 --> 05:06:32,560

things i think i think you know i think

7748

05:06:36,868 --> 05:06:34,638

it took well don's first reaction was

7749

05:06:39,910 --> 05:06:36,878

that it was the skeptics were

7750

05:06:42,390 --> 05:06:39,920

creating this problem

7751
05:06:44,310 --> 05:06:42,400
with reading the the the placard finally

7752
05:06:47,030 --> 05:06:44,320
was decoded it was a scam that had been

7753
05:06:49,350 --> 05:06:47,040
put up on the internet by

7754
05:06:51,270 --> 05:06:49,360
richard dolan as a matter of fact after

7755
05:06:53,750 --> 05:06:51,280
the presentation in new mexico in new

7756
05:06:55,990 --> 05:06:53,760
mexico in mexico city they put a scan up

7757
05:06:58,470 --> 05:06:56,000
on the internet a much better scan

7758
05:06:59,590 --> 05:06:58,480
and within hours a number of people have

7759
05:07:01,670 --> 05:06:59,600
read

7760
05:07:03,590 --> 05:07:01,680
what it said

7761
05:07:05,750 --> 05:07:03,600
so they knew it wasn't a

7762
05:07:07,750 --> 05:07:05,760
so they knew it was was

7763
05:07:10,150 --> 05:07:07,760

not an alien creature that had been

7764

05:07:12,708 --> 05:07:10,160

recovered and i think it was 1897 at

7765

05:07:14,150 --> 05:07:12,718

mesa verde and it was in a museum around

7766

05:07:15,510 --> 05:07:14,160

the mesa verde area i forget the name of

7767

05:07:17,350 --> 05:07:15,520

the museum at the time but you can

7768

05:07:19,190 --> 05:07:17,360

easily when when they compared other

7769

05:07:21,190 --> 05:07:19,200

pictures from that museum you could see

7770

05:07:22,708 --> 05:07:21,200

the the pattern the tile pattern on the

7771

05:07:25,270 --> 05:07:22,718

floor when you saw the full picture you

7772

05:07:27,590 --> 05:07:25,280

can see other displays other exhibits as

7773

05:07:29,670 --> 05:07:27,600

well of the placards so it became very

7774

05:07:32,230 --> 05:07:29,680

clear what what had happened there but

7775

05:07:33,430 --> 05:07:32,240

but to tony's credit the moment he found

7776

05:07:36,788 --> 05:07:33,440

out

7777

05:07:38,470 --> 05:07:36,798

what it was he renounced it immediately

7778

05:07:39,190 --> 05:07:38,480

sizable

7779

05:07:40,310 --> 05:07:39,200

right

7780

05:07:42,150 --> 05:07:40,320

so so

7781

05:07:44,470 --> 05:07:42,160

he tends he tends to be

7782

05:07:46,550 --> 05:07:44,480

shall we say overly enthusiastic

7783

05:07:49,110 --> 05:07:46,560

on some things but he does

7784

05:07:51,350 --> 05:07:49,120

i suffer from confirmation bias myself

7785

05:07:54,070 --> 05:07:51,360

like i i want to believe in the alien

7786

05:07:56,150 --> 05:07:54,080

hypothesis so there are stories that i

7787

05:07:58,150 --> 05:07:56,160

hear that i just want to believe

7788

05:07:59,510 --> 05:07:58,160

and but then i have to be you know a

7789

05:08:01,350 --> 05:07:59,520

little more

7790

05:08:03,750 --> 05:08:01,360

discerning sometimes when i get the

7791

05:08:05,670 --> 05:08:03,760

whole story and and let it go there's

7792

05:08:07,270 --> 05:08:05,680

another excellent question here for you

7793

05:08:10,070 --> 05:08:07,280

kevin uh was the weather balloon

7794

05:08:12,390 --> 05:08:10,080

explanation and demonstration a pr stunt

7795

05:08:15,110 --> 05:08:12,400

to try to divert attention

7796

05:08:17,510 --> 05:08:15,120

oh absolutely absolutely there was

7797

05:08:19,590 --> 05:08:17,520

nothing the the mogul stuff going on in

7798

05:08:21,030 --> 05:08:19,600

new mexico and charles moore told me at

7799

05:08:22,470 --> 05:08:21,040

one point you know it really wasn't

7800

05:08:23,910 --> 05:08:22,480

project mogul down here it was the new

7801

05:08:25,910 --> 05:08:23,920

york university

7802

05:08:27,110 --> 05:08:25,920

uh balloon constant level balloon

7803

05:08:28,948 --> 05:08:27,120

experiment

7804

05:08:30,948 --> 05:08:28,958

and he said we didn't even know the name

7805

05:08:32,390 --> 05:08:30,958

of the project mogul down here when we

7806

05:08:33,990 --> 05:08:32,400

were doing it and i'm thinking you know

7807

05:08:36,230 --> 05:08:34,000

dr curry's diary that was written in

7808

05:08:38,310 --> 05:08:36,240

1947 actually uses the mogul name three

7809

05:08:39,190 --> 05:08:38,320

times so i think you did know it

7810

05:08:41,030 --> 05:08:39,200

um

7811

05:08:42,628 --> 05:08:41,040

but it was it was a way of diverting

7812

05:08:44,310 --> 05:08:42,638

attention you know they would

7813

05:08:45,910 --> 05:08:44,320

they suddenly say well it's just this

7814

05:08:46,948 --> 05:08:45,920

this weather balloon thing and

7815

05:08:49,350 --> 05:08:46,958

everybody's looking at the weather

7816

05:08:50,628 --> 05:08:49,360

balloon in 1947 they said okay

7817

05:08:52,070 --> 05:08:50,638

and they went away they couldn't find

7818

05:08:53,510 --> 05:08:52,080

marcel because he's in fort worth they

7819

05:08:54,868 --> 05:08:53,520

couldn't find brazil because he's at the

7820

05:08:56,708 --> 05:08:54,878

ranch and they don't have phones and he

7821

05:08:57,990 --> 05:08:56,718

didn't have a way of contacting him

7822

05:08:59,750 --> 05:08:58,000

sheriff wouldn't talk to him sheriff

7823

05:09:01,830 --> 05:08:59,760

wilcox was saying i'm working with the

7824

05:09:03,510 --> 05:09:01,840

boys out at the base there um you'll

7825

05:09:04,868 --> 05:09:03,520

call them if you want information the

7826

05:09:06,150 --> 05:09:04,878

story just died you know well we had a

7827

05:09:07,910 --> 05:09:06,160

flying saucer but here it is it's a

7828

05:09:10,070 --> 05:09:07,920

weather balloon let's go home

7829

05:09:12,470 --> 05:09:10,080

and in nineteen it stayed that way until

7830

05:09:15,350 --> 05:09:12,480

the uh until the late 70s really right

7831

05:09:17,948 --> 05:09:15,360

it just oh you go back

7832

05:09:20,470 --> 05:09:17,958

well actually not quite because uh in

7833

05:09:22,708 --> 05:09:20,480

1966 frank edwards did a book called

7834

05:09:25,430 --> 05:09:22,718

flying sausage serious business and he

7835

05:09:27,270 --> 05:09:25,440

has a small quick paragraph um i think

7836

05:09:29,030 --> 05:09:27,280

it's called picking up the pieces

7837

05:09:30,550 --> 05:09:29,040

i think it's chapter four and he talks

7838

05:09:32,868 --> 05:09:30,560

about the roswell case in the first part

7839

05:09:33,910 --> 05:09:32,878

of that he gets practically everything

7840

05:09:36,948 --> 05:09:33,920

wrong

7841

05:09:38,390 --> 05:09:36,958

other than it was roswell new mexico

7842

05:09:39,990 --> 05:09:38,400

the air force explained it away as a

7843

05:09:41,590 --> 05:09:40,000

weather balloon with a tin

7844

05:09:43,750 --> 05:09:41,600

with a pie tin attached to it but it

7845

05:09:46,550 --> 05:09:43,760

wasn't a pie tin it was a ray one radar

7846

05:09:48,390 --> 05:09:46,560

reflector but that was 1966

7847

05:09:50,310 --> 05:09:48,400

and uh so

7848

05:09:52,470 --> 05:09:50,320

it did leak out periodically little bits

7849

05:09:54,470 --> 05:09:52,480

and pieces of it um

7850

05:09:55,750 --> 05:09:54,480

ted bloacher did a thing where he

7851

05:09:57,830 --> 05:09:55,760

collected a lot of the newspaper

7852

05:09:59,750 --> 05:09:57,840

articles from 1947

7853

05:10:02,390 --> 05:09:59,760

and there is a segment that deals with

7854

05:10:04,628 --> 05:10:02,400

roswell as it being a hoax of being a

7855

05:10:06,070 --> 05:10:04,638

weather balloon and so it did remain

7856

05:10:07,670 --> 05:10:06,080

pretty much that way everybody ignored

7857

05:10:11,030 --> 05:10:07,680

it until jesse marcel came out and

7858

05:10:13,590 --> 05:10:11,040

started talking about it in 1978

7859

05:10:16,070 --> 05:10:13,600

and and then then it ran from the we ran

7860

05:10:18,470 --> 05:10:16,080

with it from there but then

7861

05:10:20,628 --> 05:10:18,480

you get to 1995 and the air force comes

7862

05:10:23,190 --> 05:10:20,638

out with their explanation

7863

05:10:24,628 --> 05:10:23,200

and they said you know back in 1947 it

7864

05:10:27,590 --> 05:10:24,638

wasn't a weather balloon we lied about

7865

05:10:30,310 --> 05:10:27,600

it then we've done this extensive

7866

05:10:31,270 --> 05:10:30,320

extensive investigation

7867

05:10:33,430 --> 05:10:31,280

and

7868

05:10:34,708 --> 05:10:33,440

we've discovered it was a weather

7869

05:10:36,150 --> 05:10:34,718

balloon

7870

05:10:37,910 --> 05:10:36,160

we just give it another name say it was

7871

05:10:39,990 --> 05:10:37,920

highly classified what was going on in

7872

05:10:41,110 --> 05:10:40,000

new mexico was not classified the

7873

05:10:42,948 --> 05:10:41,120

purpose

7874

05:10:45,270 --> 05:10:42,958

what they wanted to do is create a

7875

05:10:47,110 --> 05:10:45,280

constant level balloon and place it in

7876
05:10:47,990 --> 05:10:47,120
what they postulated was an acoustical

7877
05:10:49,510 --> 05:10:48,000
level

7878
05:10:51,030 --> 05:10:49,520
in the atmosphere and they postulated

7879
05:10:53,750 --> 05:10:51,040
there's an acoustical level i get about

7880
05:10:56,070 --> 05:10:53,760
200 fathoms down in the oceans where

7881
05:10:57,510 --> 05:10:56,080
sound travels amazing distances and they

7882
05:10:59,830 --> 05:10:57,520
wanted to put this constant level

7883
05:11:01,990 --> 05:10:59,840
balloon in this acoustical level so they

7884
05:11:03,590 --> 05:11:02,000
could listen for soviet detonations of

7885
05:11:05,430 --> 05:11:03,600
atomic weapons

7886
05:11:07,510 --> 05:11:05,440
they i i don't think they ever did it i

7887
05:11:09,830 --> 05:11:07,520
don't i think the spy planes came in and

7888
05:11:11,270 --> 05:11:09,840

kind of ruined the idea for a balloon

7889

05:11:13,350 --> 05:11:11,280

but that's what they were doing and they

7890

05:11:16,070 --> 05:11:13,360

then they uh

7891

05:11:18,150 --> 05:11:16,080

the day after i said july 10th in the

7892

05:11:19,670 --> 05:11:18,160

alamogordo news there's a picture of one

7893

05:11:21,350 --> 05:11:19,680

of these arrays

7894

05:11:22,948 --> 05:11:21,360

laid out on the on the ground and

7895

05:11:24,868 --> 05:11:22,958

talking about what they were doing in

7896

05:11:26,708 --> 05:11:24,878

new mexico and how this array was

7897

05:11:30,830 --> 05:11:26,718

responsible for the

7898

05:11:30,948 --> 05:11:30,840

debris found by

7899

05:11:33,430 --> 05:11:30,958

brazil be clear all these people that

7900

05:11:37,910 --> 05:11:35,510

were military people would have been

7901
05:11:40,788 --> 05:11:37,920
familiar with a weather balloon and a

7902
05:11:42,070 --> 05:11:40,798
radar reflector right i mean well not

7903
05:11:43,510 --> 05:11:42,080
everybody but some of them would have

7904
05:11:46,470 --> 05:11:43,520
been and what i understand is on

7905
05:11:48,310 --> 05:11:46,480
operation crossroad which was the atomic

7906
05:11:50,470 --> 05:11:48,320
testing being done at the bikini atoll

7907
05:11:52,868 --> 05:11:50,480
in 1946

7908
05:11:54,628 --> 05:11:52,878
the 509th was responsible for the

7909
05:11:56,390 --> 05:11:54,638
logistical support and part of the

7910
05:11:58,150 --> 05:11:56,400
logistical support was to take rewind

7911
05:12:00,868 --> 05:11:58,160
targets and

7912
05:12:01,990 --> 05:12:00,878
neoprene weather balloons to to there so

7913
05:12:03,670 --> 05:12:02,000

people would have been familiar with

7914

05:12:05,670 --> 05:12:03,680

them i mean it's a weather balloon but

7915

05:12:08,390 --> 05:12:05,680

brazil the the thing that's interesting

7916

05:12:09,830 --> 05:12:08,400

is you have you have the july 9th um

7917

05:12:11,270 --> 05:12:09,840

newspaper

7918

05:12:13,030 --> 05:12:11,280

which is their their interview with

7919

05:12:14,708 --> 05:12:13,040

brazilian talking about how brazil said

7920

05:12:16,868 --> 05:12:14,718

well it was you know sticks and rubber

7921

05:12:19,110 --> 05:12:16,878

and twine and this sort of thing

7922

05:12:22,070 --> 05:12:19,120

and the skeptic sees on that says well

7923

05:12:23,510 --> 05:12:22,080

you know strange strange debris for a

7924

05:12:26,150 --> 05:12:23,520

interstellar craft and i'm thinking yeah

7925

05:12:29,590 --> 05:12:26,160

pretty much pretty strange

7926

05:12:31,030 --> 05:12:29,600

but then they always ignore the

7927

05:12:32,708 --> 05:12:31,040

paragraph toward the end of the story

7928

05:12:34,470 --> 05:12:32,718

where brazil says you know i found

7929

05:12:36,310 --> 05:12:34,480

weather balloons on weather observation

7930

05:12:37,830 --> 05:12:36,320

devices on two other occasions this was

7931

05:12:40,708 --> 05:12:37,840

nothing like those

7932

05:12:43,350 --> 05:12:40,718

except project mogul was exactly like

7933

05:12:45,350 --> 05:12:43,360

those that's what it was made up of he

7934

05:12:47,590 --> 05:12:45,360

would have recognized the balloon

7935

05:12:49,110 --> 05:12:47,600

marcel didn't recognize it cavett who

7936

05:12:51,030 --> 05:12:49,120

was the air the counterintelligence

7937

05:12:52,628 --> 05:12:51,040

officer there told colonel richard

7938

05:12:55,510 --> 05:12:52,638

weaver who did the investigation for the

7939

05:12:57,110 --> 05:12:55,520

air force in 1990s

7940

05:12:58,628 --> 05:12:57,120

colonel weaver nice fella talked to him

7941

05:13:00,070 --> 05:12:58,638

a number of times had him on my radio

7942

05:13:02,470 --> 05:13:00,080

show if you want to listen to colonel

7943

05:13:04,070 --> 05:13:02,480

wheeler's interview go to my blog and

7944

05:13:06,550 --> 05:13:04,080

type in colonel weaver and you can

7945

05:13:08,310 --> 05:13:06,560

listen to the two-hour interview with um

7946

05:13:10,230 --> 05:13:08,320

colonel weaver about this and i think

7947

05:13:12,310 --> 05:13:10,240

you'll find some interesting things he

7948

05:13:14,230 --> 05:13:12,320

still maintains its project mogul i

7949

05:13:16,628 --> 05:13:14,240

don't think it was i don't think there's

7950

05:13:19,110 --> 05:13:16,638

a terrestrial explanation for it

7951
05:13:21,510 --> 05:13:19,120
but um the weather balloon explanation

7952
05:13:23,190 --> 05:13:21,520
was the cover story and it just simply

7953
05:13:25,430 --> 05:13:23,200
does not work

7954
05:13:28,150 --> 05:13:25,440
there is nothing that explains the

7955
05:13:30,230 --> 05:13:28,160
roswell debris currently in terrestrial

7956
05:13:31,590 --> 05:13:30,240
terms something may be found later on i

7957
05:13:33,510 --> 05:13:31,600
don't know what it would be but

7958
05:13:35,590 --> 05:13:33,520
something may come up and say yep that's

7959
05:13:37,510 --> 05:13:35,600
what it was we're all done now

7960
05:13:40,390 --> 05:13:37,520
it's my favorite my favorite part of

7961
05:13:43,190 --> 05:13:40,400
that uh air force report and its roswell

7962
05:13:44,868 --> 05:13:43,200
case closed really is the

7963
05:13:47,750 --> 05:13:44,878

the explanation they come up with for

7964

05:13:50,310 --> 05:13:47,760

the bodies was anthropomorphic dummies

7965

05:13:53,030 --> 05:13:50,320

that were dropped 10 years or so after

7966

05:13:55,030 --> 05:13:53,040

the 47 roswell event

7967

05:13:58,150 --> 05:13:55,040

that they say people mis

7968

05:13:59,510 --> 05:13:58,160

you know misinterpreted it and somehow

7969

05:14:01,470 --> 05:13:59,520

they don't know the difference between

7970

05:14:03,430 --> 05:14:01,480

1947 and

7971

05:14:05,350 --> 05:14:03,440

1953 when the

7972

05:14:07,590 --> 05:14:05,360

when these dummies were dropped in these

7973

05:14:09,190 --> 05:14:07,600

high altitude experiments

7974

05:14:11,270 --> 05:14:09,200

well the anthropomorphic dummies looked

7975

05:14:12,948 --> 05:14:11,280

exactly like what they were and they

7976
05:14:15,110 --> 05:14:12,958
were big robust things there's a picture

7977
05:14:16,628 --> 05:14:15,120
in the report with a guy standing with

7978
05:14:19,590 --> 05:14:16,638
them and they're like six feet tall and

7979
05:14:20,948 --> 05:14:19,600
you talked about yeah who said they saw

7980
05:14:22,550 --> 05:14:20,958
they're much smaller than that they're

7981
05:14:24,230 --> 05:14:22,560
not these big robust things they're much

7982
05:14:26,150 --> 05:14:24,240
smaller than that

7983
05:14:27,190 --> 05:14:26,160
and it simply doesn't work

7984
05:14:30,070 --> 05:14:27,200
um

7985
05:14:32,310 --> 05:14:30,080
at all the other thing is

7986
05:14:34,628 --> 05:14:32,320
the guys in the new york university guys

7987
05:14:37,510 --> 05:14:34,638
had gone to roswell to elicit their help

7988
05:14:39,270 --> 05:14:37,520

and tracking their balloons and the

7989

05:14:41,030 --> 05:14:39,280

the roswell guys probably pissed them

7990

05:14:42,628 --> 05:14:41,040

off by saying they were basically too

7991

05:14:44,150 --> 05:14:42,638

busy with real work to be worried about

7992

05:14:46,470 --> 05:14:44,160

what a bunch of college boys wanted to

7993

05:14:49,990 --> 05:14:48,150

the balloons had cards on them if you

7994

05:14:51,430 --> 05:14:50,000

find this let us know and we'll pay you

7995

05:14:54,230 --> 05:14:51,440

five bucks

7996

05:14:57,350 --> 05:14:54,240

which uh in 1947. that was a lot of

7997

05:15:00,470 --> 05:14:57,360

money right yeah nice piece of change

7998

05:15:02,628 --> 05:15:00,480

um that sort of thing there was one

7999

05:15:04,708 --> 05:15:02,638

there was one that came down

8000

05:15:06,470 --> 05:15:04,718

out toward um they called the bottoms of

8001

05:15:08,390 --> 05:15:06,480

flakes they're they're east of roswell

8002

05:15:11,190 --> 05:15:08,400

one of their balloons came down there

8003

05:15:12,628 --> 05:15:11,200

they had um military equipment from

8004

05:15:13,830 --> 05:15:12,638

alamogordo

8005

05:15:15,110 --> 05:15:13,840

and they drove out and recovered their

8006

05:15:16,470 --> 05:15:15,120

balloon and they realized they were

8007

05:15:18,708 --> 05:15:16,480

getting low on gas and they stopped in

8008

05:15:20,470 --> 05:15:18,718

roswell with this balloon in the back of

8009

05:15:22,868 --> 05:15:20,480

their weapons carrier which is an open

8010

05:15:24,708 --> 05:15:22,878

bay type thing

8011

05:15:27,190 --> 05:15:24,718

to to gas up so they could get over to

8012

05:15:28,628 --> 05:15:27,200

alamogordo so then the people would have

8013

05:15:30,550 --> 05:15:28,638

seen the

8014

05:15:32,150 --> 05:15:30,560

the balloons um

8015

05:15:33,350 --> 05:15:32,160

and the other thing the air force did

8016

05:15:34,788 --> 05:15:33,360

which

8017

05:15:35,990 --> 05:15:34,798

wasn't quite fair well there's there's a

8018

05:15:37,030 --> 05:15:36,000

couple of couple of things they did one

8019

05:15:38,868 --> 05:15:37,040

of them was

8020

05:15:41,030 --> 05:15:38,878

sally tandolini who handled some of the

8021

05:15:43,990 --> 05:15:41,040

debris that bill brazel had found

8022

05:15:45,430 --> 05:15:44,000

in her affidavit she talks about how it

8023

05:15:47,510 --> 05:15:45,440

some of it being some something like

8024

05:15:49,030 --> 05:15:47,520

stiff lever leather i think it was but

8025

05:15:50,708 --> 05:15:49,040

in the next paragraph she kind of

8026

05:15:53,670 --> 05:15:50,718

identifies it more and it takes it out

8027

05:15:56,230 --> 05:15:53,680

of the realm of of terrestrial materials

8028

05:15:58,150 --> 05:15:56,240

they leave that paragraph out

8029

05:15:59,830 --> 05:15:58,160

so that you get the idea was stiff

8030

05:16:01,430 --> 05:15:59,840

leather types material and i thought

8031

05:16:03,270 --> 05:16:01,440

that was kind of underhanded things to

8032

05:16:05,510 --> 05:16:03,280

do on the other hand

8033

05:16:08,390 --> 05:16:05,520

to give colonel weaver his due

8034

05:16:11,350 --> 05:16:08,400

he published all of carrie's field notes

8035

05:16:12,708 --> 05:16:11,360

and his diaries about the explanation so

8036

05:16:14,708 --> 05:16:12,718

you go through there and you can see

8037

05:16:17,510 --> 05:16:14,718

where it says flight number four the

8038

05:16:19,510 --> 05:16:17,520

culprit the culprit of this didn't fly

8039

05:16:21,030 --> 05:16:19,520

it was cancelled

8040

05:16:22,390 --> 05:16:21,040

well they could not fly at night they

8041

05:16:24,470 --> 05:16:22,400

could not fly the balloons in the

8042

05:16:26,550 --> 05:16:24,480

daytime because these long arrays were a

8043

05:16:28,310 --> 05:16:26,560

hazard to aerial navigation so they did

8044

05:16:31,670 --> 05:16:28,320

not allow them to launch them in the

8045

05:16:33,670 --> 05:16:31,680

dark or or if it was cloudy out

8046

05:16:35,590 --> 05:16:33,680

and so uh flight number four which they

8047

05:16:37,110 --> 05:16:35,600

say is the culprit never flew there's no

8048

05:16:38,628 --> 05:16:37,120

there's no documentation for it they

8049

05:16:41,430 --> 05:16:38,638

said they flew a cluster balloons later

8050

05:16:42,470 --> 05:16:41,440

in the day but that's not a mobile array

8051
05:16:44,550 --> 05:16:42,480
and so

8052
05:16:45,990 --> 05:16:44,560
their explanation falls

8053
05:16:48,150 --> 05:16:46,000
falls on that and that's the thing i've

8054
05:16:51,350 --> 05:16:48,160
never understood about the skeptics they

8055
05:16:52,628 --> 05:16:51,360
they quote the the july 9th newspaper

8056
05:16:54,390 --> 05:16:52,638
article with the

8057
05:17:00,788 --> 05:16:54,400
brazil

8058
05:17:02,310 --> 05:17:00,798
saying that you know it was rubber and

8059
05:17:04,390 --> 05:17:02,320
rubber balloon and all of this stuff

8060
05:17:05,750 --> 05:17:04,400
they quote that as if it's gospel

8061
05:17:07,110 --> 05:17:05,760
ignoring the other quote where he says

8062
05:17:09,750 --> 05:17:07,120
well it was nothing like i'd found

8063
05:17:12,708 --> 05:17:09,760

before and so we get to the prairies

8064

05:17:15,270 --> 05:17:12,718

diary the guy in charge of the

8065

05:17:16,948 --> 05:17:15,280

operation at alamogordo saying uh you

8066

05:17:18,310 --> 05:17:16,958

know the flight was canceled well we're

8067

05:17:20,310 --> 05:17:18,320

just going to ignore that and we'll

8068

05:17:22,390 --> 05:17:20,320

postulate that this cluster balloons

8069

05:17:24,868 --> 05:17:22,400

they flew later in the day is what uh

8070

05:17:26,230 --> 05:17:24,878

what fell but it just it simply doesn't

8071

05:17:28,868 --> 05:17:26,240

work

8072

05:17:31,990 --> 05:17:28,878

yeah i've never liked the either weather

8073

05:17:34,550 --> 05:17:32,000

balloon mobile balloon i just don't see

8074

05:17:36,310 --> 05:17:34,560

a bunch of people getting

8075

05:17:39,350 --> 05:17:36,320

and the amount of people that have been

8076

05:17:41,350 --> 05:17:39,360

involved in this and then also

8077

05:17:42,948 --> 05:17:41,360

i wanted to take a moment for you to ask

8078

05:17:45,270 --> 05:17:42,958

you about some of these deathbed

8079

05:17:46,070 --> 05:17:45,280

confessions of people

8080

05:17:48,230 --> 05:17:46,080

uh

8081

05:17:50,470 --> 05:17:48,240

that have told stories of aliens and

8082

05:17:52,868 --> 05:17:50,480

bodies and what really happened there

8083

05:17:54,948 --> 05:17:52,878

as they were dying or nearing the end of

8084

05:17:57,350 --> 05:17:54,958

their lives

8085

05:17:59,510 --> 05:17:57,360

dutch schmitz got that book uh children

8086

05:18:01,590 --> 05:17:59,520

of roswell which i found fascinating

8087

05:18:02,550 --> 05:18:01,600

because i just don't see a bunch of

8088

05:18:05,110 --> 05:18:02,560

people

8089

05:18:06,948 --> 05:18:05,120

nearing death suddenly deciding that

8090

05:18:08,550 --> 05:18:06,958

they're going to start making up stories

8091

05:18:10,070 --> 05:18:08,560

about aliens

8092

05:18:11,590 --> 05:18:10,080

you know

8093

05:18:13,670 --> 05:18:11,600

what are you doing some of the deathbed

8094

05:18:14,948 --> 05:18:13,680

confessions and things first of all

8095

05:18:17,510 --> 05:18:14,958

first of all technically they're not

8096

05:18:19,990 --> 05:18:17,520

deathbed confessions

8097

05:18:22,150 --> 05:18:20,000

death bed confessions refers to

8098

05:18:24,390 --> 05:18:22,160

confessing to a crime

8099

05:18:26,788 --> 05:18:24,400

you know sure yeah it's a bad term but

8100

05:18:27,910 --> 05:18:26,798

you know near death confession yeah i

8101
05:18:29,510 --> 05:18:27,920
understand i understand what you're

8102
05:18:31,750 --> 05:18:29,520
saying and and

8103
05:18:33,910 --> 05:18:31,760
um

8104
05:18:35,430 --> 05:18:33,920
yeah i i don't i don't i i can

8105
05:18:37,030 --> 05:18:35,440
understand a guy

8106
05:18:38,310 --> 05:18:37,040
um

8107
05:18:40,230 --> 05:18:38,320
and i

8108
05:18:42,230 --> 05:18:40,240
because back at the turn of the last

8109
05:18:44,150 --> 05:18:42,240
century

8110
05:18:45,750 --> 05:18:44,160
there were 15 guys traveling with

8111
05:18:47,590 --> 05:18:45,760
various carnivals around the united

8112
05:18:49,270 --> 05:18:47,600
nates united states claiming they were

8113
05:18:52,628 --> 05:18:49,280

the real jesse james

8114

05:18:54,868 --> 05:18:52,638

well you know 14 of them had to be lying

8115

05:18:57,990 --> 05:18:54,878

yeah and and the 15th was two but that's

8116

05:18:59,270 --> 05:18:58,000

another other argument

8117

05:19:00,868 --> 05:18:59,280

so people

8118

05:19:02,628 --> 05:19:00,878

put themselves into this and and there

8119

05:19:04,470 --> 05:19:02,638

was a lot of publicity about the roswell

8120

05:19:07,350 --> 05:19:04,480

case after uh

8121

05:19:09,350 --> 05:19:07,360

the the first little um

8122

05:19:11,430 --> 05:19:09,360

wave of it in in 1980 when when the

8123

05:19:13,590 --> 05:19:11,440

roswell incident book came out or 1978

8124

05:19:17,830 --> 05:19:13,600

when jesse marcel told his story and

8125

05:19:19,670 --> 05:19:17,840

then then it built after 1989 when

8126

05:19:21,030 --> 05:19:19,680

we all started getting involved in the

8127

05:19:22,230 --> 05:19:21,040

investigations and there was a lot more

8128

05:19:23,990 --> 05:19:22,240

information coming out and i can

8129

05:19:26,390 --> 05:19:24,000

understand people who were there in

8130

05:19:28,868 --> 05:19:26,400

roswell in 1947 plugging themselves into

8131

05:19:29,910 --> 05:19:28,878

the story um

8132

05:19:31,910 --> 05:19:29,920

but

8133

05:19:32,948 --> 05:19:31,920

when you're extremely ill and and you're

8134

05:19:35,910 --> 05:19:32,958

about to

8135

05:19:38,310 --> 05:19:35,920

croak which would have been really

8136

05:19:42,948 --> 05:19:39,750

people

8137

05:19:44,628 --> 05:19:42,958

yeah when they're about to croak um

8138

05:19:46,310 --> 05:19:44,638

to to to come up with this kind of a

8139

05:19:47,270 --> 05:19:46,320

cockamamie story just doesn't make a lot

8140

05:19:49,030 --> 05:19:47,280

of sense

8141

05:19:51,110 --> 05:19:49,040

you know

8142

05:19:52,230 --> 05:19:51,120

10 years before you're going to die i

8143

05:19:53,430 --> 05:19:52,240

mean you're not going to realize you're

8144

05:19:55,510 --> 05:19:53,440

going to die in 10 years but i mean

8145

05:19:58,310 --> 05:19:55,520

telling the story to your family at some

8146

05:19:59,990 --> 05:19:58,320

gathering plugging yourself into it

8147

05:20:02,550 --> 05:20:00,000

yeah i got it

8148

05:20:04,230 --> 05:20:02,560

and what what bothers me is and one of

8149

05:20:05,990 --> 05:20:04,240

the reasons we i believe frank kaufman

8150

05:20:07,270 --> 05:20:06,000

and some of these other people

8151

05:20:09,670 --> 05:20:07,280

is because you didn't think people would

8152

05:20:11,190 --> 05:20:09,680

be making up their military careers

8153

05:20:12,948 --> 05:20:11,200

and then i read a book called stolen

8154

05:20:15,510 --> 05:20:12,958

valor and it's about all these people

8155

05:20:17,910 --> 05:20:15,520

who claim to be vietnam veterans who

8156

05:20:22,070 --> 05:20:20,390

maybe maybe were in the army but didn't

8157

05:20:23,670 --> 05:20:22,080

get to vietnam or weren't even in

8158

05:20:25,830 --> 05:20:23,680

vietnam weren't even the military

8159

05:20:27,190 --> 05:20:25,840

claiming that they were vietnam veterans

8160

05:20:29,110 --> 05:20:27,200

for they

8161

05:20:31,350 --> 05:20:29,120

they could wrap themselves in the glory

8162

05:20:32,708 --> 05:20:31,360

which is why you know i put up the blog

8163

05:20:34,548 --> 05:20:32,718

with the pictures and and the

8164

05:20:35,990 --> 05:20:34,558

documentation so i really was a vietnam

8165

05:20:38,230 --> 05:20:36,000

vet i really am a vietnam veteran i

8166

05:20:40,070 --> 05:20:38,240

should say

8167

05:20:42,150 --> 05:20:40,080

but and david rudiak and i got into a

8168

05:20:44,230 --> 05:20:42,160

big fight over this because there was a

8169

05:20:45,670 --> 05:20:44,240

survey was taken they said it was part

8170

05:20:47,430 --> 05:20:45,680

of a census survey and i'm not sure

8171

05:20:51,270 --> 05:20:47,440

exactly how this works out because it

8172

05:20:52,788 --> 05:20:51,280

was 1995 as opposed to the regular

8173

05:20:55,110 --> 05:20:52,798

uh

8174

05:20:56,868 --> 05:20:55,120

regular census um

8175

05:20:59,430 --> 05:20:56,878

but they asked were you a vietnam or are

8176
05:21:01,670 --> 05:20:59,440
you a vietnam veteran and 13 million

8177
05:21:03,190 --> 05:21:01,680
people said yes

8178
05:21:04,548 --> 05:21:03,200
yeah there wasn't that many vietnam

8179
05:21:07,190 --> 05:21:04,558
veterans right there was like four or

8180
05:21:11,830 --> 05:21:07,200
five

8181
05:21:13,830 --> 05:21:11,840
i think 2.8 million 2.8 million

8182
05:21:15,270 --> 05:21:13,840
now they're quite an action

8183
05:21:17,110 --> 05:21:15,280
yeah now there's another now they're

8184
05:21:19,190 --> 05:21:17,120
saying like there's 880 000 and i'm

8185
05:21:20,548 --> 05:21:19,200
thinking wow where did everybody go

8186
05:21:23,030 --> 05:21:20,558
um

8187
05:21:24,628 --> 05:21:23,040
but but uh david rudiak just couldn't

8188
05:21:28,070 --> 05:21:24,638

believe that people would lie about that

8189

05:21:30,070 --> 05:21:28,080

and this book stolen valor just details

8190

05:21:31,270 --> 05:21:30,080

all these guys telling their stories and

8191

05:21:34,628 --> 05:21:31,280

the best one is there were there were

8192

05:21:37,270 --> 05:21:34,638

eight guys involved in a um a support

8193

05:21:39,910 --> 05:21:37,280

group talking about the horrific

8194

05:21:42,470 --> 05:21:39,920

horrific experiences in combat

8195

05:21:43,670 --> 05:21:42,480

and the

8196

05:21:45,670 --> 05:21:43,680

the therapist

8197

05:21:47,110 --> 05:21:45,680

couldn't seem to make an inroads because

8198

05:21:48,390 --> 05:21:47,120

every time you'd say something or make a

8199

05:21:50,230 --> 05:21:48,400

comment well you can't understand that

8200

05:21:51,270 --> 05:21:50,240

you were never in combat

8201

05:21:53,990 --> 05:21:51,280

and

8202

05:21:56,310 --> 05:21:54,000

neither were you yeah well no but but

8203

05:21:58,868 --> 05:21:56,320

the thing is um

8204

05:22:02,628 --> 05:21:58,878

there was a green beret captain who who

8205

05:22:04,548 --> 05:22:02,638

uh after he finished his service

8206

05:22:05,990 --> 05:22:04,558

took a master's degree in psychology or

8207

05:22:08,230 --> 05:22:06,000

social work or something so he was

8208

05:22:10,230 --> 05:22:08,240

working there i mean he he legitimate

8209

05:22:11,830 --> 05:22:10,240

hero silver star

8210

05:22:14,230 --> 05:22:11,840

i think two or three tours in vietnam

8211

05:22:16,788 --> 05:22:14,240

all of that stuff i mean legitimate guy

8212

05:22:18,548 --> 05:22:16,798

and could prove it so he goes down to

8213

05:22:20,708 --> 05:22:18,558

talk to these guys

8214

05:22:22,150 --> 05:22:20,718

about it and and they're just absolutely

8215

05:22:24,548 --> 05:22:22,160

hostile

8216

05:22:26,390 --> 05:22:24,558

and it he comes to find out none of them

8217

05:22:28,548 --> 05:22:26,400

had ever been in vietnam they were all

8218

05:22:30,548 --> 05:22:28,558

me all eight of them were making it up

8219

05:22:32,708 --> 05:22:30,558

geez it's terrible and you know stolen

8220

05:22:34,708 --> 05:22:32,718

valor is a huge problem

8221

05:22:37,190 --> 05:22:34,718

in the field of ufos

8222

05:22:39,430 --> 05:22:37,200

i did a big investigation into someone

8223

05:22:41,430 --> 05:22:39,440

called charles hall who you may have

8224

05:22:44,548 --> 05:22:41,440

heard about who claimed to work on a

8225

05:22:46,548 --> 05:22:44,558

secret base with tall white aliens

8226

05:22:48,708 --> 05:22:46,558

and we went to the ends of the earth to

8227

05:22:50,470 --> 05:22:48,718

try to verify his military claims you're

8228

05:22:52,868 --> 05:22:50,480

not talking about the rendelsham forest

8229

05:22:53,990 --> 05:22:52,878

guy right no no i'm talking about it

8230

05:22:55,030 --> 05:22:54,000

i thought you said

8231

05:22:59,430 --> 05:22:55,040

yeah

8232

05:23:00,868 --> 05:22:59,440

this it's they're easy to disprove but

8233

05:23:02,948 --> 05:23:00,878

he claimed that he was in the air force

8234

05:23:04,788 --> 05:23:02,958

and he was a weather observer

8235

05:23:07,430 --> 05:23:04,798

and he even has

8236

05:23:10,788 --> 05:23:07,440

scans in his book of like documents but

8237

05:23:12,708 --> 05:23:10,798

they all all the documents are are fake

8238

05:23:15,110 --> 05:23:12,718

so he was never in the air force he was

8239

05:23:17,270 --> 05:23:15,120

never in the class that he claimed he

8240

05:23:18,868 --> 05:23:17,280

went to to become a weather observer for

8241

05:23:19,590 --> 05:23:18,878

the air force

8242

05:23:20,708 --> 05:23:19,600

and

8243

05:23:22,788 --> 05:23:20,718

so to me

8244

05:23:25,590 --> 05:23:22,798

if the story starts with i was in the

8245

05:23:27,350 --> 05:23:25,600

air force and then i saw aliens well if

8246

05:23:28,310 --> 05:23:27,360

you can pick apart the beginning of the

8247

05:23:30,470 --> 05:23:28,320

story

8248

05:23:32,548 --> 05:23:30,480

that you were never in the actual air

8249

05:23:34,548 --> 05:23:32,558

force you know the stories fall apart

8250

05:23:36,868 --> 05:23:34,558

it's a big problem and we have all these

8251

05:23:38,708 --> 05:23:36,878

super soldiers you know

8252

05:23:40,628 --> 05:23:38,718

that claim they were in the army and

8253

05:23:41,750 --> 05:23:40,638

then they got recruited into the secret

8254

05:23:43,830 --> 05:23:41,760

space

8255

05:23:45,750 --> 05:23:43,840

thing and yeah there's so many frauds

8256

05:23:47,590 --> 05:23:45,760

out there i was i was always going to

8257

05:23:49,510 --> 05:23:47,600

put on my uniform go to wright patterson

8258

05:23:52,070 --> 05:23:49,520

air force base and have

8259

05:23:53,990 --> 05:23:52,080

with with a gopro camera and say

8260

05:23:54,948 --> 05:23:54,000

can i have the access to the blue room

8261

05:23:56,470 --> 05:23:54,958

yeah

8262

05:23:58,470 --> 05:23:56,480

i came from in there and i saw all the

8263

05:24:00,708 --> 05:23:58,480

bodies what the hell's the problem

8264

05:24:01,990 --> 05:24:00,718

yeah you know i that that leads me to

8265

05:24:03,510 --> 05:24:02,000

another one of my questions now i

8266

05:24:04,788 --> 05:24:03,520

realize you're gonna have to speculate

8267

05:24:07,510 --> 05:24:04,798

on this but

8268

05:24:09,590 --> 05:24:07,520

uh you have spent so many hours

8269

05:24:11,430 --> 05:24:09,600

researching interviewing people

8270

05:24:13,590 --> 05:24:11,440

and you have a military background i

8271

05:24:16,310 --> 05:24:13,600

want to ask you if if an alien

8272

05:24:18,150 --> 05:24:16,320

spacecraft really crash landed and

8273

05:24:19,910 --> 05:24:18,160

bodies were recovered

8274

05:24:21,270 --> 05:24:19,920

where do you think they ended up because

8275

05:24:23,110 --> 05:24:21,280

i think they all went to wright

8276
05:24:24,628 --> 05:24:23,120
patterson

8277
05:24:26,548 --> 05:24:24,638
you'd be wrong

8278
05:24:28,548 --> 05:24:26,558
really

8279
05:24:30,310 --> 05:24:28,558
actually i don't have to speculate about

8280
05:24:31,830 --> 05:24:30,320
where they went because general exxon

8281
05:24:33,350 --> 05:24:31,840
told us where they went

8282
05:24:34,868 --> 05:24:33,360
general exxon was assigned to

8283
05:24:36,868 --> 05:24:34,878
wright-patterson air force base in july

8284
05:24:38,708 --> 05:24:36,878
of 1947. he was a lieutenant colonel at

8285
05:24:38,990 --> 05:24:38,718
the time he was attending the

8286
05:24:41,030 --> 05:24:39,000
um

8287
05:24:43,590 --> 05:24:41,040
[Music]

8288
05:24:45,750 --> 05:24:43,600

air institute of technology which was a

8289

05:24:48,390 --> 05:24:45,760

master's degree program for for officers

8290

05:24:50,868 --> 05:24:48,400

in the air force the army air forces and

8291

05:24:52,708 --> 05:24:50,878

he was at the base when these things

8292

05:24:56,310 --> 05:24:52,718

happened and he told us

8293

05:24:58,230 --> 05:24:56,320

don and me and we have it on tape so uh

8294

05:24:59,670 --> 05:24:58,240

he said that the the bodies did go into

8295

05:25:01,430 --> 05:24:59,680

wright patterson but one of them went to

8296

05:25:02,708 --> 05:25:01,440

lowry air force base or lowery army

8297

05:25:05,270 --> 05:25:02,718

airfield

8298

05:25:06,948 --> 05:25:05,280

uh if that's what it was called in 1947

8299

05:25:08,230 --> 05:25:06,958

because that's where the army's mortuary

8300

05:25:10,150 --> 05:25:08,240

service was

8301
05:25:11,910 --> 05:25:10,160
and that one was sent there to the so

8302
05:25:13,270 --> 05:25:11,920
they could work on

8303
05:25:14,548 --> 05:25:13,280
finding the best way to preserve the

8304
05:25:16,628 --> 05:25:14,558
bodies because you've got to now a

8305
05:25:18,230 --> 05:25:16,638
unique biological sample and you're

8306
05:25:20,230 --> 05:25:18,240
probably not going to get any more so

8307
05:25:22,230 --> 05:25:20,240
you want to preserve it as best you can

8308
05:25:23,110 --> 05:25:22,240
so he told us that that they went to

8309
05:25:26,788 --> 05:25:23,120
right

8310
05:25:27,750 --> 05:25:26,798
then they went to one of them went to um

8311
05:25:29,590 --> 05:25:27,760
lowry

8312
05:25:32,070 --> 05:25:29,600
and somebody else suggested one of them

8313
05:25:33,910 --> 05:25:32,080

had gone to

8314

05:25:36,310 --> 05:25:33,920

mcdill

8315

05:25:37,590 --> 05:25:36,320

i think there's a big aeromedical

8316

05:25:38,628 --> 05:25:37,600

center there

8317

05:25:40,868 --> 05:25:38,638

um

8318

05:25:42,390 --> 05:25:40,878

now at this point we then now we now we

8319

05:25:43,670 --> 05:25:42,400

get into the speculation because people

8320

05:25:45,910 --> 05:25:43,680

have told us a lot of wild stuff there's

8321

05:25:47,990 --> 05:25:45,920

supposedly an island in the pacific

8322

05:25:49,190 --> 05:25:48,000

that's that's run by the military and

8323

05:25:51,350 --> 05:25:49,200

that's where all the stuff is stored

8324

05:25:52,868 --> 05:25:51,360

because you can't get to it easily

8325

05:25:53,590 --> 05:25:52,878

you've got to know where the island is

8326

05:25:55,750 --> 05:25:53,600

and

8327

05:25:56,948 --> 05:25:55,760

they'll see you coming

8328

05:25:58,390 --> 05:25:56,958

type thing

8329

05:26:00,310 --> 05:25:58,400

they're like trying to sneak up on area

8330

05:26:04,470 --> 05:26:00,320

51.

8331

05:26:06,310 --> 05:26:04,480

so um i just i simply just don't know um

8332

05:26:08,310 --> 05:26:06,320

at this point but but for what we were

8333

05:26:09,670 --> 05:26:08,320

told kaufman told us a different story

8334

05:26:11,270 --> 05:26:09,680

that's that

8335

05:26:12,390 --> 05:26:11,280

some of them went to

8336

05:26:14,390 --> 05:26:12,400

right field and someone went to

8337

05:26:16,230 --> 05:26:14,400

washington dc but we can't believe

8338

05:26:18,230 --> 05:26:16,240

anything kaufman told us so we ignore

8339

05:26:20,628 --> 05:26:18,240

that go with what general exxon said i

8340

05:26:22,548 --> 05:26:20,638

think that's a more reliable source

8341

05:26:24,628 --> 05:26:22,558

yeah and another point i wanted to ask

8342

05:26:27,110 --> 05:26:24,638

about is exactly that there have been

8343

05:26:29,190 --> 05:26:27,120

some extremely high-ranking military

8344

05:26:30,948 --> 05:26:29,200

officers involved in one form or another

8345

05:26:32,708 --> 05:26:30,958

in the roswell event

8346

05:26:35,270 --> 05:26:32,718

that have made

8347

05:26:37,350 --> 05:26:35,280

some pretty startling admissions and and

8348

05:26:39,110 --> 05:26:37,360

doesn't that lend credibility to the

8349

05:26:40,948 --> 05:26:39,120

alien hypothesis when you've got

8350

05:26:42,868 --> 05:26:40,958

somebody like a general

8351

05:26:45,750 --> 05:26:42,878

being willing to put their reputation

8352

05:26:47,510 --> 05:26:45,760

and their military career on the line to

8353

05:26:48,788 --> 05:26:47,520

say these things well you have to

8354

05:26:50,310 --> 05:26:48,798

remember that somebody whose name i

8355

05:26:51,190 --> 05:26:50,320

won't mention claimed to claim that we

8356

05:26:52,788 --> 05:26:51,200

had mis

8357

05:26:54,390 --> 05:26:52,798

misrepresented the general Exxon

8358

05:26:55,590 --> 05:26:54,400

testimony

8359

05:26:57,350 --> 05:26:55,600

but um

8360

05:26:59,830 --> 05:26:57,360

greg sandow had looked at all of this

8361

05:27:02,070 --> 05:26:59,840

and and suggested that we were very very

8362

05:27:04,310 --> 05:27:02,080

careful and very meticulous in how he

8363

05:27:05,750 --> 05:27:04,320

explained what general exxon's role was

8364

05:27:08,390 --> 05:27:05,760

and that he didn't see anything

8365

05:27:10,948 --> 05:27:08,400

firsthand other than flying over the uh

8366

05:27:12,548 --> 05:27:10,958

the uh one of the crash sites uh some

8367

05:27:14,470 --> 05:27:12,558

months later

8368

05:27:16,150 --> 05:27:14,480

but um

8369

05:27:17,990 --> 05:27:16,160

when you have somebody like that or you

8370

05:27:21,350 --> 05:27:18,000

have general dubose who was involved in

8371

05:27:23,750 --> 05:27:21,360

it or you have colonels um a number of

8372

05:27:25,350 --> 05:27:23,760

colonels as opposed to lieutenant

8373

05:27:27,030 --> 05:27:25,360

i i kind of thumbed my nose at

8374

05:27:29,350 --> 05:27:27,040

lieutenant colonel since i managed to

8375

05:27:30,788 --> 05:27:29,360

reach that rank myself

8376

05:27:32,548 --> 05:27:30,798

so i don't find it very impressive

8377

05:27:34,310 --> 05:27:32,558

anymore used to be really impressive if

8378

05:27:37,350 --> 05:27:34,320

you were lieutenant colonel but now

8379

05:27:40,230 --> 05:27:37,360

since i made it it's not not so much

8380

05:27:42,948 --> 05:27:40,240

yeah congratulations colonel

8381

05:27:44,230 --> 05:27:42,958

well the the funny thing was um when i

8382

05:27:46,310 --> 05:27:44,240

was being presented the bronze star

8383

05:27:48,788 --> 05:27:46,320

medal for my service in iraq

8384

05:27:50,628 --> 05:27:48,798

from a united states senator by the way

8385

05:27:52,390 --> 05:27:50,638

i was going out to the national guard

8386

05:27:53,190 --> 05:27:52,400

armory and i'm in my lieutenant colonel

8387

05:27:54,628 --> 05:27:53,200

suit

8388

05:27:56,868 --> 05:27:54,638

and there was a

8389

05:27:58,150 --> 05:27:56,878

young soldier running around out there

8390

05:27:59,750 --> 05:27:58,160

and i i

8391

05:28:01,270 --> 05:27:59,760

had him come over

8392

05:28:03,990 --> 05:28:01,280

and i wanted to know which room we were

8393

05:28:05,590 --> 05:28:04,000

going to be in and this guy's paris just

8394

05:28:07,670 --> 05:28:05,600

petrified and i said what the hell's the

8395

05:28:08,948 --> 05:28:07,680

problem here and then i realized oh i'm

8396

05:28:10,948 --> 05:28:08,958

in my lieutenant colonel suit he

8397

05:28:13,030 --> 05:28:10,958

probably doesn't talk yeah yeah you

8398

05:28:14,788 --> 05:28:13,040

scared him it's like so private or

8399

05:28:16,310 --> 05:28:14,798

something right thank you thank you i

8400

05:28:19,030 --> 05:28:16,320

appreciate your attempt to help i

8401

05:28:21,750 --> 05:28:19,040

finally found the room but that's uh

8402

05:28:23,990 --> 05:28:21,760

uh but but um

8403

05:28:25,430 --> 05:28:24,000

you've got an uh every member of colonel

8404

05:28:27,190 --> 05:28:25,440

blanchard's staff that we interviewed

8405

05:28:29,190 --> 05:28:27,200

with one exception

8406

05:28:32,470 --> 05:28:29,200

said that it was um

8407

05:28:34,390 --> 05:28:32,480

extraterrestrial patrick saunders on

8408

05:28:35,830 --> 05:28:34,400

both a ufo crash at roswell and the

8409

05:28:37,590 --> 05:28:35,840

truth about the ufo crash at roswell and

8410

05:28:39,830 --> 05:28:37,600

the fly leaves to the paperbacks wrote

8411

05:28:41,590 --> 05:28:39,840

notes to friends and things and one of

8412

05:28:43,510 --> 05:28:41,600

them one of them

8413

05:28:45,590 --> 05:28:43,520

the fly leaf says damage control and it

8414

05:28:47,430 --> 05:28:45,600

talks about how they change the

8415

05:28:49,350 --> 05:28:47,440

serial numbers of people and they moved

8416

05:28:51,670 --> 05:28:49,360

the money around and they

8417

05:28:53,190 --> 05:28:51,680

buried the paper trail and he wrote on

8418

05:28:54,070 --> 05:28:53,200

the top of that something to the effect

8419

05:28:57,030 --> 05:28:54,080

this is

8420

05:29:00,390 --> 05:28:57,040

anybody anything and he signed his name

8421

05:29:03,190 --> 05:29:00,400

to it here's a retired colonel

8422

05:29:05,350 --> 05:29:03,200

admitting it on paper it's one of the

8423

05:29:07,190 --> 05:29:05,360

best document bits of documentation we

8424

05:29:09,350 --> 05:29:07,200

have unfortunately

8425

05:29:11,110 --> 05:29:09,360

um it's after the book was published so

8426

05:29:13,350 --> 05:29:11,120

uh you can you could argue contamination

8427

05:29:15,270 --> 05:29:13,360

if you wanted to do so

8428

05:29:16,868 --> 05:29:15,280

but every member of of colonel blanchard

8429

05:29:20,390 --> 05:29:16,878

staff i think with the exception of

8430

05:29:21,990 --> 05:29:20,400

colonel barrel clow merrell claw

8431

05:29:24,150 --> 05:29:22,000

no was it payne jennings it was one of

8432

05:29:26,390 --> 05:29:24,160

the two i think it was sparrowclaw

8433

05:29:28,070 --> 05:29:26,400

had written a note to kent jeffrey

8434

05:29:31,030 --> 05:29:28,080

saying

8435

05:29:32,470 --> 05:29:31,040

well there was nothing to it and now

8436

05:29:33,750 --> 05:29:32,480

maybe all these people stopped bothering

8437

05:29:35,190 --> 05:29:33,760

me and tell me

8438

05:29:36,310 --> 05:29:35,200

that sort of thing but everybody we

8439

05:29:38,230 --> 05:29:36,320

could talk to

8440

05:29:41,510 --> 05:29:38,240

and that includes you know jesse marcel

8441

05:29:42,708 --> 05:29:41,520

patrick saunders um

8442

05:29:45,270 --> 05:29:42,718

um

8443

05:29:47,350 --> 05:29:45,280

the operation i have a list and a list

8444

05:29:49,350 --> 05:29:47,360

of quotes from some of all from

8445

05:29:51,910 --> 05:29:49,360

high-ranking military officials and to

8446

05:29:54,390 --> 05:29:51,920

me just sitting through you know like

8447

05:29:57,270 --> 05:29:54,400

three pages of quotes from some of these

8448

05:29:59,110 --> 05:29:57,280

high-ranking military officers i just my

8449

05:30:01,030 --> 05:29:59,120

experience with military officers was my

8450

05:30:02,708 --> 05:30:01,040

father and and he was just like a

8451

05:30:04,548 --> 05:30:02,718

no-nonsense

8452

05:30:06,070 --> 05:30:04,558

he just wasn't a bullshitter not to say

8453

05:30:07,590 --> 05:30:06,080

that if you're in the military you can't

8454

05:30:10,150 --> 05:30:07,600

be a bullshitter but

8455

05:30:12,788 --> 05:30:10,160

i just find it pretty credible that so

8456

05:30:15,030 --> 05:30:12,798

many people have said that it was alien

8457

05:30:16,390 --> 05:30:15,040

or extraterrestrial and again i know

8458

05:30:17,830 --> 05:30:16,400

this one you're gonna have to speculate

8459

05:30:20,948 --> 05:30:17,840

on

8460

05:30:23,510 --> 05:30:20,958

i understand perhaps why they covered it

8461

05:30:25,190 --> 05:30:23,520

up first of all we don't even know is

8462

05:30:27,990 --> 05:30:25,200

this this could be

8463

05:30:30,070 --> 05:30:28,000

you know a recon mission and an invasion

8464

05:30:32,150 --> 05:30:30,080

might be taking place next week we you

8465

05:30:34,150 --> 05:30:32,160

know they didn't know what these why

8466

05:30:35,190 --> 05:30:34,160

were these beings here what was their

8467

05:30:37,350 --> 05:30:35,200

purpose

8468

05:30:39,910 --> 05:30:37,360

and and also with the

8469

05:30:42,310 --> 05:30:39,920

the incredible panic that the war of the

8470

05:30:44,390 --> 05:30:42,320

world sort of thing uh radio show

8471

05:30:46,948 --> 05:30:44,400

created uh they thought that everybody

8472

05:30:49,190 --> 05:30:46,958

would go nuts maybe but why

8473

05:30:50,390 --> 05:30:49,200

why do you believe if they did cover it

8474

05:30:52,788 --> 05:30:50,400

up they

8475

05:30:54,548 --> 05:30:52,798

continue to cover it up why not just

8476

05:30:56,628 --> 05:30:54,558

can't we handle it now we know about

8477

05:30:59,750 --> 05:30:56,638

exoplanets we know about other star

8478

05:31:02,788 --> 05:31:01,910

it's national security

8479

05:31:06,070 --> 05:31:02,798

okay

8480

05:31:07,830 --> 05:31:06,080

and you have to look at the belt montana

8481

05:31:10,150 --> 05:31:07,840

ufo sightings in

8482

05:31:11,110 --> 05:31:10,160

1967

8483

05:31:13,510 --> 05:31:11,120

um

8484

05:31:15,670 --> 05:31:13,520

and this is the point where one of the

8485

05:31:17,350 --> 05:31:15,680

missile flights was shut down

8486

05:31:19,510 --> 05:31:17,360

completely and totally so they couldn't

8487

05:31:21,510 --> 05:31:19,520

be launched by an outside force it's not

8488

05:31:23,990 --> 05:31:21,520

supposed to be able to happen

8489

05:31:25,590 --> 05:31:24,000

and if you you um

8490

05:31:27,430 --> 05:31:25,600

in one of one of the books i talk about

8491

05:31:29,030 --> 05:31:27,440

this specific oh let me say one thing

8492

05:31:30,548 --> 05:31:29,040

because you brought it up

8493

05:31:32,070 --> 05:31:30,558

brad stagger and i used to argue about

8494

05:31:34,070 --> 05:31:32,080

who had written the most ufo books i

8495

05:31:35,590 --> 05:31:34,080

thought it was him he thought it was me

8496

05:31:36,868 --> 05:31:35,600

and we worried about nick redfern

8497

05:31:38,788 --> 05:31:36,878

catching up to him

8498

05:31:40,390 --> 05:31:38,798

i think he might have passed you guys by

8499

05:31:41,910 --> 05:31:40,400

now well i don't think he has yet but i

8500

05:31:43,750 --> 05:31:41,920

think he if he hasn't he's getting awful

8501

05:31:46,310 --> 05:31:43,760

down close yeah and how many how many

8502

05:31:48,070 --> 05:31:46,320

just books have you written in total

8503

05:31:49,590 --> 05:31:48,080

books

8504

05:31:51,910 --> 05:31:49,600

125.

8505

05:31:53,510 --> 05:31:51,920

jesus wow you're going to count science

8506

05:31:55,430 --> 05:31:53,520

fiction that counts the action adventure

8507

05:31:57,110 --> 05:31:55,440

that impounds it counts the vietnam

8508

05:31:58,788 --> 05:31:57,120

great ground zero yeah i never knew

8509

05:32:00,548 --> 05:31:58,798

until recently that you wrote a bunch of

8510

05:32:02,470 --> 05:32:00,558

science fiction novels and i happen to

8511

05:32:04,470 --> 05:32:02,480

love science fiction novels so i'm gonna

8512

05:32:05,750 --> 05:32:04,480

i'm gonna get started on your catalog i

8513

05:32:10,470 --> 05:32:05,760

think

8514

05:32:13,990 --> 05:32:10,480

had a makeshift um book signing in the

8515

05:32:15,590 --> 05:32:14,000

px at uh in baghdad

8516

05:32:17,750 --> 05:32:15,600

uh because

8517

05:32:18,788 --> 05:32:17,760

a couple of friends and i were at the px

8518

05:32:20,708 --> 05:32:18,798

and we were looking at the books and

8519

05:32:22,230 --> 05:32:20,718

they had four four of my science fiction

8520

05:32:24,230 --> 05:32:22,240

novels in there

8521

05:32:26,230 --> 05:32:24,240

and so we pulled them off the shelves

8522

05:32:27,670 --> 05:32:26,240

and and we were talking to people and

8523

05:32:29,590 --> 05:32:27,680

people were buying the

8524

05:32:31,750 --> 05:32:29,600

books so

8525

05:32:33,350 --> 05:32:31,760

all four of so so full

8526

05:32:36,948 --> 05:32:33,360

was

8527

05:32:37,830 --> 05:32:36,958

a quarter no anyway um

8528

05:32:40,070 --> 05:32:37,840

uh

8529

05:32:42,390 --> 05:32:40,080

what will you so yeah i've done 125

8530

05:32:43,350 --> 05:32:42,400

books and um

8531

05:32:47,430 --> 05:32:43,360

and

8532

05:32:50,548 --> 05:32:47,440

get back to your original question which

8533

05:32:52,708 --> 05:32:50,558

was it's national security about montana

8534

05:32:53,990 --> 05:32:52,718

and the um

8535

05:32:55,350 --> 05:32:54,000

continent committee knew about the

8536

05:32:57,190 --> 05:32:55,360

sightings in belt montana they're

8537

05:32:59,110 --> 05:32:57,200

they're in the blue book files i believe

8538

05:33:00,788 --> 05:32:59,120

and it's it's classified as unidentified

8539

05:33:03,030 --> 05:33:00,798

they don't know what was seen there but

8540

05:33:04,310 --> 05:33:03,040

there were other sightings going on

8541

05:33:06,628 --> 05:33:04,320

on the missile fields and these missile

8542

05:33:08,070 --> 05:33:06,638

fields around this mountain air force

8543

05:33:09,830 --> 05:33:08,080

base they're like you know could be 100

8544

05:33:13,670 --> 05:33:09,840

miles from the base they're scattered

8545

05:33:15,030 --> 05:33:13,680

all over all over the prairie in montana

8546

05:33:16,868 --> 05:33:15,040

and there was a

8547

05:33:18,948 --> 05:33:16,878

reported sighting of a ufo and then all

8548

05:33:21,350 --> 05:33:18,958

the missiles went offline

8549

05:33:22,708 --> 05:33:21,360

and the content committee

8550

05:33:24,150 --> 05:33:22,718

sent in there guy who had a security

8551

05:33:25,430 --> 05:33:24,160

clearance so he could see classified

8552

05:33:27,030 --> 05:33:25,440

material

8553

05:33:29,110 --> 05:33:27,040

and the

8554

05:33:32,070 --> 05:33:29,120

ufo officer lieutenant colonel louis

8555

05:33:34,230 --> 05:33:32,080

chase who is the rb 47 pilot

8556

05:33:36,470 --> 05:33:34,240

which is another sighting

8557

05:33:37,750 --> 05:33:36,480

um was there and he's talking to him and

8558

05:33:39,190 --> 05:33:37,760

they're talking about belt montana and

8559

05:33:40,830 --> 05:33:39,200

then the guy asked about the missiles

8560

05:33:42,788 --> 05:33:40,840

going offline

8561

05:33:46,070 --> 05:33:42,798

and

8562

05:33:48,390 --> 05:33:46,080

chase says i i can't tell you about that

8563

05:33:50,628 --> 05:33:48,400

you know it's it's classified

8564

05:33:51,670 --> 05:33:50,638
and it's a national security issue

8565

05:33:53,110 --> 05:33:51,680
so when you look at the content

8566

05:33:54,628 --> 05:33:53,120
committee said they said well there's no

8567

05:33:55,830 --> 05:33:54,638
national security issues involved well

8568

05:33:57,030 --> 05:33:55,840
that's a blatant lie because they knew

8569

05:33:59,430 --> 05:33:57,040
it was national syria calls because they

8570

05:34:00,628 --> 05:33:59,440
had a ufo sighting at a base where they

8571

05:34:02,470 --> 05:34:00,638
couldn't get the information because of

8572

05:34:03,830 --> 05:34:02,480
national security but i think that's

8573

05:34:05,510 --> 05:34:03,840
that's the bugaboo and if you think

8574

05:34:07,750 --> 05:34:05,520
about it now

8575

05:34:11,430 --> 05:34:07,760
if it came out that there was a way to

8576

05:34:13,670 --> 05:34:11,440

disable our missiles from outside

8577

05:34:15,590 --> 05:34:13,680

the launch control facility and the

8578

05:34:18,470 --> 05:34:15,600

silos themselves you could disable an

8579

05:34:20,230 --> 05:34:18,480

entire flight at one time that would be

8580

05:34:24,390 --> 05:34:20,240

valuable information

8581

05:34:26,548 --> 05:34:24,400

for the russians the chinese anybody

8582

05:34:28,548 --> 05:34:26,558

and so you don't want them to find out

8583

05:34:30,150 --> 05:34:28,558

that it can be done because if you know

8584

05:34:31,830 --> 05:34:30,160

something is possible you start looking

8585

05:34:33,510 --> 05:34:31,840

for ways to do it

8586

05:34:34,788 --> 05:34:33,520

if you think it's impossible oftentimes

8587

05:34:36,390 --> 05:34:34,798

you say what's impossible i'm not even

8588

05:34:37,830 --> 05:34:36,400

going to try but if you know it can be

8589

05:34:39,030 --> 05:34:37,840

done then you look for ways to do it so

8590

05:34:40,788 --> 05:34:39,040

i think it's national a national

8591

05:34:42,628 --> 05:34:40,798

security issue and i think that's the

8592

05:34:45,510 --> 05:34:42,638

bugaboo that continues on today it's

8593

05:34:46,788 --> 05:34:45,520

national security that requires them to

8594

05:34:49,750 --> 05:34:46,798

hide some of this information and

8595

05:34:52,390 --> 05:34:49,760

pretend like there's nothing to it

8596

05:34:54,788 --> 05:34:52,400

yeah i just to me i i just think that

8597

05:34:57,350 --> 05:34:54,798

like the the just the knowledge that

8598

05:34:59,430 --> 05:34:57,360

there's other species of intelligent

8599

05:35:01,430 --> 05:34:59,440

life out there in the universe it seems

8600

05:35:02,628 --> 05:35:01,440

to me to be almost a crime to keep that

8601
05:35:04,230 --> 05:35:02,638
from people

8602
05:35:07,270 --> 05:35:04,240
you know it just

8603
05:35:09,510 --> 05:35:07,280
just seems too important of revelation

8604
05:35:11,430 --> 05:35:09,520
to do you think that we'll we'll

8605
05:35:12,548 --> 05:35:11,440
eventually get to

8606
05:35:14,390 --> 05:35:12,558
uh

8607
05:35:15,750 --> 05:35:14,400
some revelations or do you think the

8608
05:35:18,548 --> 05:35:15,760
government will never

8609
05:35:20,070 --> 05:35:18,558
disclose what really happened i i

8610
05:35:22,150 --> 05:35:20,080
sincerely believe the governor

8611
05:35:24,470 --> 05:35:22,160
government will never disclose it but

8612
05:35:26,390 --> 05:35:24,480
it's not entirely in their hands if

8613
05:35:28,788 --> 05:35:26,400

there is alien visitation and the aliens

8614

05:35:30,230 --> 05:35:28,798

decide to land at times square

8615

05:35:31,350 --> 05:35:30,240

then the cat's out of the bag pretty

8616

05:35:33,030 --> 05:35:31,360

much

8617

05:35:34,708 --> 05:35:33,040

and that was the thing about roswell if

8618

05:35:36,548 --> 05:35:34,718

it had happened somewhere else they may

8619

05:35:38,708 --> 05:35:36,558

not have been able to hide it

8620

05:35:40,708 --> 05:35:38,718

but it happened in a very down in the

8621

05:35:43,670 --> 05:35:40,718

middle of the desert with a small pop a

8622

05:35:46,310 --> 05:35:43,680

small town nearby a military base yeah

8623

05:35:48,470 --> 05:35:46,320

military needs and the town's livelihood

8624

05:35:51,750 --> 05:35:48,480

is based on the military base it's now

8625

05:35:53,190 --> 05:35:51,760

no longer there but um and and and it's

8626

05:35:54,470 --> 05:35:53,200

right after world war ii so when the

8627

05:35:55,910 --> 05:35:54,480

government says you know you got to keep

8628

05:35:57,030 --> 05:35:55,920

this quiet don't talk about it people

8629

05:35:58,310 --> 05:35:57,040

did that

8630

05:35:59,270 --> 05:35:58,320

there was something called japanese

8631

05:36:00,868 --> 05:35:59,280

balloon bombs i don't know if you're

8632

05:36:03,110 --> 05:36:00,878

familiar with those or not it was oh

8633

05:36:05,350 --> 05:36:03,120

yeah yeah japanese people like that

8634

05:36:07,190 --> 05:36:05,360

battle of what was that that ufo

8635

05:36:08,708 --> 05:36:07,200

sighting in california the battle of los

8636

05:36:10,548 --> 05:36:08,718

angeles might have been one of those

8637

05:36:14,070 --> 05:36:10,558

balloons no they didn't start launching

8638

05:36:16,150 --> 05:36:14,080

until long after that but okay okay um

8639

05:36:17,590 --> 05:36:16,160

in late 1944 i think it was they were

8640

05:36:18,868 --> 05:36:17,600

creating these balloons that would cross

8641

05:36:19,990 --> 05:36:18,878

the atlantic and they found the jet

8642

05:36:22,868 --> 05:36:20,000

stream and they would launch the

8643

05:36:25,990 --> 05:36:22,878

balloons into the jet stream and attach

8644

05:36:27,430 --> 05:36:26,000

bombs to them and there was a mechanism

8645

05:36:29,110 --> 05:36:27,440

so that it would cycle through a number

8646

05:36:30,390 --> 05:36:29,120

of times and then if got to the point it

8647

05:36:32,070 --> 05:36:30,400

would drop its

8648

05:36:34,708 --> 05:36:32,080

incendiary bombs and what they wanted to

8649

05:36:36,470 --> 05:36:34,718

do was try to start fires in our forests

8650

05:36:38,070 --> 05:36:36,480

or start fires in factories and things

8651

05:36:39,990 --> 05:36:38,080

like that six people were actually

8652

05:36:41,030 --> 05:36:40,000

killed by a bloomberg in oregon it's the

8653

05:36:42,628 --> 05:36:41,040

only

8654

05:36:44,628 --> 05:36:42,638

fatalities on the north american

8655

05:36:46,150 --> 05:36:44,638

continent due to enemy action during

8656

05:36:48,230 --> 05:36:46,160

world war ii

8657

05:36:50,310 --> 05:36:48,240

but but and they got as far as uh

8658

05:36:54,070 --> 05:36:50,320

michigan i think it was and it's a woman

8659

05:36:56,470 --> 05:36:54,080

in iowa a reporter in iowa

8660

05:36:58,230 --> 05:36:56,480

had found one or knew about one the

8661

05:36:59,430 --> 05:36:58,240

farmer had reported to her she knew what

8662

05:37:02,230 --> 05:36:59,440

it was and she was going to write a

8663

05:37:03,590 --> 05:37:02,240

story for it and the fbi showed up

8664

05:37:05,430 --> 05:37:03,600

and said they didn't want the public to

8665

05:37:07,590 --> 05:37:05,440

know and panicked about they didn't want

8666

05:37:09,030 --> 05:37:07,600

newspapers because they they

8667

05:37:10,310 --> 05:37:09,040

they didn't want the japanese to know

8668

05:37:11,590 --> 05:37:10,320

that the balloon bombs were having some

8669

05:37:12,628 --> 05:37:11,600

success

8670

05:37:14,548 --> 05:37:12,638

they weren't having a lot they would

8671

05:37:16,310 --> 05:37:14,558

ramp up their efforts then right yeah

8672

05:37:18,150 --> 05:37:16,320

absolutely absolutely so they wanted to

8673

05:37:21,830 --> 05:37:18,160

keep it quiet for very very logical

8674

05:37:23,510 --> 05:37:21,840

reason uh once the once the war was over

8675

05:37:25,510 --> 05:37:23,520

i think the day after the the war was

8676

05:37:27,510 --> 05:37:25,520

officially declared over she wrote her

8677

05:37:29,030 --> 05:37:27,520

story about the balloon bombs that had

8678

05:37:31,430 --> 05:37:29,040

fallen on iowa

8679

05:37:34,708 --> 05:37:31,440

but um so there there are national

8680

05:37:36,150 --> 05:37:34,718

security implications and in 1947 if you

8681

05:37:38,150 --> 05:37:36,160

ask the people we you know please don't

8682

05:37:39,670 --> 05:37:38,160

talk about this we need a chance to

8683

05:37:41,510 --> 05:37:39,680

figure out what's going on i think they

8684

05:37:42,788 --> 05:37:41,520

would have said yeah that's good

8685

05:37:43,510 --> 05:37:42,798

we'll take care of it

8686

05:37:46,548 --> 05:37:43,520

and

8687

05:37:47,670 --> 05:37:46,558

i i think the stories of of people being

8688

05:37:49,990 --> 05:37:47,680

threatened

8689

05:37:52,230 --> 05:37:50,000

may be somewhat hyperbolic

8690

05:37:54,470 --> 05:37:52,240

and i say that i think that the military

8691

05:37:55,910 --> 05:37:54,480

people could be reminded you know if you

8692

05:37:57,990 --> 05:37:55,920

come if you're exposed to classified

8693

05:37:59,270 --> 05:37:58,000

material

8694

05:38:01,350 --> 05:37:59,280

you are not

8695

05:38:02,788 --> 05:38:01,360

authorized to to

8696

05:38:03,910 --> 05:38:02,798

release that information to other people

8697

05:38:05,190 --> 05:38:03,920

regardless of where you got that

8698

05:38:06,470 --> 05:38:05,200

information you cannot release it to

8699

05:38:08,230 --> 05:38:06,480

other people and you will go to jail for

8700

05:38:10,788 --> 05:38:08,240

20 years

8701

05:38:12,868 --> 05:38:10,798

and i think they may have i i think the

8702

05:38:14,150 --> 05:38:12,878

stories have grown into the death

8703

05:38:16,548 --> 05:38:14,160

threats

8704

05:38:17,910 --> 05:38:16,558

i think civilians were threatened with

8705

05:38:20,868 --> 05:38:17,920

jail and that sort of thing and i think

8706

05:38:27,030 --> 05:38:24,150

confabulated it to be

8707

05:38:29,190 --> 05:38:27,040

yeah that sort of thing but i i think in

8708

05:38:30,628 --> 05:38:29,200

1947 it made good sense and then when

8709

05:38:32,230 --> 05:38:30,638

you plug in the national security

8710

05:38:34,628 --> 05:38:32,240

implications especially after something

8711

05:38:38,150 --> 05:38:34,638

like belt montana then you understand

8712

05:38:39,990 --> 05:38:38,160

why they were reluctant to um

8713

05:38:41,270 --> 05:38:40,000

whether you're still reluctant to

8714

05:38:43,270 --> 05:38:41,280

release all the information i think it's

8715

05:38:45,030 --> 05:38:43,280

the national security implications but i

8716

05:38:47,590 --> 05:38:45,040

think i think the only way we're really

8717

05:38:50,390 --> 05:38:47,600

going to find out is if the aliens

8718

05:38:51,830 --> 05:38:50,400

arrive and make themselves known

8719

05:38:53,750 --> 05:38:51,840

yeah i've often thought that if there

8720

05:38:55,670 --> 05:38:53,760

was another mass sighting event like the

8721

05:38:57,030 --> 05:38:55,680

phoenix lights but maybe taking up a few

8722

05:38:59,110 --> 05:38:57,040

notches

8723

05:39:02,230 --> 05:38:59,120

it would be really difficult for them to

8724

05:39:04,390 --> 05:39:02,240

to cover up a real big mass sighting and

8725

05:39:05,590 --> 05:39:04,400

that may be how some form of disclosure

8726

05:39:07,270 --> 05:39:05,600

comes our way

8727

05:39:08,390 --> 05:39:07,280

i've talked to several skeptics about

8728

05:39:09,430 --> 05:39:08,400

this what they would take and some of

8729

05:39:11,830 --> 05:39:09,440

them said well i've got to see the craft

8730

05:39:14,150 --> 05:39:11,840

of the bodies period end of discussion

8731

05:39:17,430 --> 05:39:14,160

um but but those who are

8732

05:39:19,110 --> 05:39:17,440

somewhat less rigid in their thinking

8733

05:39:21,110 --> 05:39:19,120

their attitude is well

8734

05:39:23,110 --> 05:39:21,120

uh how it doesn't even have to be a mass

8735

05:39:24,788 --> 05:39:23,120

sighting but people are independent

8736

05:39:26,948 --> 05:39:24,798

people three or four different locations

8737

05:39:28,868 --> 05:39:26,958

photographing the same object

8738

05:39:30,390 --> 05:39:28,878

whether it's just photographs or movie

8739

05:39:31,510 --> 05:39:30,400

footage and in today's world i can't

8740

05:39:33,350 --> 05:39:31,520

understand why you wouldn't have movie

8741

05:39:34,708 --> 05:39:33,360

footage cell phones

8742

05:39:37,110 --> 05:39:34,718

of these sorts of things and if you've

8743

05:39:38,310 --> 05:39:37,120

got people independently

8744

05:39:39,670 --> 05:39:38,320

recording

8745

05:39:41,590 --> 05:39:39,680

a sighting

8746

05:39:43,270 --> 05:39:41,600

three or four or five of them at

8747

05:39:45,430 --> 05:39:43,280

separate locations

8748

05:39:48,150 --> 05:39:45,440

now you can triangulate now you can

8749

05:39:50,548 --> 05:39:48,160

gather all kinds of data from it and and

8750

05:39:51,990 --> 05:39:50,558

it becomes very difficult to to

8751

05:39:54,230 --> 05:39:52,000

determine or to

8752

05:39:57,110 --> 05:39:54,240

say no this is some mundane thing that

8753

05:39:58,310 --> 05:39:57,120

was misinterpreted

8754

05:39:59,750 --> 05:39:58,320

but you've got to have you've got to

8755

05:40:00,948 --> 05:39:59,760

have multiple witnesses and you've got

8756

05:40:03,190 --> 05:40:00,958

to have

8757

05:40:04,470 --> 05:40:03,200

independent corroboration for them or

8758

05:40:05,750 --> 05:40:04,480

independent uh

8759

05:40:08,548 --> 05:40:05,760

they have to be independent of one

8760

05:40:10,150 --> 05:40:08,558

another and that that may happen

8761

05:40:11,590 --> 05:40:10,160

uh if everybody would stop looking at

8762

05:40:13,030 --> 05:40:11,600

their cell phones and look up in the sky

8763

05:40:14,548 --> 05:40:13,040

once in a while

8764

05:40:16,548 --> 05:40:14,558

i know i have two children and i have a

8765

05:40:18,948 --> 05:40:16,558

real problem with them and screen time

8766

05:40:20,868 --> 05:40:18,958

like i have to you know say that's not

8767

05:40:23,590 --> 05:40:20,878

the real world put that down we're going

8768

05:40:25,910 --> 05:40:23,600

to do some activities or yeah i i wanted

8769

05:40:27,590 --> 05:40:25,920

to give you an opportunity yeah i wanted

8770

05:40:29,750 --> 05:40:27,600

to give you an opportunity

8771

05:40:31,430 --> 05:40:29,760

here uh i'm gonna share my screen and

8772

05:40:32,948 --> 05:40:31,440

show people i i don't know what your

8773

05:40:34,628 --> 05:40:32,958

latest book is but this is the latest

8774

05:40:37,590 --> 05:40:34,638

book of yours that i've actually read

8775

05:40:40,548 --> 05:40:37,600

and this is roswell in the 21st century

8776

05:40:42,548 --> 05:40:40,558

um which i highly recommend but uh

8777

05:40:44,390 --> 05:40:42,558

oh you have some other book

8778

05:40:46,150 --> 05:40:44,400

this is project project blue book yes

8779

05:40:47,990 --> 05:40:46,160

somebody put the link to that in the in

8780

05:40:49,670 --> 05:40:48,000

the live chat earlier

8781

05:40:51,510 --> 05:40:49,680

so that's all about project blue book

8782

05:40:53,270 --> 05:40:51,520

that's interesting but are all your

8783

05:40:55,030 --> 05:40:53,280

books on amazon like if somebody wanted

8784

05:40:57,590 --> 05:40:55,040

to hear more from yes or read your book

8785

05:40:58,390 --> 05:40:57,600

yes yes mostly just search kevin randle

8786

05:41:00,070 --> 05:40:58,400

right

8787

05:41:02,310 --> 05:41:00,080

yeah and most of them you get you can

8788

05:41:03,990 --> 05:41:02,320

get them as ebooks the vietnam ground

8789

05:41:06,150 --> 05:41:04,000

zero books as i said are still are

8790

05:41:08,390 --> 05:41:06,160

coming up and if you go to vietnam

8791

05:41:09,990 --> 05:41:08,400

ground zero.blogspot.com

8792

05:41:12,548 --> 05:41:10,000

there's a link on the side there that

8793

05:41:13,430 --> 05:41:12,558

you can link to the books and see what's

8794

05:41:14,948 --> 05:41:13,440

what's

8795

05:41:16,070 --> 05:41:14,958

well there you go

8796

05:41:17,510 --> 05:41:16,080

somebody

8797

05:41:20,150 --> 05:41:17,520

i was going to say encounter in the

8798

05:41:21,590 --> 05:41:20,160

desert that's about the socorro sighting

8799

05:41:25,110 --> 05:41:21,600

i noticed these were

8800

05:41:28,708 --> 05:41:26,868

ufos in the deep state will be out in

8801

05:41:31,190 --> 05:41:28,718

may

8802

05:41:33,190 --> 05:41:31,200

that was not now

8803

05:41:35,590 --> 05:41:33,200

yes this title has not yet been released

8804

05:41:38,708 --> 05:41:35,600

okay wow yeah

8805

05:41:40,470 --> 05:41:38,718

remember the alamo the best of roswell

8806

05:41:42,230 --> 05:41:40,480

oh no that's some reality

8807

05:41:43,830 --> 05:41:42,240

alien mysteries conspiracies and

8808

05:41:45,590 --> 05:41:43,840

cover-ups

8809

05:41:47,670 --> 05:41:45,600

yeah i could stay busy reading your

8810

05:41:49,190 --> 05:41:47,680

books for quite quite a long time

8811

05:41:56,390 --> 05:41:49,200

there's another science fiction novel

8812

05:42:00,788 --> 05:41:58,868

also exposes also an audio book which i

8813

05:42:02,788 --> 05:42:00,798

love audio books so

8814

05:42:04,628 --> 05:42:02,798

but bob cornett and i did uh and here's

8815

05:42:06,150 --> 05:42:04,638

your amazon link somebody see we've got

8816

05:42:08,310 --> 05:42:06,160

a good live chat they're helping you

8817

05:42:09,830 --> 05:42:08,320

sell some books okay yeah thank you guys

8818

05:42:11,270 --> 05:42:09,840

appreciate it

8819

05:42:12,708 --> 05:42:11,280

yeah and if you have if you have a

8820

05:42:15,270 --> 05:42:12,718

little bit more time i thought we could

8821

05:42:17,430 --> 05:42:15,280

ask the live chat for any questions for

8822

05:42:20,150 --> 05:42:17,440

you because this is a real opportunity

8823

05:42:22,390 --> 05:42:20,160

to get all the people here we've got 50

8824

05:42:24,310 --> 05:42:22,400

watching live if you have any questions

8825

05:42:26,070 --> 05:42:24,320

for mr randall please put them in all

8826

05:42:27,990 --> 05:42:26,080

caps i heard somebody mention if you

8827

05:42:30,868 --> 05:42:28,000

could just talk briefly because you and

8828

05:42:33,350 --> 05:42:30,878

i agree on one uh part of roswell the

8829

05:42:35,350 --> 05:42:33,360

book uh colonel corso's the day after

8830

05:42:37,750 --> 05:42:35,360

roswell i did not find it credible at

8831

05:42:39,910 --> 05:42:37,760

all after looking into him yeah you

8832

05:42:41,430 --> 05:42:39,920

don't find it credible either

8833

05:42:44,150 --> 05:42:41,440

i have a background in computer science

8834

05:42:46,070 --> 05:42:44,160

and electronics and so for somebody to

8835

05:42:48,470 --> 05:42:46,080

suggest that

8836

05:42:50,548 --> 05:42:48,480

the transistor wasn't already

8837

05:42:53,030 --> 05:42:50,558

well on its way to being invented before

8838

05:42:54,708 --> 05:42:53,040

the roswell event and and

8839

05:42:56,628 --> 05:42:54,718

just some of the things that he talks

8840

05:42:58,868 --> 05:42:56,638

about in there you know that

8841

05:43:02,150 --> 05:42:58,878

he gives zero credit to human

8842

05:43:06,310 --> 05:43:02,160

researchers the laser came from roswell

8843

05:43:08,948 --> 05:43:06,320

uh computer chips the transistor

8844

05:43:10,868 --> 05:43:08,958

fiber optics but if you look into the

8845

05:43:12,708 --> 05:43:10,878

the actual development of all these

8846

05:43:13,590 --> 05:43:12,718

technologies they were well on their way

8847

05:43:15,910 --> 05:43:13,600

before

8848

05:43:19,590 --> 05:43:15,920

roswell or at least there was some start

8849

05:43:22,708 --> 05:43:19,600

or foundation for them to come

8850

05:43:24,708 --> 05:43:22,718

if you uh well you haven't run convoys

8851

05:43:26,150 --> 05:43:24,718

but but i have been involved in convoys

8852

05:43:27,910 --> 05:43:26,160

crossing straight state lines for

8853

05:43:30,310 --> 05:43:27,920

example

8854

05:43:32,708 --> 05:43:30,320

when we were deploying to iraq we had to

8855

05:43:34,470 --> 05:43:32,718

go to fort riley kansas

8856

05:43:36,708 --> 05:43:34,480

and we had to cross state lines and we

8857

05:43:39,270 --> 05:43:36,718

had automatic weapons

8858

05:43:40,868 --> 05:43:39,280

um so it's very very difficult to do

8859

05:43:42,548 --> 05:43:40,878

that i mean we're authorized automatic

8860

05:43:44,230 --> 05:43:42,558

weapons but we had them

8861

05:43:46,230 --> 05:43:44,240

and we had to coordinate with an awful

8862

05:43:47,990 --> 05:43:46,240

lot

8863

05:43:50,230 --> 05:43:48,000

and when we stopped

8864

05:43:52,470 --> 05:43:50,240

when we stopped we had our own guards on

8865

05:43:54,788 --> 05:43:52,480

those trucks we didn't bring anybody

8866

05:43:56,628 --> 05:43:54,798

else in so when corso talks about how

8867

05:43:58,390 --> 05:43:56,638

they were trucking the

8868

05:44:00,390 --> 05:43:58,400

bodies to

8869

05:44:01,510 --> 05:44:00,400

um right field i'm thinking why they got

8870

05:44:03,190 --> 05:44:01,520

airplanes

8871

05:44:04,788 --> 05:44:03,200

you don't need you don't need to put

8872

05:44:07,270 --> 05:44:04,798

them in a truck that doesn't make sense

8873

05:44:09,750 --> 05:44:07,280

we can fly them on airplanes guys

8874

05:44:11,590 --> 05:44:09,760

uh and stopped at fort riley and he and

8875

05:44:13,990 --> 05:44:11,600

he says that they they unloaded the

8876

05:44:16,230 --> 05:44:14,000

trucks and took the boxes the

8877

05:44:17,510 --> 05:44:16,240

all the into a building to guard and

8878

05:44:19,510 --> 05:44:17,520

then they've got the local people

8879

05:44:20,628 --> 05:44:19,520

guarding it and they're the local people

8880

05:44:22,868 --> 05:44:20,638

are going through the boxes and they

8881

05:44:25,990 --> 05:44:22,878

come came across one with the body in it

8882

05:44:28,548 --> 05:44:26,000

and the sergeant calls major

8883

05:44:30,470 --> 05:44:28,558

corso at the time and i'm thinking not

8884

05:44:33,590 --> 05:44:30,480

1947 you're not going to be buddy buddy

8885

05:44:34,410 --> 05:44:33,600

with the ncos that way in 1947. things

8886

05:44:35,670 --> 05:44:34,420

have changed now and

8887

05:44:37,270 --> 05:44:35,680

[Music]

8888

05:44:39,190 --> 05:44:37,280

in in the relations

8889

05:44:40,708 --> 05:44:39,200

well in aviation units it really wasn't

8890

05:44:42,070 --> 05:44:40,718

that great dichotomy between the

8891

05:44:43,910 --> 05:44:42,080

officers and enlisted men because you

8892

05:44:44,948 --> 05:44:43,920

always work so closely together and you

8893

05:44:48,470 --> 05:44:44,958

and you

8894

05:44:50,310 --> 05:44:48,480

relied on one another to survive

8895

05:44:51,670 --> 05:44:50,320

but it just it just didn't make sense

8896

05:44:54,230 --> 05:44:51,680

and i'm thinking if i'm if i'm

8897

05:44:56,548 --> 05:44:54,240

responsible for the convoy when we get

8898

05:44:57,670 --> 05:44:56,558

to fort riley to remain overnight

8899

05:44:59,670 --> 05:44:57,680

because you've

8900

05:45:01,590 --> 05:44:59,680

the army has regulations on how you do

8901
05:45:03,350 --> 05:45:01,600
these things

8902
05:45:05,830 --> 05:45:03,360
my people are guarding

8903
05:45:07,910 --> 05:45:05,840
the trucks period end of discussion

8904
05:45:08,868 --> 05:45:07,920
and i know that when we when we convoyed

8905
05:45:11,590 --> 05:45:08,878
from

8906
05:45:12,948 --> 05:45:11,600
kuwait

8907
05:45:14,150 --> 05:45:12,958
to baghdad

8908
05:45:16,150 --> 05:45:14,160
when we

8909
05:45:18,868 --> 05:45:16,160
remained overnight

8910
05:45:20,390 --> 05:45:18,878
we ran our own we there were guys from

8911
05:45:22,230 --> 05:45:20,400
the the local

8912
05:45:25,350 --> 05:45:22,240
establishment the local military

8913
05:45:29,190 --> 05:45:27,350

but we were also guarding the interior

8914

05:45:30,948 --> 05:45:29,200

and and i remember

8915

05:45:33,270 --> 05:45:30,958

i was on the two o'clock in the morning

8916

05:45:35,670 --> 05:45:33,280

shift with the battalion commander

8917

05:45:38,390 --> 05:45:35,680

we because we of course were we're doing

8918

05:45:40,070 --> 05:45:38,400

our part to to um

8919

05:45:41,510 --> 05:45:40,080

for the guard duty as well we we weren't

8920

05:45:43,350 --> 05:45:41,520

required to do it but we thought you

8921

05:45:44,310 --> 05:45:43,360

know it's the best thing to do

8922

05:45:45,670 --> 05:45:44,320

um

8923

05:45:47,110 --> 05:45:45,680

it doesn't make sense right if you have

8924

05:45:58,948 --> 05:45:47,120

something so top secret why would you

8925

05:46:04,310 --> 05:46:01,110

why don't you get a camera come here and

8926

05:46:05,750 --> 05:46:04,320

take some photographs yo-yos um so i

8927

05:46:08,470 --> 05:46:05,760

mean there was a lot of stuff he he

8928

05:46:09,990 --> 05:46:08,480

claimed to be the commander at um white

8929

05:46:11,990 --> 05:46:10,000

sands missile range

8930

05:46:13,430 --> 05:46:12,000

there was never a commander under the

8931

05:46:14,628 --> 05:46:13,440

rank of colonel with the exception of

8932

05:46:16,310 --> 05:46:14,638

the first guy

8933

05:46:17,750 --> 05:46:16,320

and one guy who was temporary commander

8934

05:46:19,350 --> 05:46:17,760

when the general who was in charge had a

8935

05:46:20,150 --> 05:46:19,360

heart attack and died

8936

05:46:21,750 --> 05:46:20,160

um

8937

05:46:23,350 --> 05:46:21,760

everybody who had been in command at

8938

05:46:26,390 --> 05:46:23,360

wright san white sands had been a

8939

05:46:28,310 --> 05:46:26,400

general officer um and he said a lot of

8940

05:46:30,310 --> 05:46:28,320

things like that

8941

05:46:31,510 --> 05:46:30,320

he had the the introduction to his book

8942

05:46:33,750 --> 05:46:31,520

i've actually got one of the books with

8943

05:46:35,910 --> 05:46:33,760

the introduction by strom thurman in it

8944

05:46:36,948 --> 05:46:35,920

yeah and he had to pull that pulled that

8945

05:46:39,990 --> 05:46:36,958

yeah yeah

8946

05:46:41,830 --> 05:46:40,000

famous so it's so a senator writes the

8947

05:46:43,430 --> 05:46:41,840

the forward to his book not realizing

8948

05:46:45,270 --> 05:46:43,440

that it's a book about ufos and then he

8949

05:46:47,910 --> 05:46:45,280

gets pissed when he when he figures that

8950

05:46:48,868 --> 05:46:47,920

out and once it's taken out yeah the

8951

05:46:50,628 --> 05:46:48,878

books

8952

05:46:52,788 --> 05:46:50,638

absolutely so you know we looked at all

8953

05:46:54,230 --> 05:46:52,798

of that sort of thing carfo corso just

8954

05:46:57,990 --> 05:46:54,240

wasn't cr well there's a picture in the

8955

05:46:59,110 --> 05:46:58,000

book of a ufo over the hills

8956

05:47:00,948 --> 05:46:59,120

um

8957

05:47:02,548 --> 05:47:00,958

and those of us who've been around the

8958

05:47:05,430 --> 05:47:02,558

field more than 10 minutes know that the

8959

05:47:08,230 --> 05:47:05,440

picture's a hoax it was published in

8960

05:47:09,830 --> 05:47:08,240

1966 and look magazine did a

8961

05:47:11,030 --> 05:47:09,840

flying saucer special that's one of the

8962

05:47:13,910 --> 05:47:11,040

pictures in there the guy took the

8963

05:47:16,070 --> 05:47:13,920

picture said yeah i was young i was 20

8964

05:47:17,750 --> 05:47:16,080

years old it was a ford hubcap we threw

8965

05:47:19,750 --> 05:47:17,760

it in the air we took a photograph and

8966

05:47:21,750 --> 05:47:19,760

that's in corso's book he doesn't even

8967

05:47:24,070 --> 05:47:21,760

know it's fake

8968

05:47:26,230 --> 05:47:24,080

yeah that that doesn't lend well to his

8969

05:47:28,310 --> 05:47:26,240

credibility here's a quick question

8970

05:47:29,350 --> 05:47:28,320

bob lazar credible or fake i know what i

8971

05:47:31,750 --> 05:47:29,360

believe

8972

05:47:33,350 --> 05:47:31,760

well i i don't i don't find a story

8973

05:47:35,990 --> 05:47:33,360

particularly credible

8974

05:47:37,830 --> 05:47:36,000

there we go we agree on that

8975

05:47:40,230 --> 05:47:37,840

my friend george knapp is mad at me for

8976

05:47:42,788 --> 05:47:40,240

that but that's the way you know he took

8977

05:47:45,430 --> 05:47:42,798

i i got into it with george knapp over

8978

05:47:47,270 --> 05:47:45,440

the end of a documentary

8979

05:47:48,708 --> 05:47:47,280

you know i did some my own research and

8980

05:47:50,868 --> 05:47:48,718

found out that that had nothing to do

8981

05:47:52,390 --> 05:47:50,878

with element 115 or flying saucer

8982

05:47:54,230 --> 05:47:52,400

stories it had to do with a routine

8983

05:47:57,030 --> 05:47:54,240

murder investigation

8984

05:47:59,510 --> 05:47:57,040

apparently mr lazar was selling there's

8985

05:48:00,948 --> 05:47:59,520

a valium or thorium i always forget what

8986

05:48:03,110 --> 05:48:00,958

the element was called but he sold

8987

05:48:04,788 --> 05:48:03,120

somebody either thalium or thorium and

8988

05:48:06,628 --> 05:48:04,798

then the guy murdered his wife with it

8989

05:48:08,470 --> 05:48:06,638

in another state so they came there to

8990

05:48:10,230 --> 05:48:08,480

find the thallium and the sales records

8991

05:48:11,430 --> 05:48:10,240

had nothing to do with flying saucers or

8992

05:48:13,670 --> 05:48:11,440

any of that stuff

8993

05:48:15,990 --> 05:48:13,680

and so i i took that to george knapp and

8994

05:48:17,670 --> 05:48:16,000

boy he was not happy with me and told me

8995

05:48:20,868 --> 05:48:17,680

that i don't know [h__h]

8996

05:48:22,868 --> 05:48:20,878

about research or murders or whatever so

8997

05:48:24,708 --> 05:48:22,878

but it is what it is you know

8998

05:48:25,510 --> 05:48:24,718

that's kind of the problem too you know

8999

05:48:28,150 --> 05:48:25,520

um

9000

05:48:30,948 --> 05:48:28,160

if you were to ask me about kecksburg

9001
05:48:32,788 --> 05:48:30,958
10 years ago i'd say yeah that's good

9002
05:48:34,548 --> 05:48:32,798
and now i just don't know i don't think

9003
05:48:36,708 --> 05:48:34,558
so i think it's i think there's

9004
05:48:38,390 --> 05:48:36,718
alternative explanations for it and it's

9005
05:48:39,830 --> 05:48:38,400
again cluttered like the roswell field

9006
05:48:41,350 --> 05:48:39,840
with people coming forward saying yeah i

9007
05:48:43,270 --> 05:48:41,360
was there i saw this i saw that the

9008
05:48:45,830 --> 05:48:43,280
other thing yeah i'm in pennsylvania and

9009
05:48:49,030 --> 05:48:45,840
i actually i actually drove out there

9010
05:48:51,110 --> 05:48:49,040
and uh and uh to see the crash site and

9011
05:48:53,110 --> 05:48:51,120
i was pretty underwhelmed

9012
05:48:55,270 --> 05:48:53,120
well i know stan burton did an awful lot

9013
05:48:58,470 --> 05:48:55,280

of work and uh yeah he was on my show

9014

05:49:03,110 --> 05:49:00,788

great guy nice guy

9015

05:49:05,830 --> 05:49:03,120

yeah but i don't know i think that that

9016

05:49:08,070 --> 05:49:05,840

was most likely it was it was it's just

9017

05:49:09,910 --> 05:49:08,080

too coincidental to me that a russian

9018

05:49:13,350 --> 05:49:09,920

satellite went down right around that

9019

05:49:15,110 --> 05:49:13,360

time you know at the same time

9020

05:49:16,470 --> 05:49:15,120

yeah there's there's some problems with

9021

05:49:18,150 --> 05:49:16,480

that story

9022

05:49:20,070 --> 05:49:18,160

but you know we we have to look at all

9023

05:49:22,150 --> 05:49:20,080

of that sort of thing you know and and i

9024

05:49:23,590 --> 05:49:22,160

get really tired and i've said it before

9025

05:49:24,708 --> 05:49:23,600

these people

9026

05:49:26,150 --> 05:49:24,718

falling back on their military

9027

05:49:27,910 --> 05:49:26,160

credentials and you know you brought up

9028

05:49:30,230 --> 05:49:27,920

corso for example well i was a colonel

9029

05:49:31,990 --> 05:49:30,240

in the air in the army no he wasn't he

9030

05:49:34,150 --> 05:49:32,000

was a lieutenant colonel

9031

05:49:35,990 --> 05:49:34,160

a big difference you know well it's not

9032

05:49:38,150 --> 05:49:36,000

occurring or lieutenant colonel is a big

9033

05:49:40,150 --> 05:49:38,160

difference isn't there well i've always

9034

05:49:42,070 --> 05:49:40,160

looked at it this way if you if you are

9035

05:49:43,830 --> 05:49:42,080

commissioned as a second lieutenant

9036

05:49:45,430 --> 05:49:43,840

there's about a 95 chance you'll be

9037

05:49:47,350 --> 05:49:45,440

promoted first lieutenant you either

9038

05:49:48,390 --> 05:49:47,360

have to get out get killed or really

9039

05:49:49,910 --> 05:49:48,400

screw up

9040

05:49:51,830 --> 05:49:49,920

and the step from first lieutenant

9041

05:49:54,390 --> 05:49:51,840

captain isn't that big

9042

05:49:56,150 --> 05:49:54,400

the step from captain to to major is a

9043

05:49:57,670 --> 05:49:56,160

little bit larger

9044

05:49:59,670 --> 05:49:57,680

because you're moving from company grade

9045

05:50:00,470 --> 05:49:59,680

to field grade and more responsibility

9046

05:50:03,190 --> 05:50:00,480

so

9047

05:50:05,270 --> 05:50:03,200

fewer people are are selected for major

9048

05:50:07,670 --> 05:50:05,280

and you move from from major to to

9049

05:50:09,350 --> 05:50:07,680

lieutenant colonel that's another step

9050

05:50:10,708 --> 05:50:09,360

but not a real big step for major

9051
05:50:13,350 --> 05:50:10,718
lieutenant colonel but when you get to

9052
05:50:15,830 --> 05:50:13,360
colonel that's a big step

9053
05:50:18,310 --> 05:50:15,840
because now you're you're on the cusp of

9054
05:50:19,910 --> 05:50:18,320
general officer and then go to brigadier

9055
05:50:21,830 --> 05:50:19,920
general of course is another large step

9056
05:50:23,670 --> 05:50:21,840
and i always felt it felt it

9057
05:50:25,830 --> 05:50:23,680
looked at it that way

9058
05:50:28,470 --> 05:50:25,840
and so um

9059
05:50:30,548 --> 05:50:28,480
and carson got caught on that and i had

9060
05:50:33,110 --> 05:50:30,558
a similar situation happen to me when

9061
05:50:35,190 --> 05:50:33,120
the ufo case book came out the publisher

9062
05:50:36,230 --> 05:50:35,200
put u.s air force

9063
05:50:38,310 --> 05:50:36,240

uh

9064

05:50:41,670 --> 05:50:38,320

retired

9065

05:50:43,350 --> 05:50:41,680

because i i signed something with usafr

9066

05:50:45,030 --> 05:50:43,360

which was united states air force

9067

05:50:46,628 --> 05:50:45,040

reserve and he thought it was retired so

9068

05:50:49,350 --> 05:50:46,638

the book comes out and says retired on

9069

05:50:49,560 --> 05:50:49,360

it and some guy wrote this big expose on

9070

05:50:51,750 --> 05:50:49,570

me

9071

05:50:53,670 --> 05:50:51,760

[Music]

9072

05:50:55,670 --> 05:50:53,680

you're much too young

9073

05:50:58,310 --> 05:50:55,680

and i had joined

9074

05:51:00,708 --> 05:50:58,320

i joined the army when i was 18. and at

9075

05:51:02,868 --> 05:51:00,718

the time this came out i was 38

9076
05:51:04,708 --> 05:51:02,878
and so i wrote back well actually i am

9077
05:51:06,948 --> 05:51:04,718
old enough to be retired

9078
05:51:09,750 --> 05:51:06,958
but that was a mistake the editor made

9079
05:51:11,030 --> 05:51:09,760
not me it should have been reserved not

9080
05:51:14,230 --> 05:51:11,040
retired

9081
05:51:16,868 --> 05:51:14,240
and so i copped to it and i and and i i

9082
05:51:18,948 --> 05:51:16,878
think the same thing happened with corso

9083
05:51:20,230 --> 05:51:18,958
they just got to use calling him colonel

9084
05:51:22,230 --> 05:51:20,240
and didn't realize it was lieutenant

9085
05:51:23,750 --> 05:51:22,240
colonel so when the book came out he he

9086
05:51:25,910 --> 05:51:23,760
says yeah i was retire

9087
05:51:28,310 --> 05:51:25,920
i was promoted to colonel when i retired

9088
05:51:30,310 --> 05:51:28,320

no evidence that that happened at all

9089

05:51:32,150 --> 05:51:30,320

so i mean the cover of the day and

9090

05:51:32,948 --> 05:51:32,160

that's not very common for somebody to

9091

05:51:37,830 --> 05:51:32,958

get

9092

05:51:40,548 --> 05:51:37,840

retire is it well no as you retire

9093

05:51:42,150 --> 05:51:40,558

sometimes there are brevet promotions as

9094

05:51:43,510 --> 05:51:42,160

kind of a reward for your service

9095

05:51:44,788 --> 05:51:43,520

especially in the reserves of the

9096

05:51:47,110 --> 05:51:44,798

nationals so maybe you could get a

9097

05:51:48,548 --> 05:51:47,120

higher retirement monthly payment but

9098

05:51:50,948 --> 05:51:48,558

because you're right you want to do your

9099

05:51:52,708 --> 05:51:50,958

favor on the way out the the

9100

05:51:54,868 --> 05:51:52,718

uh time and grade for promotions

9101
05:51:56,150 --> 05:51:54,878
differed radically from from the reserve

9102
05:51:56,510 --> 05:51:56,160
to the

9103
05:51:57,670 --> 05:51:56,520
um

9104
05:51:59,750 --> 05:51:57,680
[Music]

9105
05:52:00,948 --> 05:51:59,760
active forces and you look at a lot of

9106
05:52:02,548 --> 05:52:00,958
officers

9107
05:52:04,010 --> 05:52:02,558
ranks and you'll see

9108
05:52:05,510 --> 05:52:04,020
they'll be

9109
05:52:07,270 --> 05:52:05,520
[Music]

9110
05:52:09,190 --> 05:52:07,280
a brigadier general and their permanent

9111
05:52:11,190 --> 05:52:09,200
grade will be major

9112
05:52:13,590 --> 05:52:11,200
and so once you retire if you've served

9113
05:52:15,670 --> 05:52:13,600

on active duty in that higher grade then

9114

05:52:17,750 --> 05:52:15,680

then you retire at the higher grade

9115

05:52:19,190 --> 05:52:17,760

or if you get into trouble you revert to

9116

05:52:22,390 --> 05:52:19,200

your

9117

05:52:24,230 --> 05:52:22,400

laughed about that because the air force

9118

05:52:26,948 --> 05:52:24,240

had done away with ward officers and

9119

05:52:29,830 --> 05:52:26,958

when i went into rotc

9120

05:52:31,750 --> 05:52:29,840

uh they listed my grade as warrant

9121

05:52:32,788 --> 05:52:31,760

officer because i'd been a ward officer

9122

05:52:34,628 --> 05:52:32,798

in the army and i always thought it was

9123

05:52:36,628 --> 05:52:34,638

kind of funny that technically could

9124

05:52:39,270 --> 05:52:36,638

have made me the last ward officer in

9125

05:52:40,868 --> 05:52:39,280

the air force but i got commissioned

9126
05:52:43,350 --> 05:52:40,878
it didn't happen so had i been in the

9127
05:52:43,750 --> 05:52:43,360
air force and got out i would have um

9128
05:52:45,990 --> 05:52:43,760
um

9129
05:52:47,830 --> 05:52:46,000
[Music]

9130
05:52:50,628 --> 05:52:47,840
i i you know i i could have been the

9131
05:52:53,030 --> 05:52:50,638
last air the last air force off last air

9132
05:52:54,948 --> 05:52:53,040
force ward officer

9133
05:52:55,990 --> 05:52:54,958
another good question is

9134
05:52:57,350 --> 05:52:56,000
but i think you've kind of already

9135
05:52:58,948 --> 05:52:57,360
answered this what is your hope for the

9136
05:53:01,350 --> 05:52:58,958
future in reference to government

9137
05:53:03,270 --> 05:53:01,360
disclosure i as i said i don't think

9138
05:53:05,830 --> 05:53:03,280

it's going to happen i think we have to

9139

05:53:07,590 --> 05:53:05,840

wait for some some other force to to do

9140

05:53:09,110 --> 05:53:07,600

it there's no motivation for the

9141

05:53:10,868 --> 05:53:09,120

government to do it and i think in

9142

05:53:12,590 --> 05:53:10,878

today's environment especially with

9143

05:53:13,910 --> 05:53:12,600

what's going on uh

9144

05:53:16,230 --> 05:53:13,920

[Music]

9145

05:53:18,150 --> 05:53:16,240

they're too busy doing other stuff some

9146

05:53:20,070 --> 05:53:18,160

of it not very important some of it not

9147

05:53:22,070 --> 05:53:20,080

very useful but they're busy doing this

9148

05:53:23,590 --> 05:53:22,080

other stuff when they should be worrying

9149

05:53:25,190 --> 05:53:23,600

about some of the problems we have like

9150

05:53:27,910 --> 05:53:25,200

covet 19

9151
05:53:30,708 --> 05:53:27,920
but um there's no motivation for them to

9152
05:53:32,628 --> 05:53:30,718
disclose anything at this point

9153
05:53:34,548 --> 05:53:32,638
yeah i don't think that they'll ever do

9154
05:53:37,350 --> 05:53:34,558
it unless they're forced their hand is

9155
05:53:39,190 --> 05:53:37,360
forced it has to be forced by nothing

9156
05:53:41,750 --> 05:53:39,200
and absolutely another great question is

9157
05:53:44,788 --> 05:53:41,760
what individual uh story is the most

9158
05:53:47,190 --> 05:53:44,798
interesting to you kevin and why

9159
05:53:50,390 --> 05:53:47,200
oh

9160
05:53:51,270 --> 05:53:50,400
i think he means like exo ufo story

9161
05:53:55,750 --> 05:53:51,280
well

9162
05:53:58,070 --> 05:53:55,760
because of of all the people involved i

9163
05:53:59,750 --> 05:53:58,080

think the level land ufo sightings are

9164

05:54:01,270 --> 05:53:59,760

very very important because you had so

9165

05:54:02,788 --> 05:54:01,280

many people involved and you've got the

9166

05:54:04,628 --> 05:54:02,798

ufo interacting with the environment

9167

05:54:08,628 --> 05:54:04,638

installing the car engines

9168

05:54:11,110 --> 05:54:08,638

and putting out the headlights and

9169

05:54:12,548 --> 05:54:11,120

there is a an awful lot of information

9170

05:54:14,390 --> 05:54:12,558

about that that i've uncovered in the

9171

05:54:16,948 --> 05:54:14,400

last couple of years that hasn't come

9172

05:54:18,708 --> 05:54:16,958

out yet including what the

9173

05:54:20,948 --> 05:54:18,718

sheriff in level land

9174

05:54:22,708 --> 05:54:20,958

how deep he was involved in some of the

9175

05:54:25,430 --> 05:54:22,718

things that were going on but i think

9176
05:54:27,670 --> 05:54:25,440
that's a very important case because you

9177
05:54:29,750 --> 05:54:27,680
have the multiple witnesses you have the

9178
05:54:31,190 --> 05:54:29,760
ufo interacting with the environment and

9179
05:54:32,948 --> 05:54:31,200
you can see the nonsensical

9180
05:54:35,110 --> 05:54:32,958
investigation conducted by the air force

9181
05:54:37,350 --> 05:54:35,120
saying well it was ball lightning ball

9182
05:54:39,830 --> 05:54:37,360
lightning is very small and very

9183
05:54:42,390 --> 05:54:39,840
short-lived and you don't get massive

9184
05:54:44,230 --> 05:54:42,400
displays of them all over an area over a

9185
05:54:45,750 --> 05:54:44,240
period of two hours so the ball

9186
05:54:46,788 --> 05:54:45,760
lightning explanation simply doesn't

9187
05:54:48,788 --> 05:54:46,798
work

9188
05:54:50,548 --> 05:54:48,798

explanation is swamp gas

9189

05:54:53,190 --> 05:54:50,558

yeah

9190

05:54:56,708 --> 05:54:53,200

and we talk about swamp gas in

9191

05:54:58,708 --> 05:54:56,718

in project blue book exposed

9192

05:55:00,628 --> 05:54:58,718

yeah and and could you talk for just a

9193

05:55:02,708 --> 05:55:00,638

moment uh since we're on the subject of

9194

05:55:05,190 --> 05:55:02,718

a blue book about the second

9195

05:55:06,868 --> 05:55:05,200

blue book the the one

9196

05:55:08,628 --> 05:55:06,878

you know there's the public blue book

9197

05:55:11,910 --> 05:55:08,638

and then didn't they have a separate

9198

05:55:14,708 --> 05:55:11,920

program for any of the cases which might

9199

05:55:16,548 --> 05:55:14,718

um affect national security that was not

9200

05:55:18,310 --> 05:55:16,558

published we kind of discussed that the

9201
05:55:20,948 --> 05:55:18,320
national security implications come into

9202
05:55:22,628 --> 05:55:20,958
play but general bolander said in 1969

9203
05:55:24,150 --> 05:55:22,638
that cases that

9204
05:55:25,830 --> 05:55:24,160
that were affected by national security

9205
05:55:27,830 --> 05:55:25,840
or impacted national security were not

9206
05:55:29,190 --> 05:55:27,840
part of the blue book system

9207
05:55:30,868 --> 05:55:29,200
so we know there was a secondary

9208
05:55:32,548 --> 05:55:30,878
investigation going on we later

9209
05:55:33,830 --> 05:55:32,558
discovered there was another one called

9210
05:55:36,310 --> 05:55:33,840
moon dust

9211
05:55:39,030 --> 05:55:36,320
and moon was a a

9212
05:55:41,510 --> 05:55:39,040
project to recover returning space

9213
05:55:43,590 --> 05:55:41,520

debris a foreign manufacturer or unknown

9214

05:55:45,270 --> 05:55:43,600

origin and we want to get our hands on

9215

05:55:46,708 --> 05:55:45,280

the russian stuff if we could just to

9216

05:55:48,390 --> 05:55:46,718

see what they yeah but unknown origin

9217

05:55:51,430 --> 05:55:48,400

also suggests extraterrestrial we know

9218

05:55:53,270 --> 05:55:51,440

there was a ufo component because

9219

05:55:55,110 --> 05:55:53,280

when the state department inadvertently

9220

05:55:56,390 --> 05:55:55,120

released a bunch of documents to i think

9221

05:55:59,190 --> 05:55:56,400

robert todd

9222

05:56:00,708 --> 05:55:59,200

um moondust was moondust was mentioned

9223

05:56:02,310 --> 05:56:00,718

in there and there was ufo component to

9224

05:56:04,788 --> 05:56:02,320

it i found four cases in the project

9225

05:56:06,390 --> 05:56:04,798

blue book files labeled moondust

9226

05:56:08,708 --> 05:56:06,400

yeah that's interesting and you've got

9227

05:56:10,548 --> 05:56:08,718

the documents and another excellent

9228

05:56:12,948 --> 05:56:10,558

another excellent question asked kevin

9229

05:56:15,670 --> 05:56:12,958

about jacobson's book annie jacobson has

9230

05:56:18,868 --> 05:56:15,680

this book about area 51 and the last

9231

05:56:21,110 --> 05:56:18,878

chapter has got some crazy story about

9232

05:56:22,470 --> 05:56:21,120

uh uh

9233

05:56:26,150 --> 05:56:22,480

you know

9234

05:56:28,310 --> 05:56:26,160

mengela and and stalin got together and

9235

05:56:30,788 --> 05:56:28,320

somehow manufactured these fake alien

9236

05:56:33,190 --> 05:56:30,798

bodies and this strange craft to fly it

9237

05:56:34,788 --> 05:56:33,200

over the united states and panic us do

9238

05:56:35,830 --> 05:56:34,798

you think there's any credibility to her

9239

05:56:36,948 --> 05:56:35,840

claims

9240

05:56:39,270 --> 05:56:36,958

no

9241

05:56:40,868 --> 05:56:39,280

there you go quick answer

9242

05:56:42,708 --> 05:56:40,878

yeah that's the thing present some

9243

05:56:44,310 --> 05:56:42,718

documentation present some proof you're

9244

05:56:45,590 --> 05:56:44,320

going to claim to be a military officer

9245

05:56:48,868 --> 05:56:45,600

present us with some actual

9246

05:56:51,990 --> 05:56:48,878

documentation that we can verify um

9247

05:56:54,310 --> 05:56:52,000

and it goes back to to people like um

9248

05:56:56,470 --> 05:56:54,320

um willingham you know he presented the

9249

05:56:58,470 --> 05:56:56,480

documentation but we couldn't verify it

9250

05:57:00,948 --> 05:56:58,480

when we went to the sources they said no

9251

05:57:03,350 --> 05:57:00,958

this stuff is not real so i mean that

9252

05:57:04,948 --> 05:57:03,360

that's the point if you want to check my

9253

05:57:07,670 --> 05:57:04,958

background

9254

05:57:09,910 --> 05:57:07,680

send the documentation to the st louis

9255

05:57:11,270 --> 05:57:09,920

and ask him for my military records ask

9256

05:57:12,628 --> 05:57:11,280

him for the army ones because if you get

9257

05:57:13,990 --> 05:57:12,638

the air force ones

9258

05:57:16,390 --> 05:57:14,000

i think it's only got me as a first

9259

05:57:18,628 --> 05:57:16,400

lieutenant on there and the

9260

05:57:19,990 --> 05:57:18,638

you need to get the army army rec army

9261

05:57:22,628 --> 05:57:20,000

records

9262

05:57:25,270 --> 05:57:22,638

to uh to pick up some of that stuff

9263

05:57:27,350 --> 05:57:25,280

yeah well listen this has been one of my

9264

05:57:29,750 --> 05:57:27,360

favorite shows so far it's just been

9265

05:57:31,750 --> 05:57:29,760

fascinating and a dream come true i

9266

05:57:34,948 --> 05:57:31,760

still am thinking about sitting in my

9267

05:57:35,910 --> 05:57:34,958

living room with my father who uh

9268

05:57:38,310 --> 05:57:35,920

liked

9269

05:57:39,910 --> 05:57:38,320

sort of uh aviation and and hearing

9270

05:57:41,750 --> 05:57:39,920

about roswell for the first time with

9271

05:57:42,708 --> 05:57:41,760

you on unsolved mysteries and now you're

9272

05:57:46,390 --> 05:57:42,718

here

9273

05:57:48,390 --> 05:57:46,400

uh in my show which is amazing i want to

9274

05:57:50,628 --> 05:57:48,400

thank you so here's what i'm going to do

9275

05:57:52,628 --> 05:57:50,638

with uh kevin i'm going to play us out

9276

05:57:55,270 --> 05:57:52,638

if you just want to stand by for a

9277

05:57:56,628 --> 05:57:55,280

moment uh i would appreciate that okay

9278

05:57:58,788 --> 05:57:56,638

while i play

9279

05:58:00,070 --> 05:57:58,798

with the bumper so i want to i want to

9280

05:58:02,628 --> 05:58:00,080

thank each and every one of you for

9281

05:58:04,070 --> 05:58:02,638

joining us this has been just i could

9282

05:58:05,670 --> 05:58:04,080

talk to you for five more hours i don't

9283

05:58:07,430 --> 05:58:05,680

want to keep you that long

9284

05:58:09,350 --> 05:58:07,440

maybe we can have you come back

9285

05:58:14,788 --> 05:58:09,360

that would be awesome

9286

05:58:16,390 --> 05:58:14,798

won't mention that guy

9287

05:58:17,830 --> 05:58:16,400

or maybe you could come back with them i

9288

05:58:19,910 --> 05:58:17,840

don't know we'll see

9289

05:58:21,430 --> 05:58:19,920

all right friends uh i want to thank

9290

05:58:23,510 --> 05:58:21,440

each and every one of you for joining us

9291

05:58:28,150 --> 05:58:23,520

for our very special event revisiting

9292

05:58:34,190 --> 05:58:28,160

roswell with uh dr kevin randall